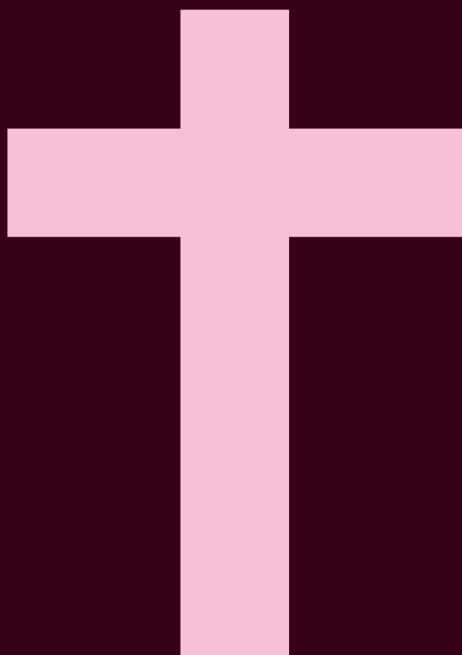


Kâte Bible



The Holy Bible in the Kâte language of Papua New Guinea

Kâte Bible
The Holy Bible in the Kâte language of Papua New Guinea
Buk Baibel long tokples Kate long Niugini

copyright © 1978 The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Language: Kâte (Kate)

Translation by: Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents.

For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2023-02-09

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 26 Aug 2023 from source files dated 22 Nov 2019
76869875-8293-5126-8b67-c576c145ac3c

Contents

LUKA	1
JOHANE	46
APOSOLO BINAN	79
ROMA	120
KORINTI I	139
KORINTI II	157
GALATA	169
EFESO	176
FILIPÍ	183
KOLOSAI	188
TESALONIKE I	193
TESALONIKE II	198
TIMOTEO I	201
TIMOTEO II	207
TITO	211
FILEMON	213
HEBIRAIO	214
JAKOBO	229
PETORO I	234
PETORO II	240
JOHANE I	244
JOHANE II	250
JOHANE III	251
JUDA	252
BARARUN DÂN	254

LUKA

Luka e Judanĵic mâcne, e Helene ĵic. Fufua hae-ticne Antiokia, Siria mârenĵko. E juku sokarâ hae ira hâcne miti manarâ Jesure kikefuĵ jaĵerao ŝuhuckewec. Gie-ticne ine dota gie bahuc juwec (Kolosai 4:14). Paulozi miti kinĵa arecne 2 rawec ira hatao bâbâfuac epic. Eme izia Paulo bâĵâpehuc miti giere bafickehuc juwec. Paulo e Kaisarea haeo kâpâcwârû ficko ŵeha iqickehuc juwec, â Roma haeo sâc ijaha ecnehuc juwec. Irec Paulo e Timoteo ŝinuc qârenĵkecnewec: ŝi Lukahec buc juekoperec (Timoteo II, 4:11).

Luka e Jesure binanĵ papia i ĵicbomboĵ moc ŝâĵene Teofile ere binĵe qahuc qârenĵkewec. Á binanĵ i wenirec manarâ qârenĵkewec? E Jesuhec moc mi juĵujec. Irec binanĵ-ticne qârenĵkeocte ĵic ŵokac Jesuhec jumbinĵ jaĵe mu gufuc ejareme dân binanĵ ecnepie qârenĵkewec. Wiac fuĵĵâtânehec hone manac embiĵ jaĵere mickonec hâcne dân manahuc birickewec (Luka 1:2). Erâ ĵic tucnezi Jesure dân qârenĵkepie forawec papia i wosehuc irecnec dân wâc rowec (Luka 1:1). Ehuc Jesure binanĵ sasawa qârenĵkewec izi Jesure fuĵne ŝinuc mutaniĵke-nâre-hâmokac: E sâqocne bapa âĵo enârehuc bâpianĵ-nâpoocte wahawec.

Luka e iindiĵ gie sâko bawecte dân furune bocjaha, Mataio â Mareko jaherao mi fokac, inucne bâfuârâ qârenĵkewec wâc. Ine ŝinuc: Zakaria â Elisabete jahere binanĵ, â aĵelo Gabiriezi Maria fuacnewec (gaĵ 1). Jesure fufua, Simeonĵ â Hana jahere binanĵ, â Jesu motec hombanĵte Jerusalem haeo fewec (gaĵ 2). Naiĵ haeo motec moc hâmockonec bâqârewec, erâ ŵokac moczi Jesu kike-ticne opâ âsu ruacnewec (gaĵ 7). Ĵic moczi kisâ-ticne ehâmocnewec, erâ Maria â Mata jahere binanĵ (gaĵ 10). Mitiĵic jopa sipiric ekicne (gaĵ 11). Kinĵa motec qâomane, erâ Jesuzi ŝoc bawahawec irec dân (gaĵ 12). Situâc sonĵa hehesicne, erâ mafanĵic â Lazaro jahere binanĵ (gaĵ 16). Ĵic 9 fâsârâ qâoma embiĵ (gaĵ 17). Kia rângenĵne, erâ Farisaio â moneĵ roro (gaĵ 18). Zakaio ere binanĵ, â Jesuzi Jerusalem hae honehuc kiowec (gaĵ 19). Motec jajahec Emausi haeo rahapire Jesuzi fua-jactewec (gaĵ 24). Binanĵ ŝâĵene wosekopac sasawa i Luka bucticne, â gâcne ine Mataio â Mareko jahe qârenĵkepic ijaha qârenĵkewec, me qârenĵkepic irec heririĵne qârenĵkewec.

Lukare papia maĵnao dân birine birine kecŝinuc forakac:

Gaĵ 1-2. Johane Miti Opâ fufuĵke ere binanĵ â Jesu motec fuawec, erâ Simeonĵ â Hana jahere dân â Jesu motec hombanĵte Jerusalem haeo fewec.

Gaĵ 3:1 gaĵ 4:13. Johane gie-ticne fuĵkewec â Jesu Miti Opâ ruacnewec.

Gaĵ 4:14 gaĵ 9:50. Jesu e Galilaia mârenĵko gie bawec.

Gaĵ 9:51 gaĵ 19:27. Jesu e rac warec ehuc gie barâ juku Jerusalem haeo feocte rawec.

Gaĵ 19:28 gaĵ 21. Jerusalem haeo ferâ gie-ticne batarawec.

Gaĵ 22-24. Jesu e ŝâic mana raku mariponĵko hâmowec, erâ hâmockonec faharewec.

Lukazi Jesure binanĵ Teofilo qârenĵkecnewec

¹ Ĵic bocjaha jaĵe ŵondenĵ-nâĵecko wiac fârine fuawec irec binanĵ birickerâ qârenĵkembiniĵ. ² Jaĵe binanĵ i mitiĵiczi bapa fuĵfuĵ juhuc wiac fuĵĵâtânehec hone manac eku banârembiĵ irec sâcko qârenĵkembiniĵ. ³ Eme noni inuc jaha fuĵnaonecteaĵ wiac fua warewec irec aimuĵ mu ikisiĵ ehuc manaku mana-fârêrâ Teofilo ĵicbomboĵ-nane gore ninic qâninic qârenĵkekopac. ⁴ Eme i wosehuc ŝinuc mana tarazemec: Dân binanĵ egarekicne i fârine jâmbânĵ.

Aĵelo moczi Zakaria fuacnewec

⁵ Herodezi Judia mârenĵte ĵicwofuĵ juwec, damenĵ ira taha bapa moc juwec ŝâĵene Zakaria, e Abia ere gie birionec. Ŵonânĵ-ticne Elisabete e Aronĵte tucne tofane. ⁶ Jahe

Anuture maio bahac fâsâc juhuc sâcmutâc dânťicne aiakic jaha renťe-fârehuc jupic.
⁷ Eme Elisabete hufiň juwecte jahe qâric tâmiric juku ñic ñokac qizec epic. ⁸ Eme Zakaria juwec ñic biri i jaňe taha ufuňko bâzi ririke gie banĩte damen-jeňic maickeme
⁹ fisirâ gie-jeňic ru sâc ehuc Zakaria hosâc bâzi rikeocte mucnemie taha ufuň maňnao rašiwec. ¹⁰ Raširâ hosâc bâzi rikehame ñic ñokac omane jaňe sapamaňko Wofuň numecnehec jumbiň. ¹¹ Ehame Wofuňte aňelozi fuarâ hosâc bâzi ririke alata ñifecnao fâreopec domawec. ¹² Domame Zakariazi honerâ fâfârerâ hemâtâckewec.

¹³ Inuc eme aňelozi šiňuc âzâcnewec: “Zakaria, go mi hâwicguoc, Wofuňzi nunumuge manawecte ñonâňge Elisabete motec kiweckerâ roocmu, ere šâňe Johane muzemec.

¹⁴ Go šeri ehuc bubian manacmu,
 â ñic bocjahazi fufua-ticnere aňac-jopaocmu.

¹⁵ E Wofuňte maio kâcqene erâ juocmu;
 â waiň me opâ momori irec sowa juocmu.

Erâ e neňgoc bumaňko fohame
 Tiri Mârozi maňticne bâfuseocmu.

¹⁶ Eme Israe ñic boc jaha bârisiec-jopame
 Wofuň Anutu-jeňic maickeniňmu.

¹⁷ Elia maňšoqc â tâpiri focnewec sâc focneha
 Wofuňte biňedâň mumuňic erâ juocmu.

Ehuc kâcqene jaňere maň bârisieme qiene jaňerao iticneocmu,
 â rângeňne jaňe ejareme tiňne jaňere mamana birire hazec râeniňmu.

Eme ñic jaňe mâmâc sâko Wofuňte šawierâ juniňmu.”

¹⁸ Aňelozi inuc mume manarâ Zakariazi dân šiňuc bârisiecnewec: “No â ñonâň-nane nâhe ñic ñokac qizec, irec dânge wemocko manape fârine eocmu?” ¹⁹ Mume aňelozi šiňuc âzâcnewec: “Manakic, šâňe-nane Gabirie, no Anuture maio domaekopac. Eki sorecnume waharâ biňedâň bian gazakopac. ²⁰ Irec manac, dânne mi mana šakiekomec irec okacne nâňguň erâ dân tâmiric juhanťec dân gazakopac fârinehec eocmu. Dân mukopac i racne mi eocmu.”

²¹ Zakaria e ufuňko boc jume ñic ñokac woňec-ticne ñeku manafecne manambiň.

²² Inuc ehapie šâhec jaňerao waharâ dân jazaocte eipiewec. Epieme jaňe šiňuc manambiň: E taha ufuňko wiac šâňe furu moc honejec. Eme eki mezi sâsâc sawa ejarewec, dân ine wemocko jazazac. ²³ Inuczi inuc juhame gie bapa damen-ticne taramae hao risie rawec. ²⁴ Eme šâhecko ñonâň-ticne motec kiweckewec. Erâ mosa 5 soňke soňke juwec. Ehuc šiňuc muwec: ²⁵ “Wofuň e damen bawec i maickeme ehâmo-narerâ mimi bâsuec enarewec.”

Aňelozi Maria fuacnewec

²⁶ Mosa 6 taramae Wofuňzi aňelo Gabirie soreme Galilaia marenťko Nazarete hao rawec. ²⁷ Ira naru ñokac moc juwec šâňene Maria, e ñic moc Dawidire oso gitecne, šâňene Josefe, ere biňe mukicne. ²⁸ Eme aňelo e Mariarao fuarâ muwec, “Wofuňte joroc bian, go šeri ec, Wofuňzi gohec jukac.” ²⁹ Aňelozi dân inuc mume maname quňkeme maňnezi šiňuc manasuwec: Weniňucte mu šeri enarekac? ³⁰ Eme aňelozi šiňuc âzâcnewec: “Maria go mi hâwicguoc, Anutuzi honecgume bianťekac. ³¹ Manakic, go motec kiweckerâ roocmu, ere šâňe Jesu muzemec.

³² E kâcqene jâmbâň jume Fekicne sâko ere Ñokâ mucneniňmu,
 â Wofuň Anutuzi apa-ticne Dawidi ere ñeňetacko râeocmu.

³³ Eme Jakobore qâricfâc guriňne bajarehuc jume
 ñicwofuň juju-ticne forasihuc juocmu sanaň.”

³⁴ Mume Mariazi šiňuc âzâcnewec: “No ñic tâmiric jukopacko dân mukic i weniňuc erâ sanaňkeocmu?”

³⁵ Mume anĵelozi dân šinuc bâtikiecnewec:
 “Tiri Mârozi faigao wahaocmu
 â Fekicne sâko ere tâpirizi neŋgoc ŋesiŋ ŋegareocmu.
 Eme irec motec rocmu e tiri mucnezo,
 Anuture Nôkâ hâcne.

³⁶ Erâ moc gazape manac: Âgoge Elisabete e ŋokac qizeczi motec kiweckerâ juhame mosa 6 ekac, e huŋin ŋokac mucneŋgopienzi inuc ekac hâcne. ³⁷ Anutu e wiac moc ezomurâ mi eipieekac.” ³⁸ Mume Mariazi šinuc âzâcnewec: “No Wofunŋe kinan naru, irec dân mukic inuc hâcne enarezejec.” Inuc mume anĵelozi beherâ rawec.

Mariazi Elisabete iqickewec

³⁹ Maria e jume mi šoraha biac šawierâ Judaia tiki mârenko hae moc ŋewec ira rawec. ⁴⁰ Ra fisirâ Zakariare ficko ferâ Elisabete mu šeri ecnewec. ⁴¹ Mu šeri ecneme manahame izia bumanhao motec e kiwaewec. Eme Tiri Mârozi Elisabete ere manko hurâ fuseme ⁴² dân bafehuc šinuc âzâcnewec: “Nokac âgo-nâŋec gore manape sâc moc eme mumbianġukopac â bumanhao fuajec fokac e wâc inuc jaha mumbianġekopac. ⁴³ Go Wofun-nanere neŋgoczi wemo bian-nanere norao warekomec? ⁴⁴ Mu šeri enaretec hazec-naneo hume buman-naneo moteczi kiwaekac. ⁴⁵ Go Wofunŋe binedân gazakicne irec fârine fuaocmu manapanġemente gore manape šerine ekac.”

Mariazi šeri mumuten dân muwec

⁴⁶ Eme Mariazi kecšinuc muwec:
 “No man qâqâtâc-nanezi Wofun muafecġekopac,
⁴⁷ â mannanezi Anutu bâbâpian-nane šeri ecnekopac.
⁴⁸ E kinan naru-ticne waha qaqane no bafecnukacte
 ŋic gurune gurune nore manapie šerine eocmu.
⁴⁹ E bapafârezi norao mâsi sâko bakac hâcne.
 Zâŋe bin-ticne tiri jaha fokac.
⁵⁰ Aran bacneŋgopien jaŋe manuruc-ticnere erâ
 mimiŋzi qâric ehâmo-jareekac.
⁵¹ E tâpiri-ticnere fune bâfuahuc
 manfefe juenġopien jaŋe bâtâtiec-jopaekac.
⁵² E ŋicbomboŋ sâko jaŋe popoonec tunjopame wahahapie
 hujukicne jaŋe bafec-joparâ tonko râec-jopakac.
⁵³ E roroc hapetac jaŋe wiac bâmâckehuc jare gumec ekac,
 â mafa sâkohec beheç-jopame qarâ suriŋne juŋgopien.
⁵⁴ Erâ Israe kinan ŋicfâc-ticne
 manuru-ticnere roroŋ fâre-nârekac.
⁵⁵ Mimiŋnefâc-nâŋec, Abraham â qâricfâcne, jurahuc juniŋmu,
 jaŋe dân jazawec irec fârine fuakac.”
⁵⁶ Eme Maria e mosa jahec â moc Elisabetehec juku hae-ticnao risie rawec.

Johane fuawec

⁵⁷ Elisabete e damen-ticne maickeme motec rowec. ⁵⁸ Eme haefâc-ticne â mame sâkofâc-ticne jaŋe Wofunzi manuruc-ticnere fune erao bataniŋkewecte manarâ ehac mâmâc bubian manambiŋ. ⁵⁹ Izi šoaŋ gie bapa 8 tarama jaŋe tumanerâ motec sahaçnao Wofunŋe ma barâ mamac-ticne Zakaria ere wase bazo mumbiŋ. ⁶⁰ Eme neŋgoc-ticnezi qatara-jarerâ muwec, “Aricne, šâŋene Johane muzo.” ⁶¹ Mume šinuc âzâcnemiŋ: “Hâc, mame sâkofâcge janerao šâŋe wase inucne moc mi fokac.” ⁶² Qaqatarac erâ Zakaria e motecte šâŋe muocte ecnepie ⁶³ tafere ejareme râcnepie fainao šinuc qârenġewec: “Zâŋe-ticne Johane.” Inuc qârenġeme jaŋe manapie moc

eha ⁶⁴ izia nameŋne risieme dân dân ehuc Anutu mutenkwec. ⁶⁵ Eme hae rârec rârec ñic jurambin jaŋe dân binaŋ i manapie hâhâwicne ewec. Eme Judaia tiki mârenko binaŋ miczi mic nazaŋ gazaŋ efârembin. ⁶⁶ Eme manambin jaŋe dân i maŋke juhuc šinuc mumbin: “Motec inucnezi sokarâ weninuc eocmu?” Eme Wofunzi dopecke sapec ecneha juwec.

Zakariazi findaŋdân muhuc Wofun mutenkwec

⁶⁷ Eme mamac-ticne Zakaria e Tiri Mârozi maŋne fusucmame findaŋdân kecšinuc muwec:

⁶⁸ “Israe ñic nâŋâc Wofun-nâŋec Anutu mutenkenan.

Eki hâcne ñicfâc-ticne iqic-nâporâ kitâc-nâpokac.

⁶⁹ Ehuc kinanñic-ticne Dawidi ere qâricfâc nâŋâcnao bâbâpianŋe wâtun moc âkendânnekac.

⁷⁰ Mârâc jaha porofetefâc-ticne ejareme findaŋdân mujumbien sâc inuc hâcne fuakac.

⁷¹ Eki kisâ enârehuc qaisoc-nâpoenŋopien jaŋeraonec hâcne batarac-nâpoocmu.

⁷² Mimiñnefâc-nâŋec jaŋehet tiri šâšâfic sanaŋ ewecte manasuc-jopahuc maŋuruc-ticnere inuc enâreocmu.

⁷³ Apa-nâŋec Abraham mupaŋkecnewecte

⁷⁴ râsifâc-nâŋec jaŋeraonec batarac-nâpoocmu hâcne.

Inuc enâreme âke mâten-nâpoha

⁷⁵ maŋfuru â bahac fâsâc juhuc

kinan qacnehuc juku hâmonšepen.

⁷⁶ Erâ motec go hâcne Femicne sâko ere porofete erâ jucmu.

ehuc Wofunŋe binje muhuc hata bâšâwecnemu.

⁷⁷ Erâ ñicfâc-ticne bâbâpianŋe dân jaza qazuc etecne mana šakiepie sâqocne-jeñic tâmireocmu.

⁷⁸ Anutu-nâŋec e maŋuruc-ticne kâcŋene sâko fokacte mume faickonec furic râehuc

⁷⁹ dapâcko â hâmoc uupicko ñeñene nâŋâc bataniñ-nâpokac.

Ehame wamare hata fuame honehuc sâcne âtenanmu.”

⁸⁰ Eme motec e sahaczi â maŋzi soka sanaŋ ewec. Erâ mâren tuhuc juhame gie damen-ticne maickeme Israe ñic janerao fua tâcnawec.

2

Jesu motec fuawec

(Mat 1: 18-25)

¹ Damen ira Roma ñicwofun sâko Augusto ere micdân kecšinuc fuawec: ñic mâren sâc wose qâren ejarezo. ² Gie inucne mârâc mi bakicne, i Qirinio e Siria mârenko kia sâko juhame furune funkekicne. ³ Eme ñic mâmâc sasawa wose qâren ejareninŋe haefun-jeñic sâc rafârembin. ⁴ Rahapie Josefe e Dawidire qâric Galilaia mârenko Nasarete hao juweczi inuc jaha Judaia mârenko Dawidire haefun Betelehem ira rawec. ⁵ Ehuc ñokac binje-ticne Maria ehac mâmâc qâren-jofaninŋe kiwechec jowame rapic. ⁶ Fisirâ juhapiŋe Maria motec roro damen-ticne maickewec. ⁷ Eme mârâc motec-ticne rorâ qoruczi fonkerâ bulimakao otoo râeme hurâ fowec. Ñic jaŋe tomafic fusucmambinŋe ñeñe fofo basarâ bulimakao ficko ferâ ñepic hâcne. ⁸ Eme hae mâren ijaha ñic tucne jaŋe ñafe ira kecŋan gieo lama jaŋere sonan nembin. ⁹ Nehapie Wofunŋe anelo moczi jaŋerao fuame Wofunŋe onararaczi batamaec-jopame mâretet hâwic-jopawec. ¹⁰ Eme anelozi šinuc jazawec: “Ñoñe mi hâwic-ñopaoc, mananŋopien, no

aṇac šeridāṇ bajukopac, irec fârine ṇic māmâc sasawa fua-ṇareocmu. ¹¹ Miṇecgac Bâbâpianṇ rune Wofuṇṇ Kristo hâcne, Dawidire haefuṇko fua-ṇarekac. ¹² Eme mutâcne-ṇarepe mananiṇ: Ṇoṇe motec geune jâmbâṇ qoruczi fonṇkecne bulimakao otoo foha ra bâfuaniṇmu.” ¹³ Dâṇ iṇuc muhame izia sambâṇ momori gurune fufusuc jaha ututuṇ aṇelo âgo-jerictao tumaṇnerâ šinuc muhuc Anutu mutenṇkembiniṇ:

¹⁴ “Zeri mumutenṇ Anutu faic sambâṇko, mârenṇko ṇic âgo jauṇ ejarekac jaṇerao wama fuakac.”

Soṇaṇṇic jaṇe Jesu motec bâfuambiniṇ

¹⁵ Aṇelo jaṇe sambâṇko risie fepie soṇaṇṇic jaṇe šinuc muhuc nazaṇ gazaṇ embiniṇ: “Nâṇâc Betelehem hao ferâ Wofuṇzi dâṇ nâzâkac irec fârine honenaṇ.” ¹⁶ Iṇuc murâ bâruṇ jaha ferâ Maria â Josefe bâfuac-jofarâ motec geune bulimakao otoo fohame honembiniṇ. ¹⁷ Honerâ motecte dâṇ biṇe manambiniṇ i mufuambiniṇ. ¹⁸ Eme soṇaṇ jaṇere mickonec binaṇ manambiniṇ jaṇe warecke-fârembiniṇ. ¹⁹ Maria eki ine dâṇ i maṇkerâ manatâc qâtâc ehuc juwec. ²⁰ Eme soṇaṇ jaṇe risierâ wiac hone manac embiniṇ sâc manasurâ Anutu danṇe mumutenṇ ecnembiniṇ.

Simeonṇ â Hana jahere dâṇ

²¹ Jesu motec luarâ fohame šoaṇ gie bapa 8 eme motec sahacnao Wofuṇte ma bahuc šâṇene Jesu mumbiniṇ. Šâṇe i motec e mi fuahame aṇelozi qanaṇ mufuawec.

²² Eme Mosere sâcmutâc dâṇ fowec, i renṇkehuc Mariazi bâtâcko juku sahac herâ Josefehec motec Jerusalem hao baferâ Wofuṇte biṇe qapic. ²³ Wofuṇte sâcmutâc dâṇ kecšiniṇ fowec i hâcne sâsehuc epic: “Mârâc motec fuapie i Wofuṇte biṇe qafârezo.”

²⁴ Erâ Wofuṇte sâcmutâc dâṇko hapâ jajahec me buni jajahec bâzi ririkere mukicne i wâc barâ rapic.

²⁵ Jerusalem hao ṇic moc juwec šâṇene Simeonṇ. E tiṇne â mitihec juhuc Israe ṇic jaṇerao bâbâmiriṇ fuaocce woṇec juwec. Ehame Tiri Mârozi maṇticnao ṇeṇe juju ehuc dâṇ šinuc mufuacnewec: “Go mi hâmoṇaṇtecne Wofuṇṇ Kristo fuame honecmu.”

²⁷ Ṇic e Mârozi ecneme taha ufuṇko fewec. Eme Maria â Josefe jahe sâcmutâc dâṇ renṇkehuc Jesu motec ijaha bafepire ²⁸ Simeonzi motec hâporâ šinuc muhuc Anutu muafecnewec:

²⁹ “O Wofuṇ sâko, šine hâcne šâṇe fâri-nanezi goraonec bâbâpianṇ honekopacte

³⁰ go kiṇaṇṇicge no micdâṇgere sâcko râecnutecec bumâtenṇ fuaha rakopac.

³¹ Go bâbâpianṇ i mârenṇ sâc ṇicne ṇicne jaṇe honeniṇte bâfuakomec.

³² Izi qâpuc jaṇere maṇ âke tamaekac â Israe ṇicfâcge jaṇere šâṇe biṇe bafaharekac.”

³³ Motecte dâṇ iṇuc mume nenṇoc mamac jahecne manapire bipinehec ewec. ³⁴ Eme Simeonzi jambuṇ-jopahuc motec nenṇoc-ticne Maria šinuc âzâcnewec: “Manakic, motec kecši erao Israe ṇic fâuckeniṇte mukicne, gâcne jaṇe erao hetakirerâ rândiniṇke qa eniṇmu â gâcne jaṇe erao hesiṇnerâ fahareniṇmu, erâ aka-jenṇic râekicnere ro waha âte boc ecneniṇmu. ³⁵ Erâ gahacne wâc šikare busâqoc hâtânezi buheric bâfua-garezokac. Waic iṇucne fuame ṇic bocjaha maṇjenicte fuṇne taniṇkeocmu.”

³⁶ Eme miti ṇokac moc juwec šâṇene Hana. E Fanuere otâ, Ase ere tucne tofane. Naru-ticnao ṇic barâ ehac juhame jara 7 eme hâmome ³⁷ hozec erâ jufeku jara 84 bazurâ ṇokac qizec jâmbâṇ ewec. Ṇokac eki hâcne taha ufuṇko hati jurâ ju ehuc Anutire erâ sowa â nunumu gie bajujec. ³⁸ Eme eki hâcne damenṇ ijaha taha ufuṇko fisirâ Anutu mumbianṇkewec, â Jerusalem rune jaṇere fifirue damenṇte woṇec jumbiniṇ, jaṇe Jesu motecte biṇedâṇ jazawec.

³⁹ Maria â Josefe jahe Wofun̄te sâcmutâc dân mukicne i efârerâ Galilaia mâren̄ko Nazarete hao risie rapic. ⁴⁰ Ira juhapire motec e Anutuzi hone jaun̄ ecneha soka sanan̄ ehuc mamana sâkohec ewec.

Jesu motec homban̄te Jerusalem hao jowa fepic

⁴¹ Maria â Josefe jahe jara sâc aakic homban̄te Jerusalem hao fejupirec. ⁴² Ehame Jesu motec jara-ticne 12 bazume homban̄te fefe damen̄-jeñic maickeme jowapire mâmâc fembin̄. ⁴³ Ferâ juhapie homban̄ tarama Maria â Josefe jahe Jesu motec hetarapire Jerusalem hao juhame buc risiepic. ⁴⁴ Risiehuc guru sâko jânehec biac bân̄ieje murâ hatao âgo wiacfâc-jekic jan̄erao basa rahuc juhapire ñafewec. ⁴⁵ Jan̄erao basa-bipierâ hae fureme mocwâc Jerusalem hao risierâ ira basapic. ⁴⁶ Basahapire gie bapa jahec â moc eme taha ufun̄ko bâfuapic. Ira miti qaquazu jan̄ere ñonden̄ko ñehuc dân̄jeñic manahuc fun̄nere mu wioc ejarewec. ⁴⁷ Eme ñembin̄ jan̄e mâmâc sasawa mamana-ticnere â dân̄ticnere wareckembin̄. ⁴⁸ Eme jan̄ere ñonden̄ko hâcne ñehame bâfuarâ wodâtân̄nepic. Ehuc ñengocnezi šin̄uc âzâcnewec: “ñokâ-mae, go wemocte in̄uc enâctekomec? Manakic, mamacgehec nâhe huac buc ehuc basacguhuc jukoperec.” ⁴⁹ Mume šin̄uc jasawec: “Wenin̄uc erâ basacnuhuc jukopirec? No Mamac-nanere gieo jupemurâ munarekicne, i mi manakopirec me?” ⁵⁰ In̄uc mume jahe dân̄ i manapire quñkewec. ⁵¹ Eme ñengoc mamac jahec-ticne jahehec Nazarete hao risierâ ira sâsec-jofahuc juwec. Ñengoc-ticne eki ine dân̄ticne manawec sâc mana man̄ erâ juwec. ⁵² Eme Jesu e man̄zi â sahaczi mâmâc soka sanan̄ ehuc juwec. Ehame Anutu mecne â ñic mecne jan̄e hone ririn̄kehuc jumbin̄.

3

Johanezi gie-ticne fun̄kewec

(Mat 3: 1-12” Maô 1: 2-8” Joh 1: 19-34)

¹ Tiberio e jara 15 Roma ñicwofun̄ jurakuhame Johanezi gie-ticne fun̄kewec. Damen̄ ira Pontio Pilatozi Judaia mâren̄ko kia juwec â Herode eki Galilaia mâren̄ko mâren̄ soñan̄ juwec â qâticne Filipino e Ituraia â Trakoniti irec ñicwofun̄ juwec, â Lisania e Abilene mâren̄ko ñicwofun̄ juwec. ² Á taha bapa sâko jajahec jupic, Hanasi â Kaifa. Ñic izi hâcne ñicwofun̄ â taha bapa jurambin̄ damen̄ ira Zakariare ñokâ Johane mâren̄ burocnao juhame Anutuzi giedân̄ mucnewec. ³ Giedân̄ mucneme Jordan̄ šin̄uc ocninuc jufârehuc ñic man̄jenic bârisierâ Miti Opâ ruapie sâqocne-jeñic tâmireocte jazawec. ⁴ Porofete Jesajazi irec findan̄dân̄ kecšin̄uc qâren̄kewec fokac:

“Maren̄ tuhuo wiwira moc fuakac:

Wofun̄te hata bâšâwenin̄,

hata-ticne hepie wân̄en̄keoc;

⁵ wâcne wâcne hemase-fârezo,

tikine facne hezu hewân̄en̄ ezo;

hehesicne hetin̄nezo â bahacne hefâsâezo.

⁶ Eme mâren̄ñic šengoma Anuture bâbâpian̄ honenin̄mu. “

Johanezi ñic un̄dân̄ jazawec

⁷ Eme ñic guru sâko Johanerao ra Miti Opâre mupie šin̄uc jazawec: “Homare qâric, ñoñe sâqocnere okacne fisizo ekac i wisecnenin̄te mozi ñazawec? ⁸ Ñoñe man̄ñen̄ic bârisiehuc irec sâcko fârine bâfuaniñ me; Erâ man̄ñen̄iczi šin̄uc mi munin̄: Nâñe Abrahamte qâricfâc. No ñazape manan̄in̄: Anutu e muzo murâ sâcne mume qânâ šizi Abrahamte qâricfâc fuanin̄mu. ⁹ Râric biac jâcfun̄ko râekicne. Irece jâc moc fâri tâmiric domame qafararâ šocko rikezo.” ¹⁰ In̄uc muhuc jazame ñic jan̄e wiocnerâ mumbin̄: “Wemo en̄šepenen̄?” ¹¹ Mupie jazawec: “Ñic moc e ñaqi jajahec bajurâ âgone ñaqi

tâmiric honerâ moc rânezejec. Á nânâre injuc jaha enšepien.” ¹² Eme takesi roro jaŋe injuc jaha Miti Opâre fisirâ indiŋkerâ mumbiŋ: “Qaqazu, nâŋe weninjuc enšepenen?” ¹³ Mupie jazawec: “Nŋe mumutâc qâsuahuc ŋic moneŋ mi jowac ronšepien.” ¹⁴ Á momori jaŋe injuc jaha fisirâ mumbiŋ: “Eme nâŋe wenac enaŋmu?” Mupie jazawec: “Nŋe ŋic jopa qâšâic me qoqoric kosa mi ejarenšepien. Mosare wiac roeŋgopien irec manapie tarazejec.”

Johanezi Jesure fuŋne mutaniŋke-jarewec

¹⁵ Eme ŋic jaŋe Johanere buâkec ejareme mana kikiwehuc šinjuc mumbiŋ: “E Kristo ine hâcne mecne.” ¹⁶ Injuc mupie mâmâc sasawa dâŋ šinjuc jazawec: “No opâ rua-ŋarekopac. Râpefuŋ-naneo warehuc jukac, e ine tâpiri sâc moc focnekac. E sâko no injucnezi mafahe decnepe mi sâckeocmu. Eki hâcne Tiri Mâro â šoc rua-ŋareocmu. ¹⁷ E oofaŋ-ticnehec warerâ nânâfic-ticne emasaŋkeocmu, ehuc nânâ fârine wosâerâ ficko râeme ŋeocmu â jawa rasa wiac ofaŋne behec eme šocsanaŋko šaocmu.” ¹⁸ Johanezi uŋdâŋ i â gâcne muhuc ŋic Biŋebiaŋ jazawec. ¹⁹ Jaŋe jazahuc ŋicwofuŋ Herode e injuc jaha mumu hehec ecnewec. E qaticnere ŋonâŋ, šâŋene Herodia, jâoc rowec â sindaŋ gâcne wâc ewec. ²⁰ Eme irec fainao qizecne sâko ehuc Johane kâpâcwâru ficko râewec.

Jesu Miti Opâ ruawec

(Mat 3: 13-17” Maò 1: 9-11” Joh 1: 32)

²¹ Ŋic bocjaha Johanerao fisirâ Miti Opâ ruahapie Jesu e injuc jaha rârâ ruawec. Ruarâ numuhame sambâŋ aŋkeme ²² Tiri Mârozi sahac fârihec erâ hapâ hawario ere faio wahawec. Ehame sambâŋkonec dâŋ šinjuc wahawec: “Joroc Ŋokâ biaŋ-nane, go hone aŋac agareekopac.”

Jesure apa ŋiric ŋurucfâc

(Mat 1: 1-17)

²³ Jesu e jara-ticne 30 qâririn bazurâ gie-ticne fuŋkewec. Eme ŋic jaŋe ere manapie Josefere ŋokâ ewec. Josefe e Elire qâric, ²⁴ e Matatare qâric, e Lewire qâric, Lewi e Melikire qâric, e Janaire qâric, e Josefere qâric, ²⁵ e Matatiare qâric, e Amosire qâric, e Nahumte qâric, e Esilire qâric, e Nagaire qâric, ²⁶ e Maatare qâric, e Matatiare qâric, e Semeiŋte qâric, e Josecte qâric, e Jodare qâric, ²⁷ e Johanaŋte qâric, e Resare qâric, e Serubabere qâric, e Sealitiere qâric, e Nerire qâric, ²⁸ e Melikire qâric, e Adire qâric, e Kosamte qâric, e Elimadamte qâric, e Erere qâric, ²⁹ e Jesure qâric, e Eliešere qâric, e Jorimte qâric, e Matatare qâric, e Lewire qâric, ³⁰ e Simeonŋte qâric, e Judare qâric, e Josefere qâric, e Jonamte qâric, e Eliakimte qâric, ³¹ e Meleare qâric, e Menare qâric, e Matatare qâric, e Nataŋte qâric, e Dawidire qâric, ³² e Isaire qâric, e Obedere qâric, e Boasire qâric, e Salare qâric, e Nasonŋte qâric, ³³ e Aminadare qâric, e Adamiŋte qâric, e Aranire qâric, e Hezoronŋte qâric, e Peresere qâric, e Judare qâric, ³⁴ e Jakobore qâric, e Isakare qâric, e Abrahamte qâric, e Tarare qâric, e Nahore qâric, ³⁵ e Serugure qâric, e Ragaure qâric, e Pelegere qâric, e Ebere qâric, e Selare qâric, ³⁶ e Kenanŋte qâric, e Arapakisare qâric, e Semte qâric, e Noare qâric, e Lamecte qâric, ³⁷ e Metuselare qâric, e Enokore qâric, e Jaredere qâric, e Mahalalere qâric, e Kenanŋte qâric, ³⁸ e Enosire qâric, e Setere qâric, e Adamte qâric, e Anuturaonec.

4

Sataŋzi Jesu esâickewec

(Mat 4: 1-11” Maò 1: 12-13)

¹ Jesu e Tiri Mârozi maŋne fusucmarâ ecneme Jordan opâ beherâ mâreŋ tuhuo rawec. ² Ira ŋafe šoaŋ 40 ju fofo ehuc juhame Sataŋzi esâickehuc juwec. Eme damaŋ ira nânâ tâmiric sasawa juku nânâre hâmowec. ³ Ehame Sataŋzi šinjuc âzâcnewec:

“Go Anuture Njokâ jukomecko mutec qânâ šizi nânâ eoc me!” ⁴ Mume Jesuzi šinuc âzâcnewec: “Aricne, dânqârenj kecšinuc fokac: njiczi nânâre sawa mi juhâmoocmu.”

⁵ Eme Satanzi tiki šoricne mocko jowa ferâ mârenjte faio njicne njicne njicwofunfâc-jenichec jurambin i beranëa jâutu-fârewec. ⁶ Ehuc šinuc âzâcnewec: “Tâpiri â šâne binë fojare rakac keci go gare-fârepemu. I nore meo râekicnere e me e râcnezo murâ sâcne râcnepemu. ⁷ Irec go manfun-naneo fodaperâ numu-naretec gore efâreocmu.”

⁸ Mume Jesuzi dân šinuc bâtikiecnnewec:

“Dânqârenj kecšinuc fokac:

`Wofunj Anutuge dienzi herâ numucnezo

â e mocjaha kinan qacnezo. Ž ”

⁹ Eme Satanzi Jesu Jerusalem haeo taha ufun bupu faio râerâ šinuc âzâcnewec: “Go Anuture Njokâ jukomecko širec tara huc. ¹⁰ Dânqârenj moc šinuc hâcne fokac:

`E anelofâcne mejenicko râecgume nejicgunijnmu',

¹¹ â moc šinuc

`Janje mefaio bahucgupie qânâzi kikege mi heocmu. Ž ”

¹² Eme Jesuzi šinuc âzâcnewec: “Wofunj Anutu penaronj ecnehuc mi esâickezo.” ¹³ Satan e injuczi injuc eku esâicke tararâ beherâ damenj mocte wonëc juwec.

Jesuzi Nazarete haeo miti muwec

(Mat 4: 12-17” 13: 53-58” Maò 1: 14-15” 6: 1-6)

¹⁴ Jesu e Mârozi nenjoc njecin njecnehamë Galilaia mârenjko risiewec. Risieme binë-ticne hae sâc rafârewec. ¹⁵ Eme ira mitificne ficne miti jazame muac baafec ecne-fârembinj. ¹⁶ Juraku sosoka hae-ticne Nazarete ira injuc jaha fisirâ sabata hombanjko mitificko fewec. E hombanj sâc injuc ejujec. Ferâ miti wose-jareocte fahareme ¹⁷ porofete Jesaja ere papia râcnembinj. Râcnepie qaratierâ dân šinuc fowec i bâfuawec:

¹⁸ Wofunje Mârozi norao waharâ

rua-narehuc gie šinuc munarewec:

njic hujukicne Binëbianj jazazo,

kâpâcwâru bacjopakicne firuëc-jopazo,

šâne tinjunj šâne fifi bacjopazo,

keke suëc suëc ejarekicne hefârec-jopazo,

¹⁹ â Wofunje damenj bianj maickekac irec binëdân muzo.”

²⁰ Dân injuc woserâ papia bazurâ kinan njic râcnerâ waha njewec. Njehame njic mitificko njembinj janë mâmâc sasawa erao šâne fifârembinj. ²¹ Eme dân šinuc funjerâ jazawec: “Mitidân wosepe mananjgopienj i minjecgac fârine fuakac.” ²² Mume janë qâtâc herâ dân ticne manapie anjâc šizine emë wareckerâ mumbinj: “Hâc, e Josefere njokâ i!”

²³ Eme eki šinuc jazawec: “njone nore dân sunsunjne qahuc šinuc mecne muënjgopienj: Dokta go funjnegë bataninjec, Kafanaum haeo gie batec binëne mananjgopenenj, ijaha šira mame sâko haegao batec honenanj me!” ²⁴ Injuc murâ muwec: “No jâmbomac njazape: Porofete moc e jahacne haefunjo âgo sâcne mi ecneënjgopienj. ²⁵ Erâ jâmbomac njazape: Elia juhame šoan sâko jara jahëc â moc â mosa 6 qakume roroc luarâ mârenj sâckerâ fowec. Eme damenj ira Israe mârenjko hozëc bocjaha juipiehapie ²⁶ Anutuzi Elia Zarefati haeo Sidonj mârenjko qâpuc hozëc moc juwec erao soreme rawec. ²⁷ Erâ porofete Elisa juwec damenj ira Israe mârenjko wic sananjheczi bocjaha jumbinj. Eme janëraonec moczi mi fâsâehamë Naëmanj Siria mârenjkonec e mocjahazi fâsâewec.”

²⁸ Injuc muhuc jazame mitificko njembinj janë dân i mana gâpârerâ ²⁹ faharerâ hae râpeo tunjke hurâ hae-jenjc njewec tiki irec tapinao jowa ferâ hârâc mecko bararâ ira behepie huocte muhapie ³⁰ eki njondenj-jenjicko fosironjnerâ rawec.

Jesuzi Kafanaum haeo gie-ticne bawec

(Mat 4: 13" Maò 1: 21-28)

³¹ Eme raku Galilaia mârenko hae moc šâjene Kafanaum ira fisirâ sabata hombanjo miti jaza qazuc ewec. ³² Eme e runezi miti munqârânkehuc mume jaŋe manapie bu ââkecnehec ewec. ³³ Eme mitificko ñic demon repicnehec moc ñewec. E Jesu honerâ kâcqene owackehuc muwec: ³⁴ "Jei, Jesu Nazarete rune, go nâjere jujuo wemocte warekomec? Go sipiric-nâpocmurâ warekomec me? No šâjitaçgukopac, go Anuture Tirinjiç." ³⁵ Inuç mume Jesuzi dâŋ mucnerâ muwec, "Go nininjerâ ñickonec wefu rac." Mume demonzi ñic âtetunjkeme ñicñondenjo hurâ qaha wefu rawec. Ehuc ñic e ine qa qâpurin mi ecnewec. ³⁶ Eme jaŋe bipic-jeñic tarame nazaŋ gazaŋ erâ mumbin: "Hâc, dâŋ keci weninucne? E tâpiri sâkoheczi demon dâŋ jazame wefurâ wiseŋgopien!" ³⁷ Eme binje-ticne hae rârec rârec rafârewec.

Petoro safen-ticne â ñic gâcne qiqic bacjopawec

(Mat 8: 14-17" Maò 1: 29-38)

³⁸ Jesu e mitifickonec waharâ Simonje ficko fewec. Ira Simon safen-ticne huc šocnehec bame fowec. Eme ere erâ Jesu âzâcnembin. ³⁹ Eme eki fowecko raširâ erao daperâ huc dâŋ mucneme behewec. Eme ñokac e biac faherâ nânâ rike gumec ejarewec.

⁴⁰ Ōoaŋ ñetarama ñic jaŋe âgofâc-jeñic huc šâichec Jesurao bacjopa warepie qizec-jeñicko meticne râerâ huc šâic bânininje-jarewec. ⁴¹ Erâ demon jâpe-jareme ñicmañkonec wefurâ owa kâcqene ehuc šinuc mumbin: "Go Anuture Ñokâ." Jaŋe funje-ticne šinuc manambin, e Kristo. Eme i mujaŋenkenšipinje mu hezuc ejarewec.

⁴² Hae fureme fickonec waharâ mârenj râricne mocko ra juwec. Eme ñic jaŋe basaku bâfuarâ jaŋehuc juocte sakarezo mupie ⁴³ šinuc jazawec: "No hae sâc ñic Anuture uucmaŋ irec Binjebiaŋ jazazepac, no gie irec hâcne sorecnukicne." ⁴⁴ Inuç murâ Judanj jaŋere mitific ñerawec sâc jufârehuc miti jaza rahuc jujujec.

5

Jesure michte qowi bocjaha rombin

(Mat 4: 18-22" Maò 1: 16-20)

¹ Ōoaŋ mocte Jesuzi Genesarete riqic monjeŋnao juhame ñic Anuture dâŋ mananinje fisirâ qazu orâŋ mâretec ecnembin. ² Ehame monjeŋko woke jajahec ñepic, rune jaŋe ine wokeonec waharâ wasaŋ-jeñic šurehuc domambin. ³ Eme Jesuzi woke i hâcne honerâ moc Simonje binje ira ferâ mume piticne âke sueme rame miti jaza qazuc ehuc ñewec. ⁴ Jaza qazuc efârerâ Simon šinuc âzâcnewec: "Riqic šâšâŋinjo rarâ wasaŋ behepie qowi jowaoc." ⁵ Mume Simonzi šinuc âzâcnewec: "Qaqazu, nâje ñafe šora wasaŋ behe-bipiehuc qowi moc mi rombenen, gore michte ine sifu mocwâc behepemu." ⁶ Eme wasaŋ behepie qowi bocjaha jâmbân jowame wasaŋ tâcnezo ewec. ⁷ Eme fâre-bipierâ âgofâc-jeñic woke mocko jumbin jaŋe meoric qajarepie ware bafic-jopambin. Ehuc qowi ropie woke jajahec huku fusucmame ñeutuckezo epic. ⁸ Eme Simon Petorozi i honerâ Jesure mañfunjo fodaperâ muwec: "Wofun, no ñic sâqocnere behecnu rac." ⁹ Qowi guru sâko honerâ e jahacne â ñic gâcne mâmâc manapie hâhâwicne eme inuç hâcne muwec. ¹⁰ Erâ e jahacne sawa mâcne, âgo jahec-ticne Jakobo â Johane, Ōebedaioire ñokâ, jahe inuç jaha ejactewec. Eme Jesuzi Simon šinuc âzâcnewec: "Go mi hâwicguoc, go qowi rorozi ñic roro erâ jucmu." ¹¹ Inuç mume jaŋe woke monjeŋko fârepie feme wiâc sasawa beherâ Jesu bâjâpembin.

Jesuzi ñic wicsanañhec moc bâfâsâewec

(Mat 8: 1-4" Maò 1: 40-45)

¹² Jesu e juku hae mocko fisirâ juhame ñic moc wicsananzi sahacne banšañne-fârewec, eki Jesu honerâ ware manfunṅao šañe maine mârenko hetutuckerâ šinuc muhuc wâsickewec: “Wofun, go bâsomicnuzo murâ sâcne bâsomicnucmu.” ¹³ Mume Jesuzi meticne sicnerâ sahacne bâuahuc muwec: “Mana-garekopacte fâsâec.” Mume izia sahac-ticne fâsâe-fârewec. ¹⁴ Eme Jesuzi dân šinuc âzâcnewec: “Go irec dân binan ñic mi jazahuc mâc rarâ sahacge taha bapa jâututec honezejec, ehuc fâsâekomecte Mosere micdânṅte bâzi riketec funṅe mana taranšepien.” ¹⁵ Eme ñic fâsâewec irec bine hae sâc rafâreme ñic jaṅe manarâ mitire mecne â hucte mecne qin qururunṅo Jesurao fisihuc domambin. ¹⁶ Fisihuc boc ecnepie mâren herâricne mocko ra juhuc nunumu gie bawec.

Jesuzi šeke purin moc bâpianṅkewec
(Mat 9: 1-8” Maò 2: 1-12)

¹⁷ Zoan mocko Jesuzi ñic miti jazahuc juwec. Eme Galilaia mârenṅkonec â Judaia mârenṅkonec â Jerusalem haeonec farisaio â sâcmutâc qaṅazu jaṅe fisirâ ñic jaṅere ṅondenṅko mâmâc ṅembin. Ṽehapie Wofunṅe tâpirizi Jesu nenṅoc ṅesin ṅecneṅame ñic bâpianṅ-jopawec. ¹⁸ Ehame mi ñic šeke purin moc kanšeo renṅe warenšepien i; Erâ ficko baferâ Jesure manfunṅo râeninṅte ñic jaṅerao hetakirembin. ¹⁹ Inuc erâ fic bupuo baferâ bâropierâ ñic kanšehc âke suepie ñicṅondenṅko Jesure maio wahawec. ²⁰ Inuc epie Jesuzi mamasinṅ-jeṅicte funṅe hone manac erâ ñic šeke purin šinuc âzâcnewec: “Ñicmae, sâqocne mutâmire-garekicne.” ²¹ Mume miti qaṅazu â farisaio jaṅe dân i manarâ manjeniczi šinuc manasumbin: “Hâc, e wemo-ticnere Anutu âkehockekac, sâqocne bâbâtâmire i Anutuzi buc eekac.” ²² Inuc manasupie Jesuzi manjenicko dân i mana tararâ šinuc jazawec: “Manjeniczi wemocte dân inucne manasunṅopien? ²³ Gie wenimo izi afecne? Ñic šeke purin šinuc âzâcnezo: `Sâqocnege bâtâmire-garekicne? me šinuc âzâcnezo: `Fahare rac’? ²⁴ Ñic Fâri Wâtuṅne e mârenṅko sâqocne bâtâmireocte tâpiri focnekac irec funṅe hone tararinṅ.” Inuc murâ ñic šeke purin šinuc âzâcnewec: “No gazape faharerâ fofoge rorâ haegao rac.” ²⁵ Mume izia šañe mai-jeṅicko faharerâ fofo-ticne rorâ hao rahuc Anutu mutenṅkewec. ²⁶ Eme ñic jaṅe i honerâ manapie hâhâwicne eme warecke sâqorerâ Anutu mucne bacnehuc mumbin: “Minecṅac wiac šañe furu fuame honenṅopenenṅ.”

Jesuzi Lewi bâwosâewec
(Mat 9: 9-13” Maò 2: 13-17)

²⁷ Eme Jesuzi fickonec waharâ hata rawec. Rarâ takesi roro ñic moc šañene Lewi e monenṅic-ticnao ṅehame honerâ šinuc âzâcnewec: “Ware bâjâpecnuc.” ²⁸ Mume Lewi e wiac-ticne sasawa râpeckehuc fahare Jesu bâjâpewec. ²⁹ Erâ Jesure bâzi rikerâ takesi roro â ñic gâcne hefârec-jopame fisirâ mâmâc nâmbin. ³⁰ Eme farisaio â miti qaṅazu âṅofâc-jeṅic jaṅe irec manapie sâqoreme Jesure motecfâc šinuc jazambin: “Ṽoṅe wemocte takesi roro ñic â sâqocne bapa Jaṅehc tiwa bâzi nânṅopien? ³¹ Mupie Jesuzi manarâ šinuc jazawec: Qiṅicne jaṅe doktare mi muenṅopien, huchec jaṅe ine muenṅopien. ³² Ñic tinṅe mâcne, sâqocne bapa hefârec-jopape manjenic bârisieninṅte wahapo.”

Sowa jujure dân
(Mat 9: 14-17” Maò 2: 18-22)

³³ Jesuzi inuc mume jaṅe dân šinuc âzâcnembin: “Johanere motecfâc jaṅe gâbâ jaha nânâ sowa juhuc nunumu gie baenṅopien â fârisaio jaṅerezi inuc jaha eenṅopien, â go gahacne jaṅe ine nânâ opâ kosa nânṅopien.” ³⁴ Mupie Jesuzi šinuc jazawec: “Ñicwofun e kikefunṅfâc-ticne jaṅehc juhame ṅoṅe sâcne ejarepie sowa juninṅmu me? ³⁵ Juku ñicwofun jowac ropie basahuc damen ira sowa juninṅmu.”

³⁶ Inuc murâ dân herâricne moc šinuc jazawec: “Mozi ŋaqi qâricnaonec qoruc susuc moc bââtâcnerâ ŋaqi raŋqanao qâtâocmu? Moc e inuc erâ muzac ŋaqi qâricne maŋgâŋ sipirickezac â qoruc susuc qâricnezi ŋaqi raŋqanao sâctiri jaha ezac. ³⁷ Erâ wâc waiŋ opâ qâricne šopo raŋqanao mi qoŋgiŋkepie huekac. Inuc eniŋmuo wiaŋ qâricnezi šopo raŋqane âtefâuckeme waiŋ mecne šopo mecne mâmâc sipirickenicmu. ³⁸ Irec hâcne waiŋ qâricnezi šopo qâricnao hume sâckeocmu. ³⁹ Á moc e waiŋ raŋqane nâku maŋne eweczi waiŋ qâricne šinuc muhuc qikiŋneocmu: Raŋqane nâpe aŋacne ekac.”

6

Sabata hombaŋte dân

(Mat 12: 1-8” Maò 2: 23-28)

¹ Sabata hombaŋ mocko Jesu â motecfâc-ticne jaŋe padi gie ŋondenko rambiŋ. Rahuc motec jaŋe fârine moc moc bââtâcnerâ mezi šâmurâ nâmbiŋ. ² Inuc epie farisaio jaŋe honerâ mumbiŋ: “ŋoŋe wemocte sabata hombaŋko wiac mi eene engopien?” ³ Mupie Jesuzi šinuc jazawec: “Dawidi â ŋicfâcne nânâre hâmhuc wiac embiŋ, i ŋoŋe wose manac mi eenngopien me? ⁴ Dawidi e Anuture ufuŋko ferâ poroŋ Anuture biŋe râekicne i rorâ nâhuc ŋicfâcne jareme mâmâc nâmbiŋ. Poroŋ i ŋic omane bââtâc bajarekicne, bâzi ririke ŋic micbuc-jeŋic. Eme i sifu nâmbiŋ.” ⁵ Inuc murâ muwec: “Ŋic Fâri Wâtunne e sabata hombaŋ irec rune jukac wâc.”

Jesuzi sabata hombaŋko ŋic moc bâpiaŋkewec

(Mat 12: 9-14” Maò 3: 1-6)

⁶ Eme sabata hombaŋ mocko mitificko ferâ miti jaza qazuc ewec. Ehame ira ŋic moc ŋewec, e me fârene qaŋakicne. ⁷ Eme miti qaqazu â farisaio jaŋe hombaŋko ŋic bâpiaŋkeme honerâ dânko râeniŋte ruc bahuc ŋembiŋ. ⁸ Eme Jesuzi maŋjeŋicko hone tararâ ŋic mene qaŋakicne e šinuc âzâcnewec: “Go fahare mai domac.” Mume fahare domawec. ⁹ Ehame Jesuzi šinuc jazawec: “No wio-ŋarepe muniŋ: Sabata hombaŋko wiac biaŋne me wiac sâqocne ezo, ŋic bâpiaŋ-jopazo me sipiric-jopazo?” ¹⁰ Inuc murâ risic forisic honec-joparâ ŋic šinuc âzâcnewec: “Mege fâretiŋnec.” Eme ŋic e inuc eme meticne sanaŋkewec. ¹¹ Eme jaŋe i hone manac erâ aariczi maŋjeŋic fusucmame Jesu inuc me inuc ecneniŋte muc manac embiŋ.

Jesuzi motec 12 rowosâec-jopawec

(Mat 10: 2-4” Maò 3: 7:19)

¹² Damerŋ ira Jesuzi tikio numuocte fewec. Ferâ ŋafe šora Anutu numucnehec juhame hae furewec. ¹³ Hae fureme kikefuŋfâc-ticne hefârec-joparâ jaŋeraonec 12 bâwosâec-joparâ motec bacjopawec, ehuc šâŋe sâko-jeŋic aposolo muwec. ¹⁴ Šâŋe buchuc-jeŋic ine šinuc: Simoŋ, šâŋe-ticne moc Petoro â qaticne Anderea, erâ Jakobo â Johane, erâ Filipo â Batolomaio, ¹⁵ erâ Mataio â Toma, erâ Jakobo Alifaioire ŋokâ â Simoŋ Ŗelote, ¹⁶ erâ Juda Jakobore ŋokâ â Juda Karioto haeonec, e juku Jesu doc bawec.

¹⁷ Eme rocjopame tikionec waharâ wânenko fisirâ juhapie kikefuŋfâc-ticne bocjaha â ŋic guru sâko erao tumaŋnembiŋ. Jaŋe Judaia mârenkonec â Jerusalem haeonec â Tiro Sidon hâwec moŋgeŋkonec fisipie miti jazawec â huchec qiqicne bacjopawec. ¹⁸ Erâ demonzi aren ejarewec jaŋe wâc bâpiaŋ-jopawec. ¹⁹ Eme bâuapie tâpiri-ticne jaŋerao fotâcneme qiqic qambiŋte bâuaninŋte kime iriac mâretec ecnembiŋ.

Sambâŋte biŋe â hârâcte biŋe irec dân

(Mat 5: 1-12)

²⁰ Eme Jesuzi motecfâc-ticne jaŋerao šâŋe fiŋuc šinuc muwec: “Hapetac juengopien ŋoŋere manape šerine ekac, ŋoŋe hâcne Anuture uucmaŋ biŋe qaŋarekicne. ²¹ Damerŋ šinuczia nâ hâmoc ehuc juengopien ŋoŋere manape šerine ekac, ŋoŋe hâcne juku nâ

gapec enšongopien. Damen ši ki busâqoc ehuc juengopien ñonere manape šerine ekac, ñone hâcne juku bubian bâfuanšongopien. ²² Nïc jañe Nïc Fâri Wâtunne ere erâ qaisoc-ñoparâ jâpe bâsuec enjarerâ musâqorec-ñoparâ šâñe-ñenïc musorinjenim, ñone manarin-ñopakopac. ²³ Wiac inucne fuame Damen ira šeri bari enšepien. Manangopien, sambânko furine afecne mi foñarekac. Miminñefâc-jenïc jañe porofete sâc ijaha ejare jumbien.

²⁴ “Moneñ mafa sâkohec, jei, ñone juku wemo wiaczi bâmirin-ñopazokac? ²⁵ Damen šinuczia nânâ qowi mâririhec juengopien, jei, ñone juku nânâ basanšongopien. Damen šinuczia gâgâwi faio juengopien, jei, ñone juku ki busâqoc bâfuanšongopien. ²⁶ Muten bâten enjareengopien, jei, ñone juku weninuc enšongopien? Miminñefâc-jenïc jañe porofete burecne inuc jaha muten bâten ejare jumbien.

Manjaun â buuruchec juzo
(Mat 5: 39-48)

²⁷ “Dâñnane manahuc junngopien ñone ñazape: Ñone râsifâc-ñenïc âgo jaun ejarenšepien, qaisoc-ñopaenngopien jañe jaun bacjopanšepien, ²⁸ sâwec-ñopaenngopien jañe jambun-jopanšepien, musâqorec-ñopaenngopien jañere erâ numunšepien. ²⁹ Moczi maucge ñicfecne qame ñifecne wâc sicnecnezemec â moczi ñaqige faine gowac rome e mañne mâmâc qikinñecnezemec. ³⁰ Á moczi wiac mocte numu-gareme râcnezemec â moczi wiac moc gowac rome bârisie-gareocte mi fotariezemec. ³¹ Ñone ñic jañe wiac enjareninthe manasuengopien, sâc ijaha wâc jañe ejarenšepien. ³² Ñone manjaun enjareengopien jañe sawa manjaun ejarenim, ine wemocko tofane fome juku bazu-ñarezo? Miti tâmiriczi âgofâc-jenïc manjaun enjareengopien wâc. ³³ Á âgo enjareengopien jañe sawa âgo ejarenim, ine wemocko tofane fome juku bazu-ñarezo? I miti tâmiriczi eenngopien wâc. ³⁴ Okacne bârisie-ñarenim jañe sawa wiac ejarepie wemocko tofane fome juku bazu-ñarezo? Miti tâmiriczi âgofâc-jenïc šinuc muhuc wiac enjareengopien wâc: Juku sâc ijaha bârisie-nârenšepien.

³⁵ “Aricne, inuc mi ezo, ñone râsifâc-ñenïc âgo jaun ejarenšepien. Okacne mi mecne bazu-ñarenim jañe sifu ehâmo-jarehuc wiac qikinñe-jarenšepien. Inuc erâ juku furine ñemâcne ronšongopien, erâ femicne sâko ere naru motecfâc erâ junim. Eki hâcne ñic qâomane â rângeñne jañe sifu bâmec bajareekac. ³⁶ Mamac-ñenïczi buuruc juekacte ñone inuc jaha buuruc junšepien. ³⁷ Ñone ñic okacne dâñ mi mutara-jarenšepien, eme Anutuzi ñone inuc jaha okacne dâñ mi mutara-ñareocmu. Ñone ñic kinco mi râc-jopanšepien, eme Anutuzi ñone inuc jaha kinco mi râc-ñopaocmu. Ñone tofa-ñenïc ñic qikinñe-jarepie Anutuzi tofa-ticne ñone inuc jaha qikinñe-ñareocmu. ³⁸ Ñone ñic bâmec bajarepie Anutuzi ñone inuc jaha bâmec bañareocmu. Ehuc irec sâc jâuruhuc siric-ñoparâ bašihuc guru fufusuc heñareocmu. Ñone sâc bajuhuc ñic wiac ejarenim, sâc ijaha Anutuzi bajuhuc ñone enjareocmu.”

Moc e jahacne funne hone manac ezejec
(Mat 7: 3-5)

³⁹ Inuc murâ dâñ sunsunne moc šinuc šuhuckerâ jazawec: “Tintun jajaheczi jojowac erâ mi qâsorierâ mâmâc jaha hârâcko hunicmu me? ⁴⁰ Moteczi qaqazu-ticne sisiricke i mi fokac, motec e wiac mana-hâmorâ qaqazu-ticnere sâc eme taraocmu. ⁴¹ Go wemocte âgogere šâneo gâc i honehuc go gahacne šâneo jâcdâkâ fokac ine mi hone tarakomec? ⁴² Jâcdâkâ go gahacne šâneo foipiehome go weninuc âgoge šinuc âzâcnetec sâckeocmu: `Âgo, manahan, šânegao gâc fokac rogarepe. Ž Burecñic, gahacne šâneo jâcdâkâ fokac i qanan rorâ ie âgogere šâneo gâc rotec sâckeocmu.

Jâcte funne
(Mat 7: 17-20” 12: 33-35)

⁴³ “Jâc bianṇao wemocko fârine sâqocne fuaocmu, me jâc sâqocnao wemocko fârine bianṇe fuaocmu? ⁴⁴ Jâcte fuṇne fârinezi bataniṇkeekac. Safeo suc fârine fuame rozo me? Me šaqenṇko saṇ fârine fuame rozo me? ⁴⁵ Nṇic bianṇezi maṇrowaṇ-ticne bianṇaonec wiac bianṇe utuocmu, nṇic sâqocnezi maṇrowaṇ-ticne sâqocnaonec wiac sâqocne utuocmu. Maṇko wiac fusucmarâ foekac, ijaha micko wefuekac.

Fic bapare dân
(Mat 7: 24-27)

⁴⁶ “Wemocte mâc micbipiczi Wofuṇ-nâṇec, Wofuṇ-nâṇec i sawa munarehuc dân ṇazaekopac i mi renṇeenṇopien? ⁴⁷ Moc e nohec juhuc dânṇane manarâ renṇeocmu, e mohec sâc hepe mana taraniṇ? ⁴⁸ E nṇic moc ficsanaṇ bawec ere sâc. Nṇic eki hâcne baocte wâtunṇ šoricne wiseme hume ketenṇkeme qinṇ herâ domawec. Erâ fic bâzickeme ṇeha hoemaṇ maickeme mânânṇ tâpiriheç qarâ fic i sanaṇne bakicnere bâpiewec. ⁴⁹ Á moczi dânṇane manarâ qataraocmu e nṇic moc fic dodocne bawec ere sâc. Nṇic eki hâcne fic baocte wâtunṇ mâc burec burec wiseme hume fic irinṇ birinṇ bawec. Ehame hoemaṇ maickeme mânânṇ tâpiriheç warerâ fic âke tunṇkeme rânṇinṇkerâ qarâ qanšaṇnewec.”

7

Jesuzi kiṇaṇ motec moc hucticne bânininṇkewec
(Mat 8: 5-13)

¹ Jesu e nṇic mitidân i jazaku jaza-fârerâ Kafanaum haeo rawec. ² Ira momori soṇaṇ moc ere kiṇaṇ motec hâmozo ehuc fowec. Bombonṇ e motec ere maname bianṇkewec. ³ Irec Jesure biṇe manarâ Judaṇic micne bapa Jesu hefârepie motec huc bânininṇkecneocte jazawec. ⁴ Eme jaṇe Jesurao fisirâ šinṇuc muhuc âzâcnembiṇ: “Momori soṇaṇ e jume bianṇkeekacte dânṇticne manazemec. ⁵ E maṇṇticne Judaṇic nânṇerea domaekac. Erâ mitific-nâṇec fuaocte ekizia monenṇ râeme sâckeme fua-nârewec.” ⁶ Inṇuc muhuc âzâcnepie manarâ jaṇehet rawec. Rarâ ficticne bâqinṇkezo ehame momori soṇaṇzi âḡofâcne Jesurao sorec-jopahuc dân šinṇuc râeme rawec: “Wofuṇ, go ira domac, no inṇucne mac wemocte iqicnucmu. ⁷ No nahacne manape mi sâckeme gorao fâzo quṇṇkepac hâcne. Irec go ira juhuc mâc miczi mutec kiṇaṇ motec-nane qiqic qazejec. ⁸ No nṇic fekiecne jaṇere kiṇaṇ qaqa, eme nore wahamicne momorifâc-nane juṇḡopienṇ. Eme jaṇeraonec moc `rac3 âzâcnepe raocmu, moc `warec3 âzâcnepe wareocmu, â kiṇaṇ motec-nane `gie i bac3 mupe baocmu.” ⁹ Eme Jesu e dân i manarâ momori soṇaṇ seckecnerâ nṇicguru bâjâpembinṇ jaṇerao fotikierâ šinṇuc jazawec: “No ṇazape mananiṇ, Israe nṇic ṇoṇerao mamasaniṇ sâc inṇucne mi bâfuaekopac.” Inṇuc mume momori soṇaṇ âḡofâcne jaṇe risierâ ficko ferâ kiṇaṇ motec qiqic qame honembiṇ.

Jesuzi motec moc hâmockonec bâqârewec

¹¹ Juku Jesuzi hae moc šâṇene Naiṇ ira rame motecfâcne â nṇic guru sâko bâjâpembinṇ. ¹² Eme hae mendânḡo fisihamenṇ qânḡqânṇ moc renṇke wahambiṇ. Hozec moc ṇokâ-ticne mocjaha e hâmowec, e hâcne duckeniṇṇte haeonec nṇic ṇokac waha-fârembiṇ. ¹³ Eme Wofuṇzi hozec honerâ bune sâqoreme muwec, “Mi kioc.” ¹⁴ Inṇuc murâ ra katapa bâuame badomahapie šinṇuc muwec: “Motec, no gazakopac, faharec. ¹⁵ Inṇuc âzâcneme hâmocnezi faharerâ dân dân ewec. Eme Jesuzi nenḡoc-ticnehet juocte râcnewec. ¹⁶ Eme nṇic jaṇe i honerâ hâwic-jopame Anutu mutenṇkerâ šinṇuc mumbinṇ: “Porofete kâcḡene ṇondenṇ-nâṇecko fuawec jukac.” Á ḡâcnezi mumbinṇ: “Anutu e nṇicfâc-ticne jâmbomac iqic-nâpokac.” Eme irec biṇe Judaia mârenḡo â mârenṇ nṇifec â nṇifec mâmâc qâfâuckerâ rawec.

Jesuzi Johanere dâŋ muwec
(Mat 11: 2-19)

¹⁸ Johane kâpâcwâru ficko ŋehuc juhame motecfâc-ticne jaŋe wiac fuawec irec dâŋ binaŋ ecnembiŋ. ¹⁹ Eme dâŋ i manarâ motec jajahec hefârec-jofarâ Wofuŋ ŝiŋuc muhuc wiocnenicte sorec-jofawec: “Ware-nâreocte mukicne go hâcne me? Me mocte woŋec junŝepeneŋ?” ²⁰ Sorec-jofame motec jahe Jesurao fisirâ mupic: “Johane Miti Opâ fufuŋkezi kecŝiŋuc muhuc sorec-nâfokac: Mesia ware-nâreocte mukicne go hâcne me? Me mocte woŋec junŝepeneŋ?” ²¹ Jesu e aua damenŋ ira ŋic huc ŝâic bânininŋke-jarewec â demonŋ jâpe-jarewec â ŝâŋe tiŋtuŋ ŝâŋe fifi bacjopawec. ²² Ehamenŋ ŋic jahe fisirâ wiocnepire ŝiŋuc jasawec: “Ŋohe rarâ wiac hone manac ekopirec irec dâŋ binaŋ Johane ecnehuc ŝiŋuc âzâcnenic: Tiŋtuŋzi ŝâŋe fitâcneŋgopienŋ, puriŋzi hata juŋgopienŋ, wicsanaŋheczi fâsâeŋgopienŋ, qeponŋzi dâŋ mamana eŋgopienŋ, hâmokicnezi qârerâ fahareŋgopienŋ, â waha qaqanezi Biŋebianŋ mananŋgopienŋ. ²³ Eme moc e mana gâpârehuc qiqikiŋ mi enareocmu ere manape ŝerine ekac.”

²⁴ Eme Johanere motec jahec jahe risierâ rahapire Jesu e ŋic jumbiŋ jaŋe Johanere ŝiŋuc jazawec: “Ŋoŋe mârenŋ tuhuo wemo honeniŋte rambiŋ? Saparac moc mânâŋzi batâc bawarec eme honeniŋte rambiŋ me? ²⁵ Me ŋic moc ŋaqi-ticne eri qarawenŋhehac honezo rambiŋ? Mananŋgopienŋ, ŋic ŋaqi eri qarawenŋhehac rojuenŋgopienŋ jaŋe ŋicwofuŋ ficko wiac âmbânŋ nâhuc foenŋgopienŋ. ²⁶ Me porofete moc honeniŋte rambiŋ? No ŋazape mananiŋ, ŋic honembiŋ e porofete gâcne jaŋere sâc mâcne, e sâc moc. ²⁷ Ere hâcne dâŋqârenŋ moc kecŝiŋuc fokac:

‘Manakic, no biŋe mumu ŋicnane sorepe fâ maigao fuaocmu, erâ hatage bâŝâwehuc bânie-gareocmu.’

²⁸ No jâmbomac ŋazape, ŋokackonec fuakicne gâcne sasawa jaŋeraonec moczi Johane mi qâhuckekac. Á Anuture uucmaŋ fua tâcneme maŋnao wahakicne juocmuzi sifu e qâhuckeocmu.” ²⁹ Ŋic sasawa erâ takesi roro mâmâc jaŋe dâŋ manarâ Johanere Miti Opâ ruambiŋko Anuture dâŋ dopeckepie fâri fidetenŋ ewec. ³⁰ Farisaio â sâcmutâc mamana saric jaŋe ine Johanere Miti Opâ qikiŋnehuc Anuture dâŋ râpeckepie jaŋerao fârimâc ewec.

³¹ “Ŋicguru ŝi weni jaŋehac sâc hecjopape? Jaŋe weni jaŋe iŋucne? ³² Jaŋe naru motec iŋucne. Naru motec jaŋe haeco ŝoŋao ŋehuc dâŋ ŝiŋuc mutâc muwarec eenŋgopienŋ: ‘Gae hepene wemocte mi woŋgopienŋ’” ‘Ki makuc hepene wemocte mi kionŋgopienŋ! Ž ³³ Johane Miti Opâ fufuŋke e gie-ticne fuŋkerâ nânâ qowi mi nâhuc sowa jume honerâ mumbiŋ: ‘E demonŋzi ecnekac. Ž ³⁴ Ŋic Fâri Wâtunŋe eki waharâ nânâ qowi nâme honerâ muŋgopienŋ, ‘Kec e ŋic nâ âmbânŋne, takesi roro â sâqocne bapa Jaŋere âgo. Ž ³⁵ Anuture mamana biri ine qâjâpecfâcne jaŋe fuŋne-ticne hewirickepie fâri fidetenŋ ewec.”

Ŋokac moczi Jesu kike-ticne ruacnewec

³⁶ Farisaio moczi Jesu nânâre hefâreme ficticnao ferâ nânâ teboo ŋewec. ³⁷ Eme hae irec ŋokac sâqocne moczi Jesu e farisaio fickle feme biŋe manarâ opâ âsu bianŋ moc kiruŋhec baferâ ³⁸ râpefuŋnao domahuc kiome ŝâŋeuc-ticnezi kikene ruacneme qizac susuc-ticnezi bâkerenŋkewec. Erâ kike-ticne muduckerâ opâ âsu ruacnewec. ³⁹ Ŋokac iŋuc eme farisaio Jesu hefârewec eki honerâ maŋnezi ŝiŋuc muwec: “Ŋokac ŝizi wiac ecnekac e sâqocne, Jesu e porofete jurâ muzac fuŋne-ticne mana tarazac.” ⁴⁰ Eme Jesuzi ŝiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Simonŋ, no dâŋ moc gazape manac.” Âzâcneme muwec, “Qaqazu, mutec manape.” ⁴¹ Eme Jesuzi ŝiŋuc muwec: “Moneŋŋic moczi ŋic jajahec moneŋ jaba jactewec, moc 500 kina râcnewec â moc 50 kina. ⁴² Eme okacne bazucnenicte moneŋ basapire tofa-ticne qikiŋne-jactewec. Eme jaheraonec mozi moneŋŋicte bubianŋ fekiecne bajuocmu, go more mukomec?” ⁴³ Wiocneme Simonŋ ŝiŋuc

muwec: “Monej bocjaha qikinecnewec ere mukopac.” Mume Jesuzi šinuc âzâcnewec: “Go sâcne mukomec.” ⁴⁴ Inuc murâ nokacto forisierâ Simon šinuc âzâcnewec: “Nokac kecši honekomec? No figao wefupe go kike šušure opâ mi râe-naremec, nokac eki ine kike-nane šâneuc-ticnezi ruacnerâ qizec susucnezi bâkerenkekac. ⁴⁵ Goki mi muducnumec, nokac eki ine kike-nane šoqac erâ muduckekac. ⁴⁶ Goki qizec-nane wokemaŋ opâzi mi ruacnemec, nokac eki ine kike-nane opâ âsu bianzi ruacnekac. ⁴⁷ Irec gazakopac, nokac e manjaun bocjaha enarekacte fuŋne-ticne šinuc manac: E sâqocne bocjaha bâtâmirecnekicne. Moc e sâqocne afecne bâtâmirecnekicnezi manjaun afecne eocmu.” ⁴⁸ Inuc murâ nokac šinuc âzâcnewec: “Sâqocnege bâtâmire-garekicne hâcne.” ⁴⁹ Inuc mume njic nânâ mâmâc nâhuc nembij jaŋe manjeniczi šinuc mumbij: “E mo njic mo, irec sâqocne bâtâmirekac?” ⁵⁰ Eme Jesuzi nokac šinuc âzâcnewec: “Mamanasingere biankekomec, buge âke mâtenkeha ra juzemec.”

8

Jesure fuŋfuŋfâc

¹ Damaŋ irec faicnao Jesuzi hae sâko hae pitic mâmâc fota fotâcne juhuc njic miti jaza qazuc erâ Anuture uucmaŋte Biŋebian jaza jujec. Eme bâjâpehuc jumbij ine šinuc: Motecfâcne ² 12, erâ nokac tucne, mârâcko demon â huchec juhapie jâpe bâniniŋ ejarewec. Jaŋeraonec moc Maria Madala haeonec, e demon ³ 7 jâpecnewec. Erâ moc šâŋene Johana, Herodere soŋaŋ Kuza ere ŋonâŋ, erâ Susana erâ nokac gâcne. Jaŋe monej mafa fojarewecte e â motecfâcne bâmec bajare jumbien.

Hândâŋ titie dâŋ

(Mat 13: 1-23” Maò 4: 1-20)

⁴ Haene haene irec njic Jesurao qaja fuserâ tumaŋnepie honec-joparâ kesaic dâŋ moc šinuc jazawec: ⁵ “Njic moczi wiac hândâŋne tieocte gielo rawec. Tiehame hândâŋne gâcnezi hatao waha heme njic jaŋe âtenšâŋnembij. Eme sawa wipezi fisirâ nâfârewec. ⁶ Hândâŋne gâcne qânâ siecko hewec. Eme izi hahankekicnere âkešurâ bâpâŋ wefurâ hâmowec. ⁷ Hândâŋne gâcnezi hofâ qinšij ŋondenko hewec. Eme âkešurâ wefume hofâ qinšijzi inuc jaha wefurâ hehâmowec. ⁸ Á hândâŋne gâcnezi ine mâren guecko herâ fârine bocjaha fuawec, jâcne gâcne irec hândâŋne 100, 100 inuc fuawec.” Dâŋ i mutararâ hahanne bahuc muwec: “Moc e hazeheczi dâŋ keczi manazejec.”

⁹ Eme motecfâcne jaŋe kesaic dâŋ irec fuŋnere wiocnepie jazawec: ¹⁰ “Anuture uucmaŋko rarašire dâŋ soŋne i ŋoŋe mananiŋte mukicne, gâcne jaŋe ine kesaic dâŋ mananšepien. Ehuc šâŋe fiipiehuc wiac mi hone taranšepien â hazeczi dâŋ manabipiehuc fuŋne mi mana taranšepien. ¹¹ Kesaic dâŋ mupac irec fuŋne ine šinuc: Anuture dâŋzi hândâŋ ekac. ¹² Hândâŋne hatao hewec sâc inucne juniŋmu jaŋe miti manapie manjenicko huame izia, mana šakierâ juju bâfuanšipien Satanz i fisi ro bawiseekac. ¹³ Hândâŋne qânâ siecko hewec sâc inucne juniŋmu, jaŋe miti manarâ izia aŋac-jopaocmu. Eme manjenicko gâtâ mi bakicnere damaŋ bemberne mac bajuhapie eesâc fuame miti râpeckeŋgopien. ¹⁴ Hândâŋne hofâ qinšijko hewec sâc inucne juniŋmu, jaŋe miti mamana i mananiŋmu, erâ sahackopec wiac irec mamaŋ gugutuŋ jupie monej mafa mâriri irec aŋaczi miti hehâmome fârimâc eekac. ¹⁵ Hândâŋne mâren guecko hewec sâc inucne juniŋmu, jaŋe miti manarâ manjenic emasaŋkerâ aimuŋ bajueŋgopien, ehuc qic wânšâŋ erâ fârine bâfuaenŋgopien.

Lambere dâŋ

(Maò 4: 21-25)

¹⁶ “Mo njiczi lambe qazerâ kušizi hetutuckeocmu, me ŋeŋe rurumaŋko heme ŋeocmu? I aricne, lambe i ŋeŋe-ticnao hepene ŋehuc fic maŋne âke tamaeme njic jaŋe sâcne

honehuc feniŋmu. ¹⁷ Wiac soŋsoŋ fokac i foku mi foocmu, i bataniŋkezo, â wiac hemackekicne fokac i foku mi foocmu, i qaratiezo, eme fuŋne jaŋgeŋkeocmu. ¹⁸ Moc e wiac râcnecicne bajume kiqecnecnezo, â moc e wiac râcnecicne burec burec bajume jâoc rofârezo. Irec ŋoŋe miti hazec uruc jaha manapaŋkenšepiŋ”

Jesure neŋgoc qafâc

(Mat 12: 46-50” Maò 3: 31-35)

¹⁹ Damiŋ mocko ŋic guru sâko Jesu orâŋkerâ domahapie neŋgoc qafâc-ticne warerâ ŋic jaŋerao guŋkerâ taic domambiŋ. ²⁰ Inuc epie ŋic moczi honec-joparâ Jesu šinuc âzâcnawec: “Neŋgoc qafâcge honecguŋiŋte juwic hae soŋao domaŋgopiŋ.” ²¹ Mume Jesuzi ŋic šinuc jazawec: “Anuturê dâŋ manarâ reŋkeengopiŋ kecšizi neŋgoc qafâc-nane engopiŋ.”

Mâŋâŋ â siri ere micte niniŋkepic

(Mat 8: 23-27” Maò 4: 35-41)

²² Soaŋ mocko Jesu â motecfâcne wokeo fembiŋ. Wokeo ferâ šinuc jazawec: “Nâŋâc riqic fotâcnerâ ocninuc rašinaŋ.” Mume manapie rambiŋ. ²³ Rahuc Jesu guŋte ecneme waha fowec. Fohame mâŋâŋ hâhâwicne qame riqic sâqoreme sirizi wokemaŋko hume riqicko huzo embiŋ. ²⁴ Eme Jesu wiwickerâ šinuc âzâcnembiŋ: Qaqazu qaqazu, nâŋe riqicko huzo engopeniŋ. Mupie fahare mâŋâŋ â siri dâŋ mujacteme niniŋkepire benoŋ bawec. ²⁵ Eme šinuc jazawec: “Ŋoŋe mamanaŋiŋ-ŋeŋic weni.” Motec jaŋe ine wiac i honerâ tuc ŋeŋe farac erâ mumbiŋ: “Opo, e mo ŋic mo, irec mâŋâŋ â siri dâŋ jasame reŋkekopirec.”

Jesuzi demonj jâpec-jopame becmaŋko humbiŋ

(Mat 8: 28-34” Maò 5: 1-20)

²⁶ Eme raku riqic fotâcnerâ Galilaia mâreŋ ŋifecnao Gerasene ŋic jaŋerao fisimbiŋ. ²⁷ Ira fisirâ tiŋko feme haeonec ŋic moc warewec. Ŋic ere maŋko demonj bocjaha jupie damiŋ šora ŋaqi mi rojuwec â ficko mi fojujec. E mâc šâŋeruŋ gieu sasawa qac qâsoric juwec. ²⁸ Eme Jesu honerâ owackerâ mâreŋko rândiŋke qa erâ dâŋ hahâŋne bahuc šinuc muwec: “Jesu, go Anutu femicne sâkore Ŋokâzi wemocte norao warekomec? Go šâic gie mi mac narezemec.” ²⁹ Jesuzi “demonj go ŋickonec wefu rac” mume inuc hâcne âzâcnawec. Demonj e damiŋ šora ŋic maŋne bâpurinjkeme momori eme ŋic jaŋe me kikene qarâ soŋaŋ-ticne jumbiŋ. Eme demonji ecneme repa hetâc qâtâcnerâ tuhuo wiserâ rajujec. ³⁰ Eme Jesuzi wiocnerâ muwec: “Zâŋege mo?” Wiocneme muwec: “No šâŋe-nane Gurusâko.” Demonj bocjahazi ŋicmaŋko jumbiŋ irec. ³¹ Eme jaŋe Jesuzi hârâcko sorec-jopame hunšipiŋte mu wâwâsic ecnembiŋ. ³² Eme mâreŋ ira bec guru sâko qondaŋ gieu jumbiŋ. Irec demonj jaŋe mana-jareme becmaŋko huniŋte âzâcnembiŋ. ³³ Eme mana-jareme ŋickonec wefurâ becmaŋko humbiŋ. Inuc epie bec jaŋe heâŋkonec suackerâ ra duŋ riqic ŋewec ira hurâ hâmo-fârembiŋ. ³⁴ Eme soŋaŋ jaŋe i honerâ gasacke rarâ ŋic hae gie sâc jurambiŋ dâŋ binan ejarembiŋ. ³⁵ Jazapie jaŋe ŋic demonj guru jâpecnecicne e honeniŋte fisi-fârembiŋ. Jesurao fisirâ honembiŋ: Ŋic demonj guruhec juweczi ŋaqihec â mamanahec Jesure maŋfuŋko ŋewec. Honerâ su bipic tatara ejareme domambiŋ. ³⁶ Domahapie wiac hone manac embiŋ jaŋe ŋic demonjhec juweczi biankewec irec dâŋ binan ejarembiŋ. ³⁷ Eme Gerasene mâreŋ irec ŋic jaŋe boc hâwic-jopame Jesu e mâreŋ-jeŋic beherâ raocte âzâcnembiŋ. Âzâcnepie risieocte wokeo feme ³⁸ ŋic demonj jâpecnecicne eki bâjâpeocte numucnewec. Numucneme Jesuzi šinuc muhuc qataracnewec: ³⁹ “Go wiacfâcge jaŋehec juhuc Anutuzi gorao mâsi sâko bakac irec biŋe ŋic jazazemec.” Mume ŋic e risierâ Jesuzi bâpiankewec irec biŋe haefâc-ticne jaza-fârewec.

Jesuzi naru moc hâmockonec bâqârewec

(Mat 9: 18-26" Maò 5: 21-43)

⁴⁰ Nîc jañe Jesure woñec juhapie fisime honerâ ofac hecnembiñ. ⁴¹ Ehame mitific soñaj moc, šâñene Jairo, e warerâ Jesure manfunko fodaperâ mu wâsic ecnewec. ⁴² Otâ-ticne mocjaha jara-ticne 12 eha hâmozo ehuc fowecte Jesu hefârewec. Eme Jesuzi manarâ rahame nîc jañe rošac bâšâñiñ ecnembiñ. ⁴³ Eme ñonder-jeñicko ñokac moc juwec, e soc rohuc juhame jara 12 ewec. Eme dokta jañe bafickeniñte bâipieku behembiñ. ⁴⁴ Eme ñokac eki hâcne Jesure râpefunko rarâ ñaqi-ticne bâuawec. Bâuame izia socticne šickewec. ⁴⁵ Eme Jesuzi wiorâ muwec: "Mozi bâuacnukac?" Mume nîc jañe micke-fârepie Petorozi šîñuc muwec: "Qaqazu, nîc jañe rošac bâšâñiñ egarehuc heuacgunğopien." ⁴⁶ Mume Jesuzi šîñuc muwec: "Aricne, moczi bâuacnuhame tâpiri-nane rame manapac." ⁴⁷ Eme ñokac e fune-nane taniñkekac murâ qarac qarac qahuc Jesure manfunko fodaperâ hucticnere dân â bâuarâ izia qiqic qawec irec dân mâmac mufuame mana-fârembiñ. ⁴⁸ Eme Jesuzi šîñuc âzâcnewec: "Otâ-mae, mamasîngere bianğukac, buge âke mâtenkeha rac."

⁴⁹ Inuc muhuc domahame mitific soñajnte fickonec dân šîñuc warewec: "Otâge hâmokac, irec qaqazu manğân mi ecnetec warezejec." ⁵⁰ Eme dân i Jesuzi manarâ soñaj šîñuc âzâcnewec: "Mi hâwicguoc, manasîñnutec otâge biankeocmu." ⁵¹ Inuc murâ ficko fisirâ gâcne hecke-jareme domahapie Petoro, Johane, Jakobo â naru neñgoc mamac jahecne jañe sawa rocjopame rašimbiñ. ⁵² Eme nîc ñokac ki mamakuc ehuc domahapie šîñuc jazawec: "Mi kioniñ, naru e mi hâmojec, e mâc gun fokac." ⁵³ Eme jañe hâmo-jâmbânkwec i mana sanankehuc gâwiecnembiñ. ⁵⁴ Eme Jesuzi naru menao rorâ wiracnerâ muwec: "Naru, go faharec." ⁵⁵ Mume izia man qâqâtac-ticne risieme faharewec. Fahareme nânâ râcnepie nâocte jazawec. ⁵⁶ Eme neñgoc mamacne jahe manapire hâhâwicne jâmbân ewec. Eme Jesuzi irec biñe nîc mi jazaniñte mu hezuc ejarewec.

9

Motecfâcne giedân mujarewec

(Mat 10: 1, 5-14" Maò 6: 7-13)

¹ Jesu e aposolo 12 hefârec-jopame fisipie nîc demon jâpe-jareniñte â huc bâniniñke-jareniñte tâpiri qikiñne-jarewec. ² Erâ nîc Anuture uucman irec dân jazahuc huchec qiqicne bacjopaniñte sorec-joparâ ³ dân šîñuc mutâcne-jarewec: "Ñoñe hatao gunu me he me nânâ me moneñ me ñaqi jajahec mi bajunšepien. ⁴ Hae mocko fisirâ fic feniñmu ijaha ñeñe juju eku waha ranšepien. ⁵ Erâ mocko fisipie qikiñ-ñopapie hae i râpeckerâ gâc wândoc kike-ñenickonec âteickepie wahame jañe fune-jeñic mananšepien." ⁶ Inuc muhuc jazame jañe šawierâ rambiñ. Ehuc haene haene jufârehuc nîc miti jazambiñ â huc šâic bâniniñke-jarembiñ.

Herodezi Jesure biñe manawec

(Mat 14: 1-2" Maò 6: 14-16)

⁷ Nîcwofun Herode e Jesuzi wiac ewec bawec, irec biñe maname quñkewec. I nîc jañe kecšîñuc mumbiñte ewec: "Johane e hâmockonec qârewec juhuc wiac i bakac." ⁸ Gâcnezi ine mumbiñ, "Eliazi mocwâc fuawec jukac." Â gâcnezi ine mumbiñ, "Porofete mimiñne moczi qârewec jukac." ⁹ Mupie manarâ Herodezi šîñuc muwec: "Johane e noni mupe upene hetâcnembiñ. Ehame mozi inuc eme biñene manaekopac?" Inuc murâ Jesu honeocte boc ecnewec.

Jesuzi nîc 5000 nânâ gumec-jopawec

(Mat 14: 13-21" Maò 6: 30-44" Joh 6: 1-15)

¹⁰ Eme aposolo jaŋe juku risierâ gie bambiŋ irec dân binaŋ Jesu ecnembiŋ. Dân binaŋ ecnepie Jesuzi rocjopame Besaida hae mârenko buc juniŋte rambiŋ. ¹¹ Rapie ñic jaŋe honec-joparâ bâjâpec-jopambiŋ. Erâ Jesurao fisipie âgo ejareme jumbiŋ. Juhapie Anuture uucmaŋ irec dân jazawec, â huc šâichec qiqicne bacjopawec. ¹² Inuc ehuc juhame šoaŋ ñetarazo eme motecfâcne jaŋe erao rarâ šiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Šira tuhuo juŋgopenenŋte go ñic râec-jopatec hae ñerakac ira rarâ fic â nânâ bâfuanšepienŋ.” ¹³ Mupie šiŋuc jazawec: “Ñanac moc nânâ gumec-jopaniŋ me!” Eme jaŋe šiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Poronŋ memoc â opâ qowi jajahec inuc mac fonârekac. Irec weninuc enaŋ? Haeo rarâ ñic guru sâko ši jaŋere nânâ sâcne furine banaŋmu me?” ¹⁴ Ñic 5 tausenŋ jumbiŋte motec jaŋe inuc mumbiŋ. Mupie šiŋuc jazawec: “Ñic ejarepie birine birine 50 qâzuckerâ ñeranšepienŋ.” ¹⁵ Mume jaŋe ejarepie inuc epie ¹⁶ poronŋ memoc â opâ qowi jajahec rorâ sambânko fime fehame jambunŋkewec. Jambunŋkerâ poronŋ bazurâ motec jareme jaŋe bârâwiŋnerâ ñic jarembiŋ. ¹⁷ Eme jaŋe mâmâc sasawa nâ gapec efârembiŋ. Eme tiwâne ñerawec, i ropie hurâ sasac 12 fusewec.

Petorozi Jesure fuŋne mujaŋgeŋkewec

(Mat 16: 13-23”Maò 8: 27-33)

¹⁸ Juku Jesu e motecfâc-ticne jaŋehac buc juhuc nunumu gie bawec. Eku wio-jarerâ muwec: “Ñic jaŋe nore mo muenŋgopienŋ?” ¹⁹ Wio-jareme šiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Gâcne jaŋe Johane Miti Opâ fufunke mugareenŋgopienŋ, gâcne jaŋe Elia mugareenŋgopienŋ, â gâcne jaŋe porofete mimiŋne moczi qârewec jukac, inuc mugareenŋgopienŋ.” ²⁰ Mupie jaŋacne indiŋ-joparâ muwec, “Â ñoŋe ine nore mo muenŋgopienŋ?” Eme Petorozi šiŋuc muwec: “Go Anuturaonec Kristo jâmbânŋ.” ²¹ Mume ñic moc mi mufua-jareninŋte mic muac sanaŋne ejarewec. ²² Erâ šiŋuc šuhuckerâ Jazawec: “Ñic Fâri Wâtunŋezi Juku šâic sererenŋ bocjaha manaocmu. Soŋaŋ â taha bapa micne â miti qaqazu jaŋe e kiarao qikiŋnepie qame hâmorâ šoaŋ jahec â moc eha fahareocmu.”

Maŋ qâqâtâc mi qaisockezo

(Mat 16: 24-28”Maò 8: 34 9: 1)

²³ Jesu e ñic mâmâc sâko-jeŋic šiŋuc jazawec: “Ñic moczi no bâjâpecnuzo murâ maŋ sahac-ticnere dân râpeckerâ mariponŋ-ticne šoaŋne šoaŋne hâporâ bâjâpecnuzejec. ²⁴ Moc e juju-ticne sakareme sifuckecneocmu â moc e nore erâ qikiŋneme fuacneocmu. ²⁵ Moc e mârenŋte wiac sasawa hure-fâreku kinduŋ bânduŋ bajuame juju-ticne kihâmome sipirickeme wemo wiac fârine focneocmu? ²⁶ Moc e no nahacnere me miti-nanere maname mimi gaŋgaŋnehec eocmu, ine Ñic Fâri Wâtunŋezi Juku Mamac-ticne â tiri aŋelo jaŋere huririzi uucne erao riŋkehamen sambân tatamac-ticnehec fisirâ ñic inucnere inuc Jaha maname mimi gaŋgaŋnehec eocmu. ²⁷ No ine jâmbomac ñazape mananiŋ: Domaŋgopienŋ ši jaŋeraonec gâcne hâmoc mi bâfuahapie Anuture Wofunŋ qârenŋ fua taniŋkeme honenšonŋgopienŋ.”

Jesuzi sambân hawari ewec

(Mat 17: 1-9”Maò 9: 2-9)

²⁸ Jesu e dân i murâ juhame šoaŋ gie bapa 8 taramen numuocte Petoro â Johane â Jakobo rocjopame tikio fembiŋ. ²⁹ Ferâ numuhame šâne mai-ticne hawarine fuŋmoc ewec. Ehamen ñaqi-ticne tamaerâ qaqaç taenŋne jâmbân ewec. ³⁰ Eme mi ñic jajahec luarâ ehac dân muc manac enšepienŋ i; Ñic šâne-jekic Mose â Elia. ³¹ Jahe sambân tatamac-jekichec fisirâ Jesu Jerusalem haeo mârenko juju-ticne jutararâ raocmu irec dân mumbiŋ. ³² Muhapie Petoro â âgo jahec-ticne jaŋe guŋ te mâretec ejare-bipieme šâne fitâcnerâ Jesu huriri qârenŋ-ticnehec â ñic jahec ehac domapire honec-jopambiŋ. ³³ Eme jahe razo epire Petorozi Jesu šiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Qaqazu, sowine šira juŋgopenenŋ. Irec manatec boze jahec â moc banaŋ, gore moc, Mosere moc â

Eliare moc.” E dân mi mana tarahuc injuc muwec. ³⁴ Muhame karorac moczi waharâ sâoc-jopawec. Sâoc-joparâ fonjopame motec jaŋe me kike fâfâc ehuc domambin. ³⁵ Eme karorac maŋko dân šinjuc fuawec: “Keci joroc Njokâ-nane, ŋoŋe dânťicne mananšepien.” ³⁶ Eme dân mana manahuc šaŋe firâ Jesu buc domame honembin. Eme motec jaŋe wiac honembin i damen ira ŋic mi jajaza mâc maŋkerâ jumbin.

Motec jaŋe demon moc jâpe-bipiembin

(Mat 17: 14-21” Maò 9: 1, 4-29)

³⁷ Hae fureme tikionec wahapie ŋic guru sâkozi ehac bâbâfuac embin. ³⁸ Eme izia ŋic jaŋere ŋondenkonec moczi šinjuc muhuc Jesu wâsickewec: “Qaqazu, go dânane manarâ njokâ-nane bafickek, e mocjaha mae. ³⁹ Manakic, demon moczi hâpome qenťâfâc jaha owackeekac. Erâ ro fârec ecneme mic tâferu-ticne wefuekac. Eme demonzi motec jâpec mi bebehe ba âkejac ecneku mâretet bâdockeekac. ⁴⁰ Eme motecfâcge jaŋe jâpecneninťe numu-jarepe eipiembin.” ⁴¹ Mume Jesuzi šinjuc muwec: “O ŋicguru mamanasinť tãmiric â maŋsanaŋ, no ŋoŋehac hati jurâ ju ehuc âsi qatan enjarepemu me? Njokâge bawarec.” ⁴² Eme motec Jesurao barahame demonzi fâreme mi kikene miŋgenkewec. Eme Jesuzi demon dân mucneme wiseme motec biankeme mamac-ticne rãcnawec. ⁴³ Eme ŋic jaŋe Anutu tâpiri sâko-ticnere fuŋne honerâ warecke sãqorembin.

Hãmoocte mufua-jarewec

(Mat 17: 22-23” Maò 9: 30-32)

Eme ŋic jaŋe Jesuzi wiac ewec bawec irec wareckehuc juhapie Jesuzi motecfãcne bucko šinjuc jazawec: ⁴⁴ “Dân ši ŋazape manapaŋkeninť, Njic Fãri Wãtuŋne e ŋic jaŋere meo feocte damen bembenkezo ekac.” ⁴⁵ Injuc muhuc jazame motec jaŋe dân i manapie qen bipinehec eme fuŋne kãuc bambin. Erâ wiocneninťe hãwic-jopame behembin.

Micne jujure dân

(Mat 18: 1-5” Maò 9: 33-40)

⁴⁶ Motec jaŋe nãŋãcnaonec mozi micne sãko jukac muhuc hehefaric embin. ⁴⁷ Injuc epie Jesuzi maŋjenicťe fuŋne manarâ motec piticne moc rorâ maŋfuŋnao rãerâ ⁴⁸ šinjuc jazawec: “Moczi motec piticne kecšinjucne moc nore erâ mamac rau ecneocmu, e no mamac rau enareocmu. Á no mamac rau enareocmuzi sorecnuwec e mãmãc mamac rau ecneocmu. Erâ ŋoŋeraonec moczi wahakicne jãmbãŋ juocmu, ere fekicne muzo.”

⁴⁹ Eme Johanezi šinjuc âzãcnawec: “Qaqazu, nãŋe ŋic moc gore šaŋe muhuc demon jâpec-jopame honembenenť, erâ e nãŋerao šuhuckerâ go mi bâjãpecguekacte qataracnembenenť.” ⁵⁰ Mume Jesuzi šinjuc âzãcnawec: “Mi qataracnezo. Gie-ŋenťic mi hetãťiecmuzi âgo babafic-ŋenťic eocmu.”

Samaria ŋic Jesu fic sakarecnembin

⁵¹ Jesu e sambãŋko risiocte damen bembenkezo ehame Jerusalem haeo raocte mupaŋkewec. ⁵² Mupaŋkerâ kinjaŋ sorec-jopame bãniembin. Bãnierâ raku Samaria ŋic jaŋere hae mocko fisirâ Jesure binťe fic moc bâfuaninťe jazambin. ⁵³ Eme Jesu e Jerusalem haeo raocmu, injuc manarâ fic sakarembin. ⁵⁴ Fic sakarepie motec jahec-ticne Jakobo â Johane jahe i manarâ Jesu wiocnerâ mupic: “Wofuŋ, go manatec mupere sambãŋkonec šoc waharâ šacjopazejec me?” ⁵⁵ Mupire forisierâ qatara-jactewec. ⁵⁶ Eme hae mocko rambin.

Jesu bâjãpezore dân

(Mat 8: 19-22)

⁵⁷ Rahapie ŋic moczi bâfuac-joparâ Jesu šinjuc âzãcnawec: “Go ira me ira razo mutecne bâjãpecgupemu.” ⁵⁸ Mume Jesuzi šinjuc âzãcnawec: “Qowi jaŋe hawec-jenťichec, â sawa wipe jaŋe sarenť-jenťichec, Njic Fãri Wãtuŋne e ine fofo roŋgãŋ

basaekac.” ⁵⁹ Eme Jesuzi ñic moc bâfuarâ šinuc âzâcnewec: “Go ware bâjâpecnuc.” Mume ñic e šinuc âzâcnewec: “Wofuñ, manatec qanañ rarâ mamac-nane duck-ezepac.” ⁶⁰ Eme Jesuzi šinuc âzâcnewec: “Behec-jopatec qâñqâñzia qâñqâñfâc-ñenñic buc ducjopanšepien. Go ine rarâ Anuture uucmañ irec dân muromackezemec.” ⁶¹ Ñic moczi ine Jesu šinuc âzâcnewec: “Wofuñ, no bâjâpecguzore enarekac. Erâ manatec qanañ risierâ wiacfâc-nane mâzoc-joparâ warezepac.” ⁶² Mume Jesuzi šinuc âzâcnewec: “Moc e woke guriñne bahuc rârâpe fiocmu, inucnezi Anuture uucmañko gie bapare sâc mi eocmu.”

10

Motec bocjaha miti muniñte sorec-jopawec (Mat 9: 37-38” 10: 7-16” 11: 20-24)

¹ Juku Jesuzi motec 70 bâwosâec-joparâ giedân mujarewec. Ehuc e jahac haene haene raocte muwec ira jajahec jajahec bânierâ raniñte sorec-jopawec. ² Ehuc jaza muwec: “Qa roro giezi kâcçene, gie bapa ñic ine afecne. Irec ñoñe gie rune numucnepie gie bapa ñic bâfuac-jopame gie-ticnao ranšepien. ³ Ñoñe rahuc šinuc mananšepien: Lama kâte qâto jañere ñondenko mi sosorec-jopane i ñoñe sorec-ñopakopac. ⁴ Eme ñoñe monen kânoñ me he me kikehuhu mi amecke ranšepien. Erâ hatao ñic bâfuac-joparâ dân mi bacjopanšepien. ⁵ Fic mocko fezo ehuc rune šinuc jazanšepien: `Fic kecšira wama fozejec. Ž ⁶ Eme fic ira ñic moc wamare biñe jume wamadân-ñenñicte fârinezi erao fotâcnerâ foocmu. Arictac eme wamadân-ñenñicte fârine ñoñerao mocwâc risieocmu. ⁷ Fic feniñmu ijaha ñeñe juju ehuc nânâ gumec-ñopapie nânšepien. Gie bapa ñic wiac furimâc jare gumec ezo. Ñoñe ficbiri mi junšepien. ⁸ Hae mocko fisipie hezu hewâñen enarehuc nânâ gumec-ñopapie nânšepien. ⁹ Erâ ñic huchec qiqicne bacjoparâ hae rune šinuc jazanšepien: `Anuture uucmañzi maic-ñopakac. Ž <sup>10</sup> Hae mocko fisipie qikiñ-ñopapie hae šoñao domahuc šinuc jazanšepien: <sup>11</sup> `Gâc wândoc-ñenñic kike-nâñecko bohatakac, i âteickepene waha foñarezejec. Erâ ine šinuc mananiñ: Anuture uucmañzi maic-ñopame bâsuembien. Ž ¹² No ñazape mananiñ: Okac damenjo Sodom haeonec katucne bawahahuc ejarezo â hae inucne jañe bafehuc ejarezo.

¹³ “Jei Koraziñ rune, jei Besaida rune, ñoñerao mâsi hâhâwicne fuawec, inucne Tiro Sidon haeo fuame muzac jañe mârâc jaha ki busâqoc ehuc manjenñic bârisienšapiñ. ¹⁴ Irec juku okac damenjo Tiro Sidon haeonec katucne bawahahuc ejarezo â ñoñe ine katucne bafehuc enarezo. ¹⁵ Erâ Kafanaum rune, go sambânko bafecguo me? Aricne, go hârâcko tunguzo. ¹⁶ Ñoñere dân manaocmuzi nore dân manaocmu. Á ñoñe qikiñ-ñopaocmuzi no qikiñnuocmu. No qikiñnuocmuzi ine sorecnuwec e qikiñneocmu.”

Motec risiepe Jesuzi Mamac-ticne muafekewec (Mat 11: 25-27” 13: 16-17)

¹⁷ Motec 70 jañe juku risierâ šeri ehuc Jesu dân binañ šinuc ecnembiñ: “Wofuñ, gore šâñe muhuc demon jâpe-jarepene micnâñec renke-jâmbânkenñopien i!” ¹⁸ Mupie šinuc jazawec: “Satañ e sambânkonec bâbâric inucne waha game honepo. ¹⁹ Mananñopien, ñoñe homa â omeqaqa â râsire wiac šârâ hâriñ irec faio âtepie mi sipiric-ñopaocte tâpiri râe-ñarepo. ²⁰ Eme ñoñe ine demonzi micnenñic renkenñopien irec mi šeri enšepien, šâñe-ñenñic sambânko qârenñekicne fokac irec šeri enšepien.”

²¹ Eme damenñi ijaha Tiri Mârozi Jesu bufahac qacneme šeridân kecšinuc muwec: “Mamac, sambân â mârenñi rune, go mamana-ñenñicte manapie kâcçene eekac ñic i jañe mitidânge hesonke-jareekic, â manjenñicte manapie gegecne eekac jañe ine mufua-jareekic, eme no irec mutenñgukopac. Go inuc fua bian raocte mupanñkemen hâcne ine.

²² Wiac sasawa i Mamac-nanezi râne-nare-fârewec Eme njic moczi Nokâ mi šânjitaekac, Mamaczi buc šânjitaekac. Erâ Mamac injuc jaha njic moczi mi šânjitaekac, nokâzi buc šânjitaekac. Erâ Nokâzi njic moc Mamacte fune mufuacneme e wâc šânjitaocmu.”
²³ Injuc murâ motecfâcne janacne šinjuc jazawe: “Njone wiac šâne furu honehuc juengopien irec šeri enšepien. ²⁴ No njazape manani: Porofete â njcwofun bocjaha janje njone wiac hone manac eenjopien i hone manac enijte ejare-bipiehame sifu mi hone manac embin.”

Njic moczi kisâ-ticne ehâmocnewec

(Mat 22: 34-40” Maò 12: 28-31)

²⁵ Sâcmutâc mamana njic moczi Jesu šinjuc muhuc esâickewec: “Qaqazu, no weninjuc erâ juju sanante binje epemu?” ²⁶ Mume Jesuzi okacne šinjuc wiocnewec: “Sâcmutâc dân weninjuc fome woseekic?” ²⁷ Wiocneme eki muwec: “Go manje â qâqâtâcge â tâpirige â mamasuge i Wofun Anutuge furu jaha qikinecnetec fozejec, erâ go gahacne egareekac, sâc ijaha âgogere egarezejec, dân injuc fokâc.” ²⁸ Mume Jesuzi šinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go dân sâcne mukomec, i renjerâ juju sanante binje ecmu.” ²⁹ Eme njic e no manjioc tâmiric hawari ezezac muhuc harierâ Jesu šinjuc wiocnewec: “Eme more manape âgo-nane ezejec?” ³⁰ Mume Jesuzi binanj moc šinjuc bacnewec: “Njic moczi Jerusalem haeonec Jeriko haeo rahuc râsi janere somâmanjo huwec. Eme janje qarâ njâqi â mafa wiac-ticne jâoc rofârerâ behemie hâmozo ehuc fowec. ³¹ Fohame taha bapa moczi hata ijaha rarâ hone takirerâ jâuruwec. ³² Eki rahame taha ufunte kinanjic moczi ijaha ra fisirâ hone takirerâ jâuruwec. ³³ Ehame Samaria mârenkonec njic furune moczi hata raku njic bâfuawec. ³⁴ Erâ honerâ bune sâqoreme manfunjao rarâ wicticne wokemanj â wainj opâzi šure fonj ewec. Erâ becâsic-ticnao râeme feme haeo bararâ tomaficko râerâ jaunj bawec. ³⁵ Hae fureme raocte tomafic rune 20 toea râcnehuc šinjuc muwec: ‘Go njic kecši jaunj bahuc juzemec, eme monej garekopac mi sâckeme juku risierâ mocwâc šuhucke-garepemu. Ž ” ³⁶ Jesu injuc murâ muwec: “Njic jahec â moc janjeraonec wenimo irec manatec njic qakicne ere âgo ewec?” ³⁷ Wiocneme šinjuc muwec: “Jaunj bawec eki.” Eme Jesuzi šinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go rarâ injuc hâcne ezemec.”

Maria â Mata Jahere binanj

³⁸ Jesu â motecfâcne janje raku hae mocko fisipie njokac moc šânjene Mata eki Jesu ficticnao hefârerâ hezu hewânenj ecnewec. ³⁹ Eme qoticne moc juwec šânjene Maria, eki Wofunje manfunjo waha njehuc miti-ticne manawec. ⁴⁰ Mata e šegoc giezini njingikeme šanšanj bumbunj domahuc nânâ rike bâmoc ewec. Eku Jesurao rarâ muwec: “Wofunj, qonanezi behecneme kinanj no nahackoanj qape honetec mi sâqorekac me? Go âzâcnetec baficnuoc me!” ⁴¹ Mume Jesuzi kecšinjuc âzâcnewec: “Mata, Mata, go wiac bocjahare mana mezac erâ šocne šâicne ehuc domakic. ⁴² Manakic, wiac afecnezi sâckeocmu, â mocjaha fokac i tâmiric ine sâcne mi jujune. Maria fâri bianj hâcne ruckeocne wosâejec, i mi jâoc rozo.”

11

Nunumure dân

(Mat 6: 9-15” 7: 7-11)

¹ Jesu e mocko ra numuwec. Numuku numu-fâreme motecfâcne janjeraonec moczi muwec: “Wofunj, Johanezi motecfâcne nunumu qazu-jarewec, injuc jaha goki moc qazu-nârec.” ² Mume Jesuzi šinjuc jazawec: “Njone numuzo murâ kecšinjuc numunšepien: Mamac gore šâne tiri fozejec. Ware manj sâc mârenj sâc Wofunj enârec. ³ Zoanj gie bapa sâc nânâ-nânjec nârezemec. ⁴ Kintofa-nânjec behenârec, nâne injuc jaha njic janjere kintofa behenjopenen. Eesâicko mi râec-nâpozemec.”

⁵ I mutararâ moc šinuc šuhuckewec: “Nõjeraonec moczi nãfe šãšãnjõko rarâ âgo-ticne wiwickerâ šinuc âzãcneocmu: `Âgo-nane, go nãnã jahec â moc mac narec, <sup>6</sup> âgo-nane moczi hata juku norao ware fisime nãnã gumezore basakopac. Ž <sup>7</sup> Inuc mume fic runezi ficmañkoa fohuc muocmu, `Go guñ wiwic wemocte enãrekic, ficmotãc kine bakicne â naru motec guñ fofãrengopien, irec wemocko faharerâ garepemu. Ž ” ⁸ Jesu e inuc murâ muwec, “No mupe mananiñ, fic rune e âãgore mi manacneocmuo ine mic šoqac-ticnere sifu faharerâ wiac mukac rãcneocmu. ⁹ Irec noni inuc jaha ñifecne ñazape mananiñ: Numuku wiac roninmu, basaku fãrine bãfuaniñmu, motãcko heikepie añke-ñareocmu. ¹⁰ Numuekaczi wiac roekac, basaekaczi fãrine bãfuaekac, motãcko heickeekac e rocnezo. ¹¹ Me nõjeraonec mo ñiczi ñokã-ticne qowire mucneme irec okacne qãsu rãcneocmu, ¹² me qãqãc hãndãnte mucneme omeqãqa rãcneocmu? ¹³ Eme ñõe ñic hehesicne inucnezi naru motecfãc-ñenñic nãnã mafa bianne jare gumec eengopienko Mamac-ñenñic sambãñko e sãc moc juekaczi Tiri Mãrore numucnepie sãcne mi ñareocmu me?”

Nic jañe Jesu demon jãjãpere qorickembiñ

(Mat 12: 22-30” Maò 3: 20-27)

¹⁴ Ñic moc demonzi ecneme nãnguñ ewec. Eme Jesuzi ñic e demon jãpecneme mocwãc dãn dãn ewec. Inuc eme ñic jañe honerã wareckembiñ. ¹⁵ Eme gãcnezi ere šinuc mumbiñ: “Demon janere ñicbombon Beezebulu eki nenñoc ñesiñ ñecnehame demon jãpe-jareekac.” ¹⁶ Gãcne jañe ine hesuahuc mumbiñ: “Go mutec sambãñko fuñne qaqa mãsi fuame honenañ.” ¹⁷ Eme eki manjenicko mana tararã jazawec: “Mãren moc ira šika kosa fuame hae sãc rãrãsi efãrepie tuhu fuaocmu. ¹⁸ Satanzia fãuckerã Satan jãpeme gie-ticne weninuc sanankerã foomu? Ñõe nore šinuc munñopien: Beezebuluzi nenñoc ñecnehame demon jãpe-jareekac, irec mukopac. ¹⁹ Eme no Beezebulu ere nenñoc ñesiñko demon jãpe-jareekopacko, ñanacne motecfãc jañe more ñesiñko demon jãpe-jareengopien? Jañe hãcne qoqoric-ñenñicte fuñne bataniñkeniñmu. ²⁰ Noni ine Anuture tâpirizi demon jãpe-jareekopacko Anuture Wofuñ qãren nõjerao fuakac hãcne. ²¹ Ñic momorizi sãndu maro-ticnehec fic hae-ticne soñanjkeme wiac-ticne furu foomu. ²² Ehamẽ tâpiri sãkoheczi fisi hãporã sãndu maro mamana-ticne jãoc rorã boreñ mafa-ticne kãdoc qaocmu. ²³ Moc e âgo mi enareocmuzi rãsi enareocmu, â moc e gie-nane hone maiñ mi eocmuzi hetãtieocmu.

²⁴ “Demonzi ñickonec wefurã ra tuhuo miti qatarac juhuc ñeñe hae-ticne basaocmu. Basaku muocmu: `Ficnane beherã warepo ijaha mocwãc risiepe. Ž ²⁵ Murã risierã honeocmu: Žure emasañ erã bãpiankekicne. ²⁶ Inuc fome honerã ra demon âgofãc-ticne 7, e jahacne sãc mãcne, repipicne jãmbãñ rocjopame ware fic ijaha ñeñe juju eniñmu. Eme ñic e mãrãc sãqocne juweczi šãhec sãqore-jãmbãñkeocmu.”

²⁷ Dãn inuc muhuc juhame ñic ñondenjkonec ñokac moczi wiwic jaha wiracnehuc muwec, “Rocgurã moñ gumec guwec ere manape šerine ekac.” Eme Jesuzi manarã šinuc muwec: “I mukomec noni ine Anuture dãn manarã bajuengopien janere hãcne manape šerine ekac.”

Mãsire fotariecnembiñ Irec Jazawec

(Mat 12: 38-42” 5: 15” 6: 22-23” Maò 8:12)

²⁹ Ñic bocjaha erao qaja fusepie fuñkera dãn šinuc jazawec: “Ñicguru hehesicne šizi fuñne qaqa mãsire fotarieengopien. Erã ñõe mãsi moc mãcne, Jonarao mãsi fuawec i sawa fuame honeniñmu. ³⁰ Jonarao wiac fuawec izi Niniwe haeonec ñic fuñne qaqa mãsi ejarewec, inuc jaha Ñic Fãri Wãtuñne erao wiac fuaocmu izi ñicguru ši ñõe fuñne qaqa mãsi enareocmu. ³¹ Juwic mãrenjkonec ñokac wofuñ eki mumu tara damenjo ñicguru ši ñõehec faharerã fuñne-ñenñic ritume katucne roninmu. Erã i mãc

mâcne, ñokac e Salomoraonec mamana fârine roocte mârenj qanjenonec warewec” eme mananiñ, ši fuakac e Salomoraonec sâc sirickekac. ³² Erâ Niniwe haeonec ñic jañe inuc jaha mumu tara damenjo ñicguru ši ñonehec faharerâ funje-ñenji ritupie katucne ronim. Erâ i mâc mâcne, Niniwe haeonec jañe Jonazi un jazame manarâ manjenji bârisiembij, â ši domakac e Jona sirickekac.

³³ “Ñone lambe qazerâ mi sonkeenjopien, me kušizi mi hetutuckeenjopien, aricne, lambe ñene-ticnao hepie fic âke tamaeme ñic ñone honehuc feenjopien. ³⁴ Sahacgere lambe ine šânjege. šânjege bianje fohuc sahacge batamaecneocmu, šânjege sâqoreme sahacgezi tintun qaocmu. ³⁵ Eme manjao tatamac fokac izi dapâc ezacte aimun sonjenhuc juzemec. ³⁶ Eme man sahacge dapâc tâmiric tatamachec efâreocmuo furu jaha tamaecmu, lambezi batamaecgucac irec sâc.”

Miti sahacne sawa mi renjezo

(Mat 23”Maò 12: 38-40”Luë 20: 45-47)

³⁷ Dâñ i mutararâ juhame farisaio ñic moczi Jesu nânâre ficticnao hefârewec. Hefâreme ficticnao ferâ izia nânâ teboo waha newec. ³⁸ I me sahac-ticne qanan mi šurehuc inuc ewecte farisaiozi maname mi sâckewec. ³⁹ Eme irec Wofunzi šinuc âzâcnawec: “Oi, farisaio ñone, oto râqâc-ñenji šure qaqaackeenjopien, manjenjicko ine nânâ mafare sasec â bâbâsifuczi fusucmakicne. ⁴⁰ O ñic mutucne ñone, wiac sasawa irec sahacne bâfuaweczi manje mi bâfuawec me? ⁴¹ Irece ñone manjonec bâmec gie bâfuanšepien, eme ñonerao wiac sasawa wâwânâñ tâmiric efâreocmu. ⁴² Oi farisaio, ñone hâwic-ñopazac me, ñone wiac racne, rombo, wifu, qase â inucne gâcne i tucne Wofunte bine qahuc râeenjopien, ehuc ñifecne wiac fârine, mitio mubâtin â Anutu sâsâse ine mi eenjopien. Moc renjenhuc moc renjezo. ⁴³ Oi farisaio ñone, mitificko ñicbombon ñeneoa micne ñeninje muenjopien â hatao ñic ñokac omanezi bâfuac-ñoparâ mu šeri enareninje irec manjenji domaekac. ⁴⁴ Oi ñone šâñerun râñenjekicne inucne, ira ñic Jañe mi manahuc fainao rac warec eenjopien.”

Mitinji jopa sipiric ekicne irec dâñ

⁴⁵ Jesu e inuc mume sâcmutâc mamana ñic moczi manarâ micnao rorâ šinuc muwec: “Qaqazu, go dâñ inuc mutec sâcmutâc mamana nâñerao wâc qacnekac.” ⁴⁶ Mume Jesuzi okacne kešinuc bâtkiecnawec: “Jei, sâcmutâc mamana ñone wâc hâwic-ñopazac, ñone tagi bâmâckerâ ñic fai-jenjicko râehuc ñanjen metarin juenjopien. ⁴⁷ Jei, mimiñnefâc-ñenji jañe porofete jopa sipiric embij i janere šâñerun ericke emasan eenjopien. ⁴⁸ Inuc ehuc mimiñnefâc-ñenji qâtec-joparâ šika-jenjicte manapie biankeekac Jañe jopa sipiric embij â ñone ine šâñerun-jenjicko ma âkendâñne-jareenjopien. ⁴⁹ Irece hâcne Anuture mamana birio dâñ moc šinuc fuawec: “No ñonerao porofete â aposolo sorec-jopape fisipie gâcne jopa sipiric â jopa jâpec enim. ⁵⁰ Eme irec mârâc jaha ñic fufua damenjo funkerâ porofete jopahuc socjenji sipiricke warekicne irec kin i ñonerao batarazo. ⁵¹ Šika i mârâc jaha Aberao funkerâ sueme sue qawefuku Žekaria e taha ufunjo alata funjo qahuc qatarakicne. No jâmbomac mupe mananiñ, šika irec kin i ñic guru ši ñonerao. batarazo. ⁵² Jei sâcmutâc mamana, ñone miti mamana tarare ki ñic jowac rombij. Nâñac motâcko mi rašimbij, â ñic ñokac rašizo mumbij i jañe aka hejarembij.”

⁵³ Dâñ inuc murâ rahame miti qaqazu â farisaio jañe funkerâ jume ju ecnehuc mu esâc ecnembij. ⁵⁴ Ehuc micnaonec dâñ moc wahame manapie bahacnehec eme qorickeninje ruc sanan barâ jumbij.

12

Jesuzi farisaio ñic burec-jeñicte uñ jazawec (Mat 10: 19-33)

¹ Ehame ñic jañe erao fisi sâqorehuc keketeñ domahuc kikeo ââtec embiñ. Inuc ehuc domahapie fuñkerâ motecfâc-ticne qanañ dâñ šinuc jazawec: “Ñoñe farisaio hâmu goren-jeñicte bâec bacnehuc pañsawa junšepieñ. No mañsioc-jeñicte mukopac. ² Wiac hemackekicne fokac i foku mi foocmu, i qaratiezo, â wiac soñsoñ fokac i foku mi foocmu, i bataniñkezo. ³ Ñoñe dapâcko dâñ kamierâ muengopieñ i juku šoañ qaqacko ñeratieocmu, â ficmañko qawe faio muengopieñ i juku šae sâkoo fuaocmu.

Jesuzi hâbidân jazawec

⁴ “Âgofâc-nane, no šinuc ñazape: Sahac-ñeñic sawa qarâ irec fainao wiac eñareninñe tâpiri basaniñmu jañere mi hâwic-ñopazejec. ⁵ Á mocte hâwic-ñopazejec, irec ñazape mananiñ: Hârâcko qa sâroc eñareocte tâpiri focnekac, ere jâmbomac hâwic-ñopaocte mukopac. ⁶ Sawa hehetâc wipe i wiac omane, i furine mi bazo. Eme Anutu e jañeraonec mocjaha mac qâoma mi ecneekac. ⁷ Á ñic ñoñerao ine qizec susuc-ñeñicte šare i wâc mana-fâreekac. Irec hâwicmâc junšepieñ, ñoñe sawa hehetâc wipe mâcne, ñoñe ñic.

⁸ “Erâ moc ñazape mananiñ: Moc e ñic jañere maio muqaqacnuocmu e ñic Fâri Wâtunñezi inuc jaha Anuturre añelofâc jañere maio muqaqackeocmu. ⁹ Á moc e ñic jañere maio mic bacnuocmu, e Ñic Fâri Wâtunñezi inuc jaha Anuturre añelofâc jañere maio mic baocmu.

Mârore dâñ

¹⁰ “Moc e Ñic Fâri Wâtunñe musoriñkeocmu, e sâqocne i bâtâmirecnezo, â moc e Tiri Mâro musoriñkeocmu, e sâqocne i mi bâtâmirecnezo. ¹¹ Juku mitific-jeñicko me kia jañerao bacñopa rapie dâñ ñifecne weniñuc munañmu muhuc mana mezac mi enšepieñ. ¹² Dameñ ira dâñ muniñmu i Tiri Mârozi mufua-ñareocmu.”

Moneñ mafare sasac mi ezo

¹³ Eme ñic ñondenñkonec ñic moczi Jesu šinuc âzâcnewec: “Qaqazu, hahac-nanezi mamacte merâfâc buc bajuekac, irec go âzâcnetec bârâwiñnerâ tucne no narezejec.”

¹⁴ Mume Jesuzi šinuc âzâcnewec: “Mozi no soñañ me kia râecnuwecte norao mukic?”

¹⁵ Inuc murâ dâñ moc šinuc šuhuckewec: “Ñoñe buchâro junšipiñte bâec bahuc maññeñic soñañkenšepieñ.” ¹⁶ Inuc murâ dâñ herâricne moc šinuc jazawec: “Ñicbomboñ moc e kise mâriri sâko fuacnewec. ¹⁷ Eme mañticnezi šinuc muwec:

‘Wenac epemu? Kise fârine sâko fic wena guruckepe? Ž ¹⁸ Inuc murâ muwec: ‘Miñecne manakopac, no kisefic heropierâ qâricne bâsokarâ barâ kise mâriri-nane hepe ñeocmu.

¹⁹ Erâ mañnanezi šinuc mupemu: No mâriri sâko fonarekacte ñemac qamanahuc dameñ šora añacnuha nâhuc juzepac. Ž ²⁰ Inuc mume Anutuzi šinuc âzâcnewec: ‘Mutuc go, ñafe ši jaha jujuge gowac rozo. Eme wiac râe qâzuc emeñ i more eocmu? Ž ²¹ Moc e Anuturaonec mañ mâriri mi focneha e jahacne biñe nânâ mafa hure hemârec eocmu, e sâc ijaha fuacneocmu.”

Sahackopec wiacte mana mezac boc mi ezo (Mat 6: 25-34)

²² Erâ motecfâcne šinuc jazawec: “Irec hâcne ñazakopac, ñoñe juju-ñeñicte mana mezac ehuc šinuc mi munšepieñ: ‘Wemo wiac ba nâc enañmu? Ž Me sahac-ñeñicte mu heñqâñ ehuc šinuc mi munšepieñ: ‘Wemo wiac rojunañmu? Ž ²³ Nânâzi fârine mâcne, juju-ñeñiczi fârine, â ñaqi qoruczi fârine mâcne, sahac-ñeñiczi fârine. ²⁴ Ñoñe kâec kâec honecjopaniñ, jañe he sarac mi eenñopieñ â nâ rowañ â nâ ukic mi eenñopieñ. Eme

Anutuzi sifu nânâ bâfua-jareekac. Nõje ine wipe mâcne, nõje njic. ²⁵ Me tâpiri-njenic moc fokacko mu waišoc ehuc juju damen-njenic sâcne moc bâšoraniñmu me? ²⁶ Nõje wiac piticne injucnere eipierâ wemocte wiac gâcne sâkore mana mezac boc eenjopien? ²⁷ Nõje firindoac honeniñ, e ñaqi qoruc-ticnere gie mi baekac, erâ mupe mananiñ, Salomo e eri qarawen-ticneheczi hawari bian injucne mi rojuwec. ²⁸ Eme kâteo âri wiac dodocne, miñecgac injucne fuaekac, â tomâcko injucne mârânkeekac, i Anutuzi sifu mume hawari bian fuaekac, ehuc nõjere ñaqi qoruc mi bâfuaocmu munjopien, mamasaniñ gogoroñ nõje; ²⁹ Irec nõje manbahac-ñopame šinjuc boc mi munšepien: `Wemo wiac ba nâc enañmu? Ž ³⁰ I qâpuc mâren sâc jañe man mamasasu-jenic ira duckepie foekac. Nõje wiac i tâmiric sâcne mi juniñmu, i Mamac-njeniczi manakac. ³¹ Nõje ine ere uucman fua tâcneocte manjenic râepie domazejec, eme fainao wiac jabane i wâc fua-ñareocmu. ³² Guru pitic nõje hâwicmâc junšepien, Mamac-njenic e uucman izi qoroc-ñopaocte maname sâckewec. ³³ Nõje wiac fonarekac i hapetac qikiñe-jarenšepien, erâ monen kânõñ sucketâc tâmiric bâfuanšepien, erâ sambânko boreñ šenaj fofo hati hurenšepien. Ira njiczi fiuc mi roñareninmu â wâfuzi mi sipiricke-ñareocmu. ³⁴ Šenaj-njenic foocmu ijaha manjenic foocmu.

Manqâri jujure dân

(Mat 24: 42-51 "Maò 13: 33-36)

³⁵ "Nõje kamban-njenic qarâ lambe-njenic qazepie šazejec. ³⁶ Ehuc kiñaj motec jañe njicwofun-jenicz maren šorickonec risierâ motâcko heickeme biac rocneninte wonec juniñmu jañe injucne enšepien. ³⁷ Njicwofun e risierâ kiñaj motec manqâri juhapie bâfuac-joparâ jañere maname biankeocmu. No jâmbomac ñazape: E gie qoruc-ticne jomarâ nânâ teboo râec-joparâ nânâ gumec-jopaocte kiñaj qajareocmu. ³⁸ Me ñafe šâšânjiko me ñafe furec hehec-jekicko risierâ manqâri juhapie bâfuac-jopaoctu ine bianke-jâmbânkeocmu. ³⁹ Nõje fune šinjuc mananiñ, hae moc irec njic jañe râsi ñafe ira fisiniñmu, damen injuc manarâ manqâri jaha juhuc hae-jenic soñanjeninmu. ⁴⁰ Eme Njic Fâri Wâtunje e injuc jaha mi manasuniñmu damen ira fisiocmure šawierâ junšepien."

Kiñaj motec qâomanere dân

⁴¹ Jesu e dân injuc mume Petorozi wiocnerâ muwec: "Wofun go kesaic dân ši bucnâñecte me mâmâc sâko-nâñecte mukomec?" ⁴² Wiome Wofunzi dân moc šinjuc šuhuckerâ muwec: "Njicbomboñ moczi kiñaj qaqañac-ticne jañere soñaj moc râehuc šinjuc âzâcneocmu: `No ra juhape go soñaj-jopahuc damenkoa nânâ qowi sâcjenic jarehuc juzemec. Ž Eme e weninuc jume soñaj manhec â micrerenhec mucnezo? ⁴³ Soñaj e gie mucnekicne i aijakic jaha bahuc juhame bomboñ-ticnezi fisiocmu, soñaj injucnere manape šerine ekac. ⁴⁴ No jâmbomac mupe mananiñ: E njic i soñaj kâcqene râehuc wiac-ticne mâmâc sasawa soñankeocte mucneocmu. ⁴⁵ Me njic e soñaj sâqocne juhuctecne manjezi šinjuc muocmu: `Bomboñ-nane e jâpec mâcne, juku jaha risiezokac. Ž Inuc muhuc kiñaj qaqa qa imac ejareocmu, â qâoma erâ wiac kosa ehuc juocmu. ⁴⁶ Ehuc njicbomboñ-ticne risieocmu damen irec mi mamasasu nâme nîkec juocmu, ine njicbomboñ e ututun fisirâ hetâc qâtâcnerâ miti bâbâsifuc njic jañere jujuo râeocmu. ⁴⁷ Kiñaj motec moc e bomboñ-ticnere micdân mana-hâmo-bipiehuc qaqtara bâfuaocmu, e šika ñemâcne kiocmu, ⁴⁸ â moc e bomboñ-ticnere micdân kâuc bahuc qaqtara bâfuaocmu, e šika afecne kiocmu. Moc e wiac ñemâcne râcne tahac ecnekicnezi fârine ñemâcne jaha bâfuame sâckeocmu. Á moc e gie kâcqene mucnekicnezi qicwânšân kâcqene jaha bâfuame sâckeocmu.

Jesuzi šoc bawahawec

(Mat 10: 34-36)

⁴⁹ No mârenko šoc ruqepe šaocte wahapo. Erâ i biac bâruŋ-keocte bunane âeckeekac. ⁵⁰ No opâ moc ruapemurâ munarekicne, eme i epe taraocte maŋnanezi šošoc fificne afecne mi enareekac. ⁵¹ Nŋe nore šinuc mi munšepien: `E wama bâfuaocte wahawec. Ž Aricne, no fâfâuc bâfuazore wahapo. ⁵² Irec šinuczia fuŋkerâ kecšinuc fua raocmu: Fic moc irec ŋic 5 jaŋe fâuckerâ hehewic eniŋmu, ŋifec 2 â ŋifec 3. ⁵³ Erâ mame ŋokâ jahe fâuckerâ hehewic enicmu â nenŋoc otâ jahe fâuckerâ hehewic enicmu â jojoŋaozi fâuckerâ hehewic enicmu.”

Mitire mâsi šâŋitazo

(Mat 5: 25-26”16: 1-4”Maò 8: 11-13)

⁵⁴ Inuc murâ ŋic ŋokac mâmâc sâko-jeŋic šinuc jazawe: “ŋŋe mâren âke gâpâreme honerâ izia muenŋopien, `Hoe warekac. Ž Muhapie inuc eekac. <sup>55</sup> Mâren emasankeme honerâ muenŋopien, `ŋoan qaocmu. Ž Muhapie inuc eekac. ⁵⁶ Burecŋic, ŋŋe karorac qânikiŋ irec fuŋne manaenŋopien, â damen širec fuŋne ine wemocte mi mana taraenŋopien? ⁵⁷ Nŋe weninucte hata tiŋne â hehesicne hone šâŋitac mi eenŋopien? ⁵⁸ Go kisâgehec dânŋekic kiarao baranicmu. Eme hatao rahuc qizec qacnetec dânŋekic mufâsâezepirec. Inuc mi etec kisâgezi kiarao mume eki manarâ momori-ticne ecneme kâpâcwâru ficko râecguocmu. ⁵⁹ No jâmbomac gazape: Go ira ŋeku mâc mi wefucmu, âgogere tofa bazutec tara-jâmbâŋkeme jaha wefucmu.”

13

Maŋnâŋec bârisiepene Anutuzi akic-nâpooctu

¹ Damerŋ ijaha ŋic gâcne fisirâ juhuc Jesu dân binan šinuc ecnembiŋ: “Pilatozi mume momorifâcne jaŋe Galilaia mârenkonec ŋic â bâzi ririkere lama bulimakaofâc-jeŋic mâmâc joparâ socjeŋic bâsifuckembiŋ.” ² Dân binan inuc ecnepie šinuc jazawec: “Nŋe wiac ŋemâcne i ejarekicnere šinuc moc mupie: `Kinjeŋic Galilaia ŋic gâcne jaŋere kiŋ sirickewec. Ž <sup>3</sup> Inuc mâcne, gâcne ŋŋere kiŋ fokac jaha, irec maŋneŋic mi bârisieniŋmuo inuc jaha sipiricke-fâreniŋmu. <sup>4</sup> Me Jerusalemec ŋic 18 Siloam hârâczi ŋemac-jopawec jaŋere wâc šinuc mi munšepien: `Kinjeŋic Jerusalem haeonec ŋic gâcne jaŋere kiŋ sirickewec. Ž ⁵ Inuc mâcne, gâcne ŋŋere kiŋ fokac jaha, irec maŋneŋic mi bârisieniŋmuo inuc jaha sipiricke-fâreniŋmu.”

⁶ Dân i mutararâ Jesuzi kesaic dân moc kecšinuc muwec: “Nŋic moczi jufu-ticnao hâmen moc saram sokawec. Eme rune e fârine wasaocte ra basa jujec. ⁷ Eku jufu soŋaŋ-ticne âzâcnerâ muwec: `No jâc kecširec fârine basahuc juhape jara jahec â moc ekac. Jâc e maŋgâŋ wemocte boc domaocmu, qafaratec qaoc. Ž <sup>8</sup> Mume soŋaŋzi šinuc âzâcnewec: `Bomboŋ, go behehaŋ jara ši domaoc, ehame noni fuŋne kinonzi herâ jawa sâŋsâŋ hepe ⁹ damen mocte fârine fuaocmu me aricne i honezeperec. Aricne eme šâhec mutec hefarazo. Ž ”

Jesuzi sabata hombaŋko ŋokac moc bâpiaŋkewec

¹⁰ Jesu e sabata hombaŋ mocte mitificko ferâ miti jazawec. ¹¹ Eme mitific ira ŋokac moc ŋewec, e demon moczi ecneme jara 18 ruruhuc jaha ŋeŋe juju ewec, ehuc wemocko moc fâretiŋnezac. ¹² Eme Jesuzi ŋokac e honerâ hefârerâ muwec: “Nokac go fâretiŋnecmurâ mukopac.” ¹³ Inuc murâ meticne qizecnao râeha izia fâretiŋnerâ Anutu mutenŋkewec. ¹⁴ Jesu e ŋokac i sabata hombaŋko bâpiaŋkewecte mitific soŋaŋzi maname sâqoreme ŋic ŋokac jaza muwec: “Gie bapa 6 fokac ira warepie bâpiaŋ-ŋopazejec, hombaŋko ine misac.” ¹⁵ Mume Jesuzi dân šinuc bâtikiecnawec: “Oi burecŋic ŋŋe, hombaŋko donŋi bulimakaofâc-ŋeŋic mi fickonec firuec-joparâ opâo bacjopa raenŋopien me? ¹⁶ Nokac kecši e Abrahamte qâric, eme Satanzi niŋŋiŋkeme

jara 18 sâko ñehuc juwec. Eme noni hombanjo firuepe mi sâckekac me?” ¹⁷ Inuc mume kisâ ecnembinji mimiembij. Á ñic ñokac guru sâkozi ine mâsi bianj-ticnere šeri embij.

Miti e nemuja hândâñ â hâmu goreñne injucne

(Mat 13: 31-33” Maò 4: 30-32)

¹⁸ Jesu e dân moc kecšijuc šuhuckerâ muwec: “Anuture uucmañ e wemo wiac injucne, wemohec sâc hepe? ¹⁹ E nemuja hândâñ injucne. Ñic moczi i jufu-ticnao râeme âkešurâ jâc ewec. Eme sawa wipe jañe fisirâ tieñnao herâ ñeenjopienj.”

²⁰ Eme moc šuhuckerâ muwec: “Anuture uucmañ i wemohec sâc hepe? ²¹ E hâmu goreñne injucne. Ñokac moczi hâmu goreñne nânâhec bâsifuckeme añac-ticnezi nânâ isiricke-fârewec.”

Sambânko fezore samariezo

(Mat 7: 13-14, 21-23)

²² Jesu e Jerusalem haeo raocte hae sâko hae pitic rahuc miti jaza qazuc ewec. ²³ Ehame ñic moczi wiocnerâ muwec: “Wofuñ, ñic afecnezi mecne sambânko fenijmu, me wenijuc?” Eme Jesuzi šijuc âzâcnawec: ²⁴ “Motâc fâñfâñnao rašiniñte sama qamarieñuc rašinšepienj. No ñazape mananiñ: Ñic bocjahazi rarašire munijmu, murâ sifu mi rašiniñmu. ²⁵ Fic rune e motâc herâ ki bame ñoñe fisirâ râpenao domahuc heickerâ šijuc munijmu: `Wofuñ, motâc ronârec. Ž Mupie šijuc ñazaocmu: `No ñoñere kâuc bakopac, ñoñe wenirec? Ž ²⁶ Wio-ñareme okacne šijuc âzâcneniñmu: `Nâñe gohec juhuc nânâ opâ nâmbenñ â hae-nâñecko miti mutec manambenñ. Ž <sup>27</sup> Mupie šijuc ñazaocmu: `Ñazakopac i, ñoñe wenirec, no mi manac-ñopakopac, sâqocne bapa ñoñe behecnu-fâreniñ. Ž ²⁸ Eme Abraham, Isaka, Jakobo â porofete sasawa Anuture uucmañko juhapie honec-jopaniñmu. Á ñañacne ine qikiñ-ñopakicnere râpenao mic kikiaric kihuc ki oowa ehuc juniñmu. ²⁹ Ehame mârenñ ñifec â ñifec, faic â juwic, irec ñic fisirâ Anuture uucmañko raširâ tiwâ nâ šeri eniñmu. ³⁰ Mananjopienj, šâhecne jañeraonec gâcnezi bâbâni eniñmu, â bâbâni jañeraonec gâcnezi šâhecne eniñmu.”

Herodere dân

³¹ Damenñ ijaha farisaio ñic tucne fisirâ šijuc muhuc âzâcnembinj: “Herodezi guocte mukac irec mârenñ ši beherâ biac rac.” ³² Mupie šijuc jazawec: “Ñoñe risie rarâ qâqâto e nore šijuc âzâcneniñ: `Manakic, no miñecgac â tomâcko ñic demonñ jâpe-jarepemu â qiqicne bacjopapemu, fureme batarapemu. ³³ Miñecgac â tomâc fureme hata rahuc juzepac. Porofete moc e Jerusalem haeo mi fisihome qaqane mi fokac. Ž ”

Jerusalem haeonec unđâñ jazawec

(Mat 23: 37-39)

³⁴ Inuc murâ muwec, “O Jerusalem rune, go hâcne porofete šikazi jopahuc mitiñic gorao sorec-jopakicne qânâzi hehâmoc-jopaekic. Qâqâczi motecfâcne qânusuc-joparâ fakecnezi qoroc-jopaekac, injuc jaha noni kikefunfâcge wemo afecne manñfuñ-naneo qânusuc-jopazo mupe qikiñne warehuc jumbinj. ³⁵ Irece fic hae-ñeñic behepe tuhune fuazokac. Mupe mananiñ: Ñoñe mocwâc mi hohonecnu juraku šijuc muhuc honecnunšonjopienj: `Wofuñte micte warekac e mumbiankenañ. Ž ”

14

Jesuzi sabata hombanjo ñic moc bâpianjkwec

¹ Sabata hombanj mocko farisaio jañere micne bapa moczi Jesu nânâre hefâreme ficticnao fewec. Eme ñic gâcnezi ijaha mâmâc ñehuc dânñicnere ruc bambij. ² Ehame ñic moc sisiwiñ sâko ecneweczi mi ferâ ijaha domazejec i. ³ Eme Jesuzi honerâ sâcmutâc mamana â farisaio wio-jarerâ muwec: “Ñoñe munij, sabata hombanjo

ņicko bâbâpian gie bapane fokac me mâcne?” ⁴ Mume niniņkerâ ģembiņ. Inuc epie menezī ģic bâuahuc bâpianķerâ soreme rawec. ⁵ Eme ficko ģembiņ jaņe šinuc jazawec: “Motec me bulimakao-ņeņic moc hombaņko nombâņko hume behepie ģeocmu, me hombaņkoa sifu fârepie wefuocmu?” ⁶ Indiņ-jopame dâņ ģifecne âzâcneniņte basarâ behembiņ.

Sahac fefe mi ezo

⁷ Eme ģic ģâcne nânâre mâmâc hefârec-jopakicne jaņe ģeņe mai jaha manjenicte erâ biac ģepie honec-joparâ sâc hehuc dâņ šinuc jazawec: ⁸ “Go ģic moczi tiwâ bâzire hefârecgume maņgere ģeņe mai jaha mi ģezemec. Inuc ehaņtecne hefârec-jopakicne ģâcne jaņeraonec gore femicne moczi fisime ⁹ tiwâ runezi go šinuc gazaocmu: `I ere ģeņe, go rârierâ ģec. `Ž Gazame ģeņe rârâpe ģehuc ģâģâmârâcmu. ¹⁰ Mâcne, moczi hefârecgume go ģeņe rârâpe ģezemec. Nēhaņtecne tiwâ runezi honecģurâ šinuc gazaocmu: `Âgo, go ferâ ģeņe mai jaha ģec. `Ž Inuc gazame ģic ģâcne jaņere maio bubiaņ manacmu. ¹¹ Moc e e jahacne maņte feme bawahazo, â moc e e jahacne maņte wahame bafezo.”

¹² Inuc murâ ģic hefârewec e šinuc âzâcnewec: “Go tiwâ bâzi rikerâ âgo bagofâcge me seņ sâme hahac qafâcge me haefâcge feķicne mi hefârec-jopazemec. Jaņe tiwâ bâzire hefârec-jopatec go inuc jaha hefârecģurâ tofa bazu-garepie taraocmu. ¹³ Inuc mâcne, tiwâ bâzi rikerâ waha qaqane â kike demba, šeke puriņ â tiņtuņ, inucne hefârec-jopazemec. ¹⁴ Eme šinucte manariņguzo: Tofa i mâc fome juku mitiņic fafahare damen-ģenicko Anutuzi bazu-gareocmu.”

Tiwâ bâzi qikiņnemiņ (Mat 22: 1-14)

¹⁵ Mume nânâ nâhuc ģembiņ jaņeraonec moczi dâņ i manarâ šinuc muwec: “Anuture uucmaņko nânâ nâocmu ģic inucnere manape šerine ekac.” ¹⁶ Mume Jesuzi binaņ moc šinuc bawec: “ģic moczi tiwâ bâzi sâko qame fisime ģic bocjaha hefârec-jopawec. ¹⁷ Erâ wiac bâmocke-fârerâ ģic šâfo ejareķicne jaņerao ķiņaņ motec-ticne soreme rarâ šinuc jazawec: `Wiac rike bâmoc efâreķicnere wareniņ. `Ž ¹⁸ Jazame jaņe wiac kosao qetickehuc qikiņne-fârembiņ. Ehuc moc e muwec, `No mâreņ moc furine bapo izi fârecnukacte honezo rakopac, go irec ģicbomboņge âzâcnetec maname mi sâqorezeķec. `Ž ¹⁹ Á moc e muwec, `No bulimakao 10 furine bac-jopapo i ra amec-jopa warepemu, go irec ģicbomboņge âzâcnetec maname mi sâqorezeķec. `Ž ²⁰ Á moc e muwec, `No ģokac ropore wemocko fâpemu. `Ž ²¹ Inuc mupie ķiņaņ moteczi risierâ bomboņ-ticne dâņ binaņ ecneme maname ģâpârewec. Erâ ķiņaņ motec-ticne šinuc muhuc âzâcne sorec ewec: `Go bâruņ jaha bozene bozene ģufârehuc ģic roroc qaņqaņne â kike demba, šeke puriņ â tiņtuņ rocjopatec wareņšepiņ. `Ž ²² Eme ķiņaņ motec e inuc erâ bomboņ-ticne šinuc âzâcnewec: `Bomboņ, go dâņ mumec i epac, erâ fic ine fâfâoc fokac. `Ž ²³ Âzâcneme bomboņzi šinuc muwec: `Irec go mocwâc rarâ haesoņko ģic ģuraņģopien ģotarie-jaretec ware-jâmbâņķerâ ficnane fusucmanšepiņ. <sup>24</sup> Erâ ģazape mananiņ: ģic bâbâni hefârec-jopakicne jaņe mâc jâmbâņ ģenšepiņ. `Ž ”

Jesu bâbâģepere dâņ (Mat 10: 37-38)

²⁵ Eme ģic guru sâko jâmbâņ Jesu bâģâpepie fotikierâ šinuc jazawec: ²⁶ “Moc e nohec ģuzo murâ neņģoc mamac, ģokac motec, hahac qa seņ baņec jaņe mi ģaisoc-jopaocmu, e motec jâmbâņ-nane sâcne mi erâ ģuocmu. ²⁷ Moc e jahacne maripoņ mi hâpora bâģâpecnuocmu, e motec jâmbâņ-nane sâcne mi erâ ģuocmu.

²⁸ “Noŋeraonec moczi wapafic sâko baocete qanaŋ furinere manarâ moneŋ-ticne wose biric erâ eene me mi eene irec fuŋne bataniŋkeocmu. ²⁹ Me iŋuc mi ehuc onŋoŋ jaha ficticne wiseme hume ſaeckerâ moneŋ basarâ beheocmuo ine ŋic jaŋe hone manac erâ mu gâgâwi ecnehuc ³⁰ ſiŋuc muniŋmu: `Ŋic keci fazic erâ ficsâko wiseme hume eipierâ beheme ŋekac. Ž <sup>31</sup> Ŋicwofuŋ moczi ŋicwofuŋ âgo-ticne qaocte onŋoŋ jaha râsi mi raocmu. E qanaŋ ſiŋuc muocmu: `Nâŋe ſi afecne juŋgopenenŋi ocni bocjaha juŋgopien jaŋe sâcne jopanaŋmu me mâcne? Ž ³² Iŋuc murâ e jahacne momorifâc jaŋere maname afeckeme rasi-ticne hae-ticnao juhame biac sahaç taha-ticne râecnehuc muocmu, `Wama fuame junac. Ž ³³ Eme noŋeraonec moc e iŋuc jaha wiac-ticne sasawa mi qikiŋne-fârera weniŋuc motec-nane erâ juocmu.

³⁴ “Hâwec i wiac aŋacne. Á nonocne eme ine weniŋuc ecnepene hâtâne-ticne mocwâc fuaocmu, i aricne i; ³⁵ Izi iŋuc me iŋuc eene mi fokac, i mâc hoŋkepene raocmu. Moc e hazec-ticneheczi dân kecſi manazejec.”

15

Lama qâsoriekicne â moneŋ ſifuckekicne (Mat 18: 12-14)

¹ Takesi roro â sâqocne bapa Jesurao miti-ticne mananiŋte mâretec fizi jumbien. ² Epie farisaio â miti qaqazu jaŋe irec manapie sâqoreme Jesure ſiŋuc mumbiŋ: “Ŋic e sâqocne bapa rocjoparâ iqic-joparâ jaŋehac nânâ nâekac.” ³ Eme irec Jesuzi dân suŋsuŋne moc ſiŋuc jazawec: ⁴ “Noŋeraonec moc e lama 100 jucneniŋmu. Eme mocsâkoazi qâsorieme beheocmu me? Aricne, e gâcne sâko 99 tuhuo beheç-joparâ qâsoriekicne basaocmu. ⁵ Basaku bâfuara bubiaŋ manahuc âsickerâ ⁶ haeo fiſirâ âgofâcne wira-jarerâ muocmu: `Lama-nane qâsoriekicne bâfuakopacte ſeri enaŋ. Ž ⁷ No ŋazape mananiŋ, ŋic tiŋne 99 maŋ bâbârisiere mi mumu-jarene jaŋere erâ sambânko ſeri aafecne fuaha sâqocne bapa mocjaha maczi maŋne bârisieme ere erâ sambânko ſeri fekicne fuaocmu.

⁸ “Ŋokac moczi siliwa moneŋ 10 bajuocmu. Bajuame mocjaha wahame beheocmu me? Aricne, e waha qazerâ fic ofaŋne qâzuc ehuc basaocmu. ⁹ Basaku bâfuara ŋokac âgofâcne wira-jarerâ ſiŋuc jazaocmu: `Moneŋ-nane ſifuckejec i bâfuakopacte ſeri enaŋ. Ž ¹⁰ Mupe mananiŋ, Anuture aŋelofâc jaŋe iŋuc jaha sâqocne bapa mocjahazi mac maŋne bârisieme bubiaŋ manaŋgopien.”

Motec moc sipirickezo ewec

¹¹ Jesuzi binaŋ moc ſiŋuc bawec: “Ŋic moc ŋokâ jahec-ticne jajahec jupic. ¹² Juku ſâhec ŋokâzi mamac-ticne ſiŋuc âzâcnewec: `Mamac, go moneŋ mafa nore biŋe qakicne i narec. Ž Mume moneŋ mafa bâtâc barâ jactewec. ¹³ Eme ſâhec ŋokâ e gie bapa afecne jurâ mafa wiac-ticne bâmockerâ ame susuckerâ rawec. Erâ ocna saseç gie bahuc nânâ qowire nâ areŋ ehuc moneŋ mafa-ticne ititiŋke-fârewec. ¹⁴ Ititiŋke-fârera juhame mâreŋ ira roroc sâko fuawec. Eme motec e kitac qataç eku ¹⁵ mâreŋ rune moc erao ra qohotame eki mume susubecfâc-ticne soŋaŋ-jopawec. ¹⁶ Ehuc bec jaŋere nânâ nâocete ecnewec i wâc sakarecnembiŋ. ¹⁷ Iŋuc juku maŋnezi mumu hehec ecneme ſiŋuc muwec: `Mamac-nanere kiŋaŋ qaqa wemo afecne juŋgopien, eme jaŋe nânâ nâqiŋ qâqiŋ ehuc juhapie no ŋokâ-ticnezi ſira rorocte sipirickezo ekopac. ¹⁸ Ireç no hae-naneo rarâ mamac-nanerao fiſirâ ſiŋuc muhuc âzâcnezepac: Mamac, no sâqocne bape kiŋnanezi sambânko â gorao ŋemâckekac. ¹⁹ Ireç wemocko ŋokâge mocwâc munarepie jupemu, go mâc kiŋaŋ motecge bacnutec juzepac. Ž ²⁰ Iŋuc murâ ſawiera mamac-ticnerao rawec. Raku hae upeo fiſihame mamac-ticnezi biac honerâ bune sâqoreme gasacke ra hâpo mumuduc ecnewec. ²¹ Eme motec e ſiŋuc âzâcnewec: `Mamac, no

sâqocne bape kiñnanezi sambânko â gorao ñemâckekac, irec wemocko ñokâge mocwâc munarepie jupemu. Ž ²² Inuc mume mamac-ticnezi kiñañ motec jazarâ muwec: `Ñone picpac jaha ñaqi bianje jâmbân moc baware hecnepie huoc, â megân menao hecnepie feoc, â kikehuhu mâmâc râcneniñ. ²³ Erâ bulimakao motecne biuc sâko i hezu rikec epie nâhuc šeri enšepeneñ. ²⁴ Ñokâ-nane e hâmweczi mocwâc qârekac, erâ e qâsorieweczi mocwâc fuakac. Ž Inuc mume šeri embiñ.

²⁵ “Ehame mârâc ñokâ e gielo juweczi risierâ hae râpeo domahuc gae â šeri mic šonšon manarâ ²⁶ kiñañ motec moc ecneme fisime mu wioc ecnerâ muwec: `Wiac i wemocte? Ž <sup>27</sup> Eme eki muwec: `Qage ware fisikac. Eme saha furu fisikacte mamac-ñekiczi mume bulimakao motecne biuc sâko i qa rikec engopenenñ. Ž ²⁸ Inuc âzâcneme mârâc ñokâ e kimben qarâ haeo feocte qikiñnewec. Eme mamac-ticnezi manarâ hae upeo hurâ mu bâmiriñ ecnewec. ²⁹ Ecneme mi mamana šinuc muwec: `Manakic, no jara wemo afecne kiñañ qagarehuc juhuc dânge moc mi qatara-gareekopac. Eme go noniñ motecne mac moc mi qikiñne-naretec âgofâc-nane jajehec nâ šeri embenñ. ³⁰ Á šâhec ñokâge e gore monen mafa sasac gie bahuc sipiricke-fârewec, e inucnezi fisime mutec bulimakao motecne biuc sâko i hezu rikec ecneñgopienñ. Ž ³¹ Mume mamacnezi šinuc âzâcnewec: `Ñokâ-mae, go damen sâc nohec juwareekiczi wiac mi basaekic, wiac sasawa wirec-nâhec fokac. ³² Á qage e hâmweczi mocwâc qârekac, erâ e qâsorieweczi mocwâc fuakac, irec šeri bubian epene sâckekac. Ž ”

16

Monen mafa soñañ hehesicnere dân

¹ Jesuzi motecfâc-ticne binañ moc šinuc bajarewec: “Ñicbomboñ sâko moc ere monen mafa soñañ moc juwec. Eme juku ere šinuc mupie manawec: `Soñañ e mafa ro bâsifuc eekac. Ž <sup>2</sup> Inuc manarâ hefârerâ âzâcnewec: `No gore dân weniñuc mupie manapac? Go inucnezi soñañ mocwâc mi jucmurâ mukopacte papiage bawaretac monen mafare funje bataniñkezo. Ž ³ Mume soñañ e mañnezi šinuc muwec: `Ži bomboñ-nanezi soñañ gie nowac rome wenac epemu? Gie he sarac ezore takicnukac, qafec qawahac juzore mimiekopac. ⁴ Miñecne manakopac, bomboñ-nanezi jâpecnume ñic âgofâc-nane hezu hefâroc enarepie ficjenjicko ñeñe epemurâ wiac ejarezepac. Ž ⁵ Inuc murâ bomboñ-ticnere tofa bajumbiñ i jaje buc buc hefârec-jopawec. Ehuc moc wiocnerâ muwec, `Bomboñ-nanere tofa gorao wezimuc fokac? Ž <sup>6</sup> Eme eki muwec, `Qowitiñ 100. Ž Mume šinuc âzâcnewec: `Ajoc, papia ši rorâ 50 qârenkec. Ž <sup>7</sup> Inuc murâ moc wiocnewec, `Bomboñ-nanere tofa gorao wezimuc fokac? Ž Eme eki muwec, `Padi târu 100. Ž Mume šinuc âzâcnewec: `Ajoc, papia ši rorâ 80 qârenkec. Ž ⁸ Inuc eme bomboñ e manarâ soñañ bâkiri bapa mañfânâñ-ticnere mutenkwec. Miti tâmiric jaje âgofâc-jenñic jajehec wiac eniñte mañfânâñ-jenñic kâcçene fokac, mitihec ñone sâc inucne mi foñarekac. ⁹ Irec mupe mananiñ, ñone inuc jaha monen mafa jawane ñic qikiñne-jarepie jaje âgo bacñoparâ juku i babaju damenñe tarame juju sanañ ficjenjicko hefârec-ñopapie junšepienñ.

Wiac jawane â wiac fârine irec dân

¹⁰ “Moc e wiac omane metâo sâcne soñañkeocmu, eki wiac fârine inuc jaha metâo sâcne soñañkeocmu. Á moc e wiac omane bâsifuckeocmu, eki wiac fârine inuc jaha bâsifuckeocmu. ¹¹ Ñone monen mafa jawane metâo sâcne mi bajupie wiac fârine mozi ñareocmu? ¹² Á wiac jaba ñarekicne i sâcne mi bajupie ñañacne biñe i mozi ñareocmu? ¹³ Motec mocjahazi jajahec jahere kiñañ sâcne mi qaocmu. E moc âgo ecnehuc moc

hone takireocmu, â moctao qohotahuc moc râpeckeocmu. Nõje injuc jaha Anuture gie mecne â monen mafa qâqâhâc sâko irec gie mecne sâckoa sâcne mi bacjofaniñmu.”

Jesu e farisaio Janere unđân muwec
(Mat 11: 12-13” 5: 18” Maò 10: 11-12)

¹⁴ Jesu e dâñ i mume farisaio jañe monen mafare sasec embinzi manarâ dâñticne surembin. ¹⁵ Epie šinjuc jazawec” “Nõje hâcne ñic jañere maio tiñne hawari juniñte šoqac een̄gopien. Anutuzi ine manñen̄icte fun̄ne manaekac. Ñic jañe wiac honepie tiñne hawari eekac, i Anutuzi honeme mamakâcne eekac. ¹⁶ Sâcmutâc dâñqâhâc â porofete dâñ irec hata fowareku Johanerao mickewec. Irec faicnao ine Anuture uucman̄ irec Bin̄ebian̄ hañ barakac. Eme qicwânšân̄ een̄gopienzi rašien̄gopien. ¹⁷ Sambân̄ â mârên̄ jahe sirowezo murâ sirowen̄icmu, â sâcmutâc dâñ irec huñgañne mac moc mâc foku arictac eene ine mi fokac. ¹⁸ Ñic moc e ñonân̄-ticne beherâ moc roocmu, e šušuhuc-jekic bâttâcnehuc kiñsâko hureocmu. Á moc e ñokac behekiecne i roocmu, e injuc jaha šuhuc bâttâcte kiñ hureocmu.

Ñicbombon̄ sâkore dâñ

¹⁹ “Ñicbombon̄ moc juwec e ñaqi erinehec furi sâko sasawa rojuwec, erâ šoañne šoañne tiwa šep̄ec nâ šeri ehuc juwec. ²⁰ Ehame ñic hapetac moc juwec, šâñene Lazaro. E sahacne wic sasawa. Eme eki ñicbombon̄te fic rurumañko fojujec. ²¹ Ehame ñicbombon̄te fickonec nâkitâc wahame i nâocte añac focne jujec. Fohame qâto jañe fisirâ wicticne apurumbin. ²² Eme juku hapetaczi hâmome añelo jañe jowa ferâ Abrahamte qicfun̄ko râepie juwec Eme šâhec ñicbombon̄ e wâc hâmome duckembin. ²³ Eme e hârâcko hurâ šâic fâro sâko manahuc fime feme Abrahamte qicfun̄ko Lazaro honewec. ²⁴ Honerâ wirahuc muwec: ‘Abraham mamac-nane, nore buge sâqoreme Lazaro soret̄ec mebotân̄ne sawa opâo âke uruckerâ ware namen̄-naneo bame mâten̄kezejec. No šira šocbârũko šâic sereren̄ sâqocne manahuc jukopac. Ž ²⁵ Mume Abrahamzi muwec: ‘Ñokâ-nane manakic, go mârên̄ko añac faio jumen̄ i tarawec. Á Lazaro busâqoc faio juwec i injuc jaha tarawec. Eme irec e bubian̄hec juekac â go ine šâichec juekic. ²⁶ Erâ wâc ñonden̄-nâñecko hârâc sâko domakac, irec šireczi ñoñerao wemocko hufâzo â ñoñeraoneczi šira wemocko wefuzo. Ž ²⁷ Eme ñicbombon̄zi muwec, ‘Mamac-nane, moc mupe mana-narec” ²⁸ ocna nore haeo qafâc-nane memoc jun̄gopien, jañe šâic haeo šira waren̄šipin̄te Lazaro soret̄ec ra unđân̄ hazec qâun̄ jazazejec. Ž ²⁹ Mume Abrahamzi muwec, ‘Aricne, Mose â porofete jañere micdân̄ fokac i manan̄šepien. Ž ³⁰ Eme muwec, ‘Mamac-nane Abraham, injuc mâcne, hâmokicne moczi ra jazame manñen̄ic sâcne bârisien̄iñmu. Ž ³¹ Eme muwec, ‘Jañe Mose â porofete jañere dâñ qikiñneen̄gopienko hâmokicne moczi ra jazame injuc jaha qikiñnen̄iñmu. Ž ”

17

Sâqocnere suru jâin̄ mi ezo
(Mat 18: 6-22” Maò 9: 42)

¹ Jesuzi motecfâcne dâñ moc šinjuc jazawec: “Sâqocnere suru jâin̄ fufua i fuaocmu. wen̄injuc mâc foomu. Á ñic moc sâqocnere suru jâin̄ bâfuaocmu, jei, e ine wemo ecnezo; ² E ñic hujukicne suru jâin̄ ejarezacte buse sâko upenao qonañkecnerâ hâwecko sârockepie hume muzac, izi wiac aafecne fuacnekac ezac. ³ Nõje soñañ babac ehuc jun̄šepien. Âgoqe moczi bahac bâfua-gareme tutuc qacnezemec. Tutuc qacnetec manarâ busâqoc bâfuame kiñticne beheczemec. ⁴ Erâ šoañ mocjahao bahac arecne 7 bâfua-gararâ arec 7 gorao fisirâ muocmu, ‘Âgo, injuc egarepacte bunane sâqorekac, 3 eme go irec sâc jaha wâc kiñticne beheczehuc juzemec.”

Mamanasiŋte dân

(Mat 17: 20”21: 21”Maò 11:23)

⁵ Aposolo jaŋe Wofuŋ šiŋuc muhuc numucnembiŋ: “Go mamanasin-nâŋec basawe-nârezemec.” ⁶ Mupie Wofuŋzi šiŋuc jazawec: “Mamanasin fârine piicne mac, šocšu hândâŋ inucne mac foŋareme muzac, ine nemuja jâc kecocni, ŋeunuckerâ tararâ hâwecko huŋ domaocte âzâcnepie eki micŋeŋic reŋkerâ inuc ezac.

Niczi Wofuŋte gie bâpârâckeŋgopenen

⁷ “Ŋoŋeraonec moc e kiŋaŋ motec-ticne gie baku me bulimakao soŋaŋ juku owâ ririŋte fisime šiŋuc sâcne âzâcneocmu me? `Go ficko wefu ŋehaŋte nânâ rike bâmoc egarepe. Ž <sup>8</sup> Aricne, e šiŋuc âzâcneocmu: `Ajoc, kambaŋ qaqaŋcne qarâ ŋafere nânâ rike ŋec enaretec nahape šâhec go gahacne rike nâc ezemec. Ž ⁹ Eme kiŋaŋ motec e gie mucnekicne i sawa bame bomboŋ-ticnezi mâc maname taraocmu, â muten bâten ine wemocko ecneocmu. ¹⁰ Eme ŋoŋere fuŋne ijaha fokac. ŋoŋe wiac muŋarekicne i efârerâ šiŋuc munšepien: `Nâŋe kiŋaŋ motec ba bititicne, wiac munârekicne i Sawa mac epârâckeŋgopenen. Ž ”

Nic 9 fâsâerâ qâoma embiŋ

¹¹ Jesu e Jerusalem haeo raocte Galilaia mâren fotâcnerâ Samaria mâren qaŋeŋnao fisiwec. ¹² Fisirâ hae mocko fehame ŋic wicsanaŋ-ŋeŋichec 10 jaŋe honerâ taic domahuc ¹³ wira wâwâsic ecnehuc mumbiŋ: “O Qaqazu Jesu, go nâŋere mac buge sâqoreoc.” ¹⁴ Eme honec-joparâ šiŋuc jazawec: “Ŋoŋe rarâ sahaŋ-ŋeŋic taha bapa jowatunšepien.” Mume jaŋe raha rahapie sahaŋ-ŋeŋic fâsâewec. ¹⁵ Eme jaŋeraonec mocsâkoazi sahaŋcne fâsâeme honerâ risiewec. Risierâ hahane bahuc Anutu mutenkehuc ¹⁶ Jesure kikefuŋko fodaperâ danŋe âzâcnewec. Eme ŋic e Samaria mârenkonec ¹⁷ Eme Jesuzi šiŋuc muwec: “Ŋic 10 fâsâembien, gâcne sâko 9 jaŋe weni? ¹⁸ Jaŋe risierâ Anutu danŋe âzâcneniŋte mi muhuc mâc qâoma erâ rahapie ŋic qâpuc keczi e mocjahazi warekac me?” ¹⁹ Inuc murâ ŋic e šiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Mamanasiŋgere biankekomec, irec fahare rac.”

Jesu fifisitcnere dân

(Mat 24: 23-41)

²⁰ Farisaio jaŋe Jesu wiocnerâ mumbiŋ: “Anuture uucmaŋ wezimucko fua tâcneocmu?” Eme jazawec: “Anuture uucmaŋ tâtâc mi fuaocmu, ²¹ irec wemocko honerâ šiŋuc muzo: `O šira fuakac, o ocna fuakac. Ž Mananŋopien, Anuture uucmaŋ i ŋonden-ŋeŋicko fuawec fokac.”

²² Erâ motecfâcne šiŋuc jazawec: “Juku damaŋ moc maickeocmu ira ŋic Fâri Wâtunne e šoaŋ mocjaha tâtâcko fuame honeniŋte eŋare-bipieha sifu mi honeniŋmu. ²³ Damaŋ ira kecšiŋuc ŋazaniŋmu: `O šira nâŋerao fuakac, o ocna jaŋerao fuakac. Ž Mupie mi ranšepien â manapie jâmbomac mi ezejec. ²⁴ Bâbâric e sambâŋ ŋifec bâricneme ŋifec qâninipe-fâreekac, irec sâc ŋic Fâri Wâtunne ere fifisi fuazokac. ²⁵ Qanaŋ ine ŋicguru ši jaŋe Ŋic Fâri Wâtunne râpeckepie šâic gie sâko baocte mucnekicne. ²⁶ Noa juwec damaŋ ira ŋic jaŋe wiac embiŋ ijaha Ŋic Fâri Wâtunne ere fifisi damaŋ maickeha enšonŋopien. ²⁷ Jaŋe nânâ qowi nâmbiŋ, huc šocšu nâmbiŋ, ŋokac naren garen embiŋ. Qâoma inuc hâcne ehuc juhapie Noa wokeo feme rumi sâkozi fisirâ šenŋoma bârârâŋ-jopawec. ²⁸ Á Loti juwec damaŋ ira inuc jaha embiŋ. Jaŋe nânâ qowi huc šocšu i nâmbiŋ, wiac naren garen i embiŋ, gie hesac qasarac i embiŋ, fic gie bapa i bambiŋ. ²⁹ Inuc ehuc juhapie Loti e Sodom hae râpeckeme sambâŋkonec kâmbâc â šoc wahame ŋic šenŋoma sipirickembiŋ. ³⁰ Ŋic Fâri Wâtunne e juku fua taniŋkezokac damaŋ ira ŋic jaŋe sâc ijaha eniŋmu. ³¹ Eme ira moc e hae

šoŋao juocmuzi ficmaŋ-ticnao mi risie ferâ mafa-ticne rozejec, â moc e gîeo juocmuzi haeo mi risiezejec. ³² Nŋe Loti ŋonâŋ-ticnere manasunšepieŋ. ³³ Moc e juju-ticne ŋezickezo mume sifuckecneocmu, â moc e juju-ticne qikiŋneme e fuacneocmu. ³⁴ No mupe mananiŋ, ŋafe ira ŋic jajahec fofo wirec fohapire moc rohuc moc qikiŋnezo. ³⁵ Nŋoc jajahec nânâ sufiehuŋ ŋehapire moc rohuc moc qikiŋnezo. [³⁶ Nŋic jajahec gîeo domahapire moc rohuc moc qikiŋnezo.]” ³⁷ Jesu e dâŋ i mufâreme motec jaŋe wiocnerâ mumbiŋ: “Wofuŋ, i wena fuazokac?” Eme muwec, “Âsu gâreczi kenwipe fârecjopame fisirâ tumaŋneŋgopieŋ.”

18

Kia rângeŋnere dâŋ

¹ Eme motecfâcne jaŋe mi rokawehuc šoaŋ gie bapa sâc numecnehuc juniŋte irec Jesuzi binaŋ moc kecšiuŋuc bajarewec: ² “Hae mocko kia moc juwec, eki Anutu mecne â ŋic mecne araŋ mi bajarewec. ³ Eme hae ijaha ŋokac hozec moc juwec, eki kia erao hâcne hati rarâ šiuŋuc âzâcne jujec: ‘Go kisâ-nanere ŋezicnuŋ. Ž’ ⁴ Eme kia e hozecte dâŋ damaŋ šora mana takirehuŋ juwec. Juku maŋnezi šiuŋuc muwec: ‘No Anutu mecne â ŋic mecne araŋ mi bajareekopac i jâmbomac, ⁵ erâ hozec e micneneŋ sâqocne enarehuŋ juekacte sifu bafickezepac, juku fisirâ nuzackohec. Ž’” ⁶ Wofuŋ e binaŋ i bafârerâ muwec, “Kia rângeŋnezi dâŋ muwec i mananŋgopieŋ me? ⁷ Eme Anuture weniŋuc muŋgopieŋ, e fuŋfuŋfâc-ticne ŋafe furec wâsickehuc jaha jupie šika ŋondenŋkonec mi batarac-jopaocmu me? Muŋgopieŋ, mana takirehuŋ juocmu me? ⁸ Aricne, e jume mi šoraha batarac-jopaocmu. Nŋic Fâri Wâtuŋe e juku mocwâc fisirâ mâreŋko mamanaŋiŋ bâfuaocmu me?”

Farisaio â takesi roro numupic

⁹ Nŋic gâcne jaŋacne manapie tiŋe eha âgofâc-jeŋic mana wahac-jopambiŋ jaŋere gâqinŋdâŋ moc šiuŋuc muwec: ¹⁰ “Nŋic jajahec taha ufuŋko ferâ numupic. Moc e farisaio â moc e takesi roro. ¹¹ Farisaio e hâŋ domahuŋ e jahacnere šiuŋuc manasuŋuc numuwec: ‘O Anutu, ŋic gâcne jaŋe šika qaenŋgopieŋ, fiuc serereŋ eenŋgopieŋ, sasec mamakâc eenŋgopieŋ. No jaŋe iŋucne mâcne, me takesi roro kecocni e iŋucne wâc mâcne. Eme no irec hâcne danŋe gazakopac. ¹² No Sonda sâc irec gie bapa jajahec sowa juekopac â moneŋ mafa hurerâ tenŋkonec wâŋte sâc mitire biŋe qaekopac. Ž’ ¹³ Takesi roro eki ine tuturuŋko domahuŋ fime feocte mimierâ menezî amecne bofacekehuc šiuŋuc numuwec: ‘O Anutu, ŋic sâqocne no mi mac behecnuzemec. Ž’ ¹⁴ Mananŋgopieŋ, takesi roro e Anutuzi kiŋticne behecne-fâreme ficticnao risiewec, farisaio e ine focnewec. Moc e jahacne maŋte feme Anutuzi bawahaocmu, â moc e jahacne maŋte wahame Anutuzi bafeocmu.”

Jesuzi qiene jambuŋ-jopawec

(Mat 19: 13-15” Maò 10: 13-16)

¹⁵ Eme ŋic ŋokac jaŋe qiefâc-jeŋic Jesurao amec-jopa rarâ mezi bâuac-jopaocte mupie motec jaŋe hâhâwic hejarembiŋ. ¹⁶ Jesuzi ine hefârec-jopahuŋ muwec: “ŋeŋe behehapi naru motec norao wareniŋ, mi hecke-jareniŋ. Iŋucne jaŋe hâcne Anuture uucmaŋ biŋe qajarekicne. ¹⁷ No jâmbomac ŋazape: Moc e qie jaŋere sâc ehuc Anuture uucmaŋ mi biŋeckeocmu, e maŋnao mi rašiocmu.”

Mafa sâkohec moczi Jesu bâjâpeocte quŋkewec

(Mat 19: 16-30” Maò 10: 17-31)

¹⁸ Eme soŋaŋ moczi Jesu wiocnerâ muwec: “Qaqazu biaŋ, no weniŋuc erâ juju sanaŋte biŋe epemu?” ¹⁹ Jesuzi muwec, “Biaŋne wemocte munarekomec? Biaŋne rune Anutu mocjaha. ²⁰ Erâ go sâcmutâc dâŋ manaekic, kecšiuŋuc: Nŋowe ŋonâŋ ŋohe

bebehec mi ezepirec, go šika mi qazemec, go fiuc mi rozemec, go micko âkec mi ezemec, go nenȝoc mamac jahecege sâsec-jofazemec.” ²¹ Mume soŋaŋzi šinȝuc muwec: “I qieo fuŋkerâ renke warehuc juekopac.” ²² Mume Jesuzi manarâ šinȝuc âzâcnewec: “Mocjaha fokac, i ezemec, go rarâ moneŋ mafage ȝic hapetac qikiŋne-jarezemec, eme sambânko boreŋ šeŋaŋ fua-gareocmu. Erâ ware bâjâpecnuzemec.” ²³ Eme ȝic e moneŋ mafa qâfoŋne focnewecte dâŋ i manarâ bune boc sâqorewec.

²⁴ Inȝuc eme Jesuzi honerâ muwec, “Moneŋ mafa mâririheczi Anuture uucmaŋko rašiniŋte ququŋkenehec boc eekac. ²⁵ Kamelizi buŋic hawecnao raraši i wiac afecne, â moneŋ mafa mâririheczi Anuture uucmaŋko raraši i wiac ȝemâcne.” ²⁶ Mume manahuc domambiŋ ȝic i jaŋe mumbiŋ, “Hâc, eme mozi sambânko feocmu?” ²⁷ Eme Jesuzi jazawec, “Wiac ȝiczi eniŋte quŋkeŋgopieŋ i Anutuzi hatane bâfuaocte mi quŋkeekac.”

²⁸ Eme Petoŋozi šinȝuc âzâcnewec: “Manakic, nâŋe wiac-nâŋec sasawa râpecke-fârerâ go bâjâpecgumbenȝ.” ²⁹ Mume Jesuzi šinȝuc jazawec: “No jâmbomac ȝazape: Moc e hae-ticne me ȝokac motecfâcne, me hahac qa seŋ baŋecfâcne, me nenȝoc mamac jahece Anuture uucmaŋte erâ behec-jopaocmu, ³⁰ e irec okacne šira mârenȝo wiac fekicne tahackezo, â juku sambânko juju sananȝ tahackezo.”

Jesu e jahacne hâmoc biŋe jazahame jahec â moc ewec

(Mat 20: 17-19” Maò 10: 32-34)

³¹ Jesu e motecfâcne hefârec-joparâ šinȝuc jazawec: “Mananȝopieŋ, nâŋâc Jerusalem haeo fengopenenȝ. Eme porofete jaŋe ȝic Fâri Wâtunȝe ere findanȝdâŋ qârenȝkembieŋ i sananȝke-fâreocmu. ³² E ȝic qâpuc jaŋere meo feme jaŋe mu ruruc ecnerâ qa imac ecnehuc tâfeckenieŋmu, ³³ erâ becsahac birieŋneheczi qa qâšâic ecnerâ qahâmonieŋmu. Eme šoaŋ jahec â moc eha hâmockonec qârerâ fahareocmu.” ³⁴ Inȝuc mume jaŋe kâuc bambiŋ. Dâŋ i manapie quŋkeme fuŋne mananiŋte mana ririfirembiŋ.

Jesuzi Jeriko haeo ȝic tiŋtuŋ moc šâŋe fifi bawec

(Mat 20: 29-34” Maò 10: 46-52)

³⁵ Jesu e raku Jeriko haeo bâqinȝewec. Ehamen hatamecko ȝic tiŋtuŋ moc nânâ moneŋte numuhuc ȝewec. ³⁶ Eme ȝic guru sâko hata ira rapie kike fânânȝ-jenȝic manarâ fuŋnere wiojareme ³⁷ mumbiŋ, “Jesu Nazarete haeonec warekac.” ³⁸ Mupie manarâ hahanȝe bahuc wirarâ muwec, “Jesu go Dawidire qâriczi nore mac buge sâqoreoc me!” ³⁹ Inȝuc eme ȝic bâniembieŋ jaŋe niniŋkerâ ȝeocte dâŋ mucnembieŋ. Eme eki dâŋjenȝic mana takirehuc fotarierâ wirawec, “Go Dawidire qâriczi nore mac buge sâqoreoc.” ⁴⁰ Eme Jesuzi manarâ hatao domahuc muwec, “ȝone norao bawarenieŋ.” Mume tiŋtuŋzi erao fisime wiocnerâ muwec, ⁴¹ “No wemo egarepemurâ mukic? `à Eme tiŋtuŋzi muwec, “Wofuŋ, no šâŋe fifihec epere enarekac.” ⁴² Mume Jesuzi šinȝuc âzâcnewec: “šâŋege fitâcneoc, mamasanȝgere biangukac.” ⁴³ Muha izia šâŋe fifihec ewec. Erâ Jesu bâjâpehuc Anutu mutenȝkewec. Â ȝic wiac i homembieŋzi inȝuc jaha Anutu mutenȝkembieŋ.

19

Zakaioŋe binanȝ

¹ Jesu e Jeriko haeo fisirâ fotâcnezo ewec. ² Eme haeo ira ȝic moc juwec, šâŋene Zakaio, e takesi roro jaŋere micne, erâ moneŋ mafa sâko-ticnehec juwec. ³ Eme ȝic eki Jesu hawari-ticne honeocte ecnewec. Erâ e ȝic bembenȝnere ȝicȝondenȝko domahuc tiŋtiŋne-bipiewec. ⁴ Inȝuc erâ gagasac jaha ȝic jowaru-fârerâ ra nemuja hahanȝko ferâ ȝehuc šinȝuc muwec: “Jesu šira ware rame honepe.” ⁵ Eme Jesu e ira fisirâ fime feme honerâ šinȝuc âzâcnewec: “Zakaio go picpac wahac, no miŋecȝac ficȝao iqicȝupemu.”

⁶ Mume izia picpac jaha waharâ bubian manahuc ficticnao jowame fepic. ⁷ Eme ñic sasawa jañe i honerâ mana sâqorerâ mumbin, “E wemocte ñic sâqocnere ficko fejec fokac.” ⁸ Zakaio eki ine Jesure manfunjo rarâ muwec: “Manakic, Wofun, monen mafa-nane sâckoa bâtâc barâ tucne ñic hapetac jarepemu, â ñic gâcne monen sâc jâuruhuc jowac ropo ine ropo sâc i fohame baferâ okacne bazu-jarepemu.” ⁹ Eme Jesuzi muwec: “Ñic kecši Abrahamte qâric jaha, irec ere ficko minjecgac miti fuame biankekac. ¹⁰ Ñic Fâri Wâtuñne e ñic sâqorekicne rocjoparâ bâpian-jopazore wahawec hâcne.”

Ñic monenfon jarekicne janjere binan
(Mat 25: 14-30)

¹¹ Jesu e Jerusalem hae bâqinjkeme ñic dânticne manambinzi mumbin, “3i Anuture uucman fua taniñkeocte damenñe maickekac.” ¹² Eme irec Jesuzi dâñ sunsunñe moc šinuc jazawec: “Ñicbombon moczi, ñicwofun sâkorao ra mupe mâren soñan âkendânñume risiezepac, muhuc mâren wiwicko rawec. ¹³ Raocte kinan motecfâcne 10 hefârec-joparâ monenfon mocjaha mocjaha muhuc jarewec: `Ñone monen ši kime kin qahuc basawehuc juhapie risiezepac. Ž <sup>14</sup> Rahame ñicfâcne ere takic-jopawecte ñic kinan sorec-jopapie šâhec rarâ ñicwofun sâko šinuc âzâcnembin: `E mâren soñan-nâñec mi juocte muñgopenen. Ž ¹⁵ Eme ñicwofun sâko e sifu mâren soñan âkendânñeme risiewec. Risierâ kinan motec monen jarewec jañe šinuc muhuc hefârec-jopawec: `Monen ñarepo i giene bahuc hotâckekupie wezimuc fuawec? Ž <sup>16</sup> Hefârec-jopame kinan motec moczi fisirâ muwec, `Bombon, go monenfon mocjaha naremen izi furune 10 kime fuawec. Ž ¹⁷ Mume šinuc âzâcnawec: `Sowine kinan motec bianne, go wiac omanere gie aimuñ bamenñe noni hae 10 janjere soñan râecgupe juzemec. Ž <sup>18</sup> Inuc mume kinan motec moczi fisirâ muwec, `Bombon, go monenfon mocjaha naremen izi furune 5 kime fuawec. Ž ¹⁹ Mume šinuc âzâcnawec: `Sâcne, go hae 5 janjere soñan juzemec. Ž <sup>20</sup> Eme kinan motec moczi fisirâ muwec, `Monenfonñe ši, no qoruczi fonkerâ aimuñ râepe fowec. ²¹ Go ñic geren gerenñe, go gahac wiac mi hurehuc gâcnezi bâfuapie rozo muekic, â go gahac gie he sarac mi ehuc gâcnezi bapie fârine fuame nâzo muekic. Eme no irec aran bagarehuc monenñe aimuñ bajupo. Ž ²² Mume bombonzi šinuc âzâcnawec: `Kinan motec sâqocne go, gahac dâñ mumec ijaha bâtikie-garekopac” no ñic geren gerenñe, no nahac wiac mi hurehuc gâcnezi bâfuapie rozo muekopac, â no nahac gie mi he sarac ehuc gâcnezi bapie fârine fuame nâzo muekopac. ²³ Go funñe-nane inuc manahuc monen-nane monenñic janjerao râetec jañe kime kin qakupie sawehame risierâ rozapo. Ž ²⁴ Inuc murâ ñic domambin jañe šinuc jazawec: `Ñone monenfon-ticne jâoc rorâ 10 bajukac e râcenin. Ž <sup>25</sup> Eme jañe mumbin, `Hâc, bombon, e 10 bajukac i! Ž ²⁶ Eme muwec, `No ñazape mananin, moc e wiac râcnekicne bajume kiqecnecnezo, â moc e wiac râcnekicne mi bajume jâoc rozo, eme mâc juzejec. ²⁷ Râsifâc-nane ñicwofun-jenñic mi jupere muñgopen, ine bacjopa warerâ honehape jopa mizienin. Ž ”

Jesu e dongio Jerusalem haeo fewec
(Mat 21: 1-11” Maò 11: 1-11” Joh 12: 12-19)

²⁸ Jesu e dâñ i mufârerâ Jerusalem haeo fisiocne rawec. ²⁹ Raku Oliwa tikio ferâ Betefage â Betania hae bâqin-jofawec. Ehuc motecfâcne janjeraonec jajahec šinuc muhuc sorec-jofawec: ³⁰ “Hae rajecko ñekac ira ranic. Rarâ dongi motecne ninginjo domakac i bâfuanicmu. Motecne i ñiczi fainao mi ñekicne furune. Eme i bâfuarâ firuerâ barenin. ³¹ Firuepire ñic moczi `wemocte rokopirec? Ž mume šinuc muhuc âzâcnenec: `Wofunzi irec mukac. Ž ” ³² Mume motec jahe rarâ muwec sâc bâfuapic. ³³ Eme dongi firuepire rune jañe mumbin, “Ñohe wemocte goronjekopirec?” ³⁴ Jahe

mupic, “Wofunji irec mume rokoperec.” ³⁵ Inuc murâ Jesurao bararâ fainao ŋaqi-jenji rârâ Jesu sâsepîe fewec. ³⁶ Ferâ rame ŋaqi-jenji hatao rumacke rambin. ³⁷ Eme Oliwa tiki heânŋao huhuctecne kikefun gurufâc-ticne jaŋe mâsi-ticne funje funje honembin irec manasurâ ŋeri ehuc Anutu mucne bacnembin. ³⁸ Ehuc fânânkehuc ŋinuc mumbin: “Ŋicwofun-ŋânec Wofunte micte warekac e mumbiankenan, faic sambânko wama bumâtenj fokâc â hae faic micne ira ŋeri mumutenj fokac.” ³⁹ Inuc muhuc fânânkepie farisaio moc moc ŋicŋondenjo jumbin jaŋe ŋinuc âzâcnembin: “Qaqazu, qâjâpecfâcge qatara-jaretec behenin.” ⁴⁰ Mupie jazawec, “No ŋazape mananin, jaŋe nininjeninmuo qânâzi owackeninmu.”

Jesu e Jerusalem haere kiowec

⁴¹ Eme rarâ Jesu e Jerusalem hae mai jaha ŋeme hone-fârerâ bune herickeme kiohuc muwec: ⁴² “Go akio juhâmocmurâ irec hatane damen ŋinuczia hone taranŋan mej Go ine ŋângege hâpokicnere wiac mi ŋânitaekic. ⁴³ Juku damen moc maicgume râsi jaŋe fisirâ somâcgrâ ŋebâzicgupie nanaman bititi erâ bânŋenkecmu. ⁴⁴ Erâ fic ŋon hae ŋon egarehuc motecfâcge qâmiziec-jopapie ranje siaen foraninmu. Eme haege ŋetâ qâtâtieme sesucne fuarâ foocmu. Anutuzi maicguha râpeckemen, irec wiac i fua-gareocmu.”

Jesu e taha ufunj furu muwec

(Mat 21: 12-17” Maò 11: 15-18” Joh 2: 13-22)

⁴⁵ Dâŋ i mutararâ ra taha ufunjo fewec. Ferâ wiac narenj garenj ehuc domambin jaŋe ŋinuc muhuc jâpec-jopawec: ⁴⁶ “Fic kecsîrec dâŋ ŋinuc mukic ne: Ficnane i nunumu fic ŋezejec, ŋonje ine epie fiuc sindan janjere qânâun-tinac ekac.”

⁴⁷ Eme ŋoanŋe ŋoanŋe taha ufunjo miti jaza qazuc ehuc juwec. Ehametaha bapa micne â miti qaqazu â micne bapa sasawa jaŋe ine qapie arictac eocte dâŋne mumbin. ⁴⁸ Erâ ŋic omane mâmâc sasawa miti-ticne manarâ erea boc ejarewecte qunjkembin.

20

Jesu â micne bapa eesâic embin

(Mat 21: 23-27” Maò 11: 27-33)

¹ ŋoan gie bapa mocko Jesuzi taha ufunjo ŋic miti jaza qazuc ehuc juhame taha bapa micne â miti qaqazu â ŋoan jaŋe erao rarâ ² ŋinuc âzâcnembin: Go nâzâc, ŋira wiac eekic, i more micte eekic? Mozi inuc ecmurâ mugareme eekomec?” ³ Mupie jazawec, “No inuc jaha dâŋ moc wio-ŋarepe nazanin, ⁴ Johanere Miti Opâ gie i wenirec fuawec, sambânkonec me qickonec? Ž ⁵ Inuc jazame jaŋe janjackoan ŋinuc muhuc nazan gazan embin: “Nânâc `sambânkonec fuawec, inuc mupene muocmu, `Hâc, eme wemocte dâŋticne mi mana ŋakiembin? Ž ⁶ Me `ŋickonec fuawec', inuc mupene ŋic sasawa jaŋe manarâ qânâzi hehâmoc-nâponinmu. Jaŋe Johanere manapie porofete fârine ekac i!” ⁷ Irece Jesu ŋinuc âzâcnembin: “Hece, nânje Miti Opâ-ticnere funje mi mananŋopenen.” ⁸ Mupie Jesuzi ŋinuc jazawec: “Wiac murâ sâcne, eme noni inuc jaha, more micte ŋira wiac eekopac, okacne wâc mi ŋazapemu.”

Wain gie ŋoanŋe sâqocne

(Mat 21: 33-46” Maò 12: 1-12)

⁹ Jesu e ŋic dâŋ herâricne moc ŋinuc jazawec: “Ŋic moczi wain gie sarawec. Sara-fârerâ ŋoanŋe râec-joparâ mârenj wiwicko rarâ ira damen ŋoricne juwec. ¹⁰ Juku fârine fufua damen maickeme kinan motec moc fârine tucne roocte soreme ra fisime ŋoanŋe jaŋe qa imac ecnerâ jâpepie metarin risiewec. ¹¹ Risieme runezi harierâ kinan motec moc soreme rame inuc jaha wiac gâgâpâcne ecnerâ jâpepie metarin jaha risiewec. ¹² Eme runezi harierâ kinan motec moc soreme janjerao fisime ŋâpâ qarâ tunjkembin.

¹³ Inuc epie wain gie runezi manarâ muwec: `3i wenac epe? Joroc ñokâ-nane sorepe rame aran bacneninmu mecne. Ž <sup>14</sup> Eme soñan jañe ine ñokâ-ticne honerâ nazañ gazañ erâ mumbin, `Eki hâcne juku gie ši rauckeocmu, murâ qapene gie ši nâñâcne ezejec. Ž ¹⁵ Inuc murâ kâteo tunke tunke rarâ qâhâmombin. Eme gie rune e soñan weninuc ejareocmu? ¹⁶ Manan̄gopien, e warerâ soñan inucne jopa qâhâmoc ejarerâ gie-ticnao soñan furune râec-jopaocmu.” Eme jañe manarâ mumbin, “Aricne, inuc mi ejâmbânkezo.” ¹⁷ Mupie Jesuzi hone denden-jopahuc muwec: “Miti dânqârenj moc kecšinuc fokac i funje weninucte?

`Ficbapa ñic jañe wâtuñ surehuc behembin,
wâtuñ izi mi jâmâ wâtuñ ezejec i!”

¹⁸ Ñic moczi jâmâ wâtuñ ira herâ sahac-ticne imackeocmu, â wâtuñzi ñic mocte faio waha qaocmu ine qâgâreckeocmu.” ¹⁹ Inuc mume miti qaqazu â taha bapa micne jañe šoañ ijaha kâpâcwârû baniñte mumbin. Jesu e dân sunsunje jañere muwec, i mana tararâ inuc ecnezo murâ ñic jañere hâwic-jopame behembin.

Jesu monen̄te esâickembin

(Mat 22: 15-22” Maò 12: 13-17)

²⁰ Eme jañe Jesure ruc bahuc doc bapa ñic erao sorec-jopapie rambin. Eme ñic izi hâcne miti hawari juhuc Jesu dânzi bitin bacnepie kime kiarao râeniñte ²¹ mu esâic ecnehuc mumbin: “Qaqazu, nâñe gore funje manan̄gopenen, go dân sâcne nâza qazuc eekic, erâ fekiecne fosâoc-jopahuc dân mi muhasickeekic, ehuc Anuture hata jâmbomacko mutinje-nâreekic. ²² Irec mutec manan̄an, Roma ñicwofun takesi monen̄ râcnepene sâckeekac me mâcne?” ²³ Mupie eeatuc-jenicta funje mana tararâ muwec, ²⁴ “Ñoñe siliwa monen̄ moc bâfuarâ nowatupie honepe, ira more hawari â qârenj fokac?” Eme jañe mumbin, “Roma ñicwofun̄te.” ²⁵ Eme jazarâ muwec: “Murâ ñicwofun̄te bin̄e i ñicwofun̄ râcnen̄šepien, â Anuture bin̄e i Anutu râcnen̄šepien,” ²⁶ Inuc mume jañe dân̄ticne batakera wemocko ñic jañere maio qorickenšapin. Irec mâc wareckerâ dân̄jen̄ic fâsâewec.

Hâmockonec fafaharere Jesu esâickembin

(Mat 22: 23-33” Maò 12: 18-27)

²⁷ Jañe rahapie sadukaio ñic gâcne Jesurao fisimbin. Ñic i jañe, hâmockonec fafahare mi fokac, inuc muhuc jumbin. ²⁸ Jañe hâcne fisirâ Jesu dân šinuc muhuc âzâcnembin: “Qaqazu, Mose e dân kecšinuc mutâcnewec, `ñic moczi ñokac rorâ qâric-ticne mi fuahame hâmome qanezi hozec-ticne rorâ hahac-ticnere bin̄e qâric bâfuazejec. Ž ²⁹ Eme hahac qa 7 jumbin, ehuc mârâc hahac-jen̄ic ñokac rorâ qâric tâmiric jurâ hâmowec. ³⁰ Hâmome qanezi hozec-ticne rorâ inuc jaha hâmowec. ³¹ Hâmome qaticne moczi hozec i jaha rowec. Inuczi inuc hahac qa 7 jañe ñokac i jaha rorâ qâric tâmiric hâmo-fârembin. ³² Eme šâhecko hozec-jen̄ic inuc jaha wâc hâmowec. ³³ Eme ñic 7 jañe mâmâc sasawa ñokac ijaha rombin̄te juku fafahare damen̄ko more ñonân ezokac?” ³⁴ Mupie Jesuzi šinuc jazawec: “Damen̄ šinuczia šira mâren̄ko ñic ñokac roroc een̄gopien. ³⁵ Juku damen̄ sâkoo Anutuzi mana-jareme sâckeha juju sanan̄te qârerâ faharen̄šongopien, ñic ñokac i jañe ine roroc mocwâc mi en̄šongopien. ³⁶ Wemocte? Jañe hâmockonec faharerâ Anuture naru motecfâc ehuc anelo jañe inucne hâmo hetiric mi ehuc furu jaha jun̄šongopien. ³⁷ Hâmokicnezi qârerâ faharen̄šongopien, i Mosezi wâc šocbârū jâc dutunao fuawec irec binan̄ko mufuawec. E Wofun̄te šinuc qâren̄kewec: `E Abraham â Isaka â Jakobo jañere Anutu. Ž ³⁸ Ine hâcne, e hâmokicne jañere Anutu mâcne, e qâricne juju jañere Anutu, eki maname mâmâc sasawa jujune en̄gopenen̄ ekac hâcne.” ³⁹ Jesu e inuc muhuc jazame miti qaqazu gâcnezi mumbin,

“Qaqazu, go dân mutecne biankekac.” ⁴⁰ Eme mocwâc mu esâic ecneninje manapie nemâckeme behembiñ.

Jesu e jahac Kristore esâic-jopawec

(Mat 22:41-46” Maò 12: 35-37)

⁴¹ Eme Jesuzi šinuc muhuc esâic-jopawec: “Kristo e Dawidire qâric muengopien i weniñucte? ⁴² Dawidi e jahac miti mânec qârenkehuc kecšinuc muwec: `Wofun e nore Wofun šinuc âzâcnewec: Go ware fâre-naneo ñehanje ⁴³ no râsifâcge kikefungao guruc-jopape kikegere ââtesin enšepien. Ž ⁴⁴ Dawidi e Wofun-nane mucnewec izi weniñuc erâ qâric-ticne ekac?”

Farisaio janjere un jazawec

(Mat 23: 1-36” Maò 12: 38-40” Luë 11: 37-54)

⁴⁵ Eme motecfâc-ticne ñic maioa dân decšinuc jazawec: ⁴⁶ “Ñoñe miti qaqazu janjere juju mi junšepien. Janje ñaqi šora rojuhuc hatao ñic bâfuac-jopapie mu šeri ejareninje manjenic domaekac. Ehuc mitificko â tutuman ficko ñicbomboñ ñeñeo micne ñeninje muengopien. ⁴⁷ Inucnezi hozec janjere fic wiac kângâc jowac roengopien, erâ nunumu šorazi hehesicjenic hefackeenopien. Ñic i janje juku okacne hâhâwicne ronšonopien.

21

Hozec moczi moneñ-ticne taha ufunko râe-fârewec

(Maò 12: 41-44)

¹ Jesu e qâhâñnerâ fime rame mafanjiczi taha katapao moneñ-jenic râepie hume honewec. ² Ehamc hozec moczi fisirâ toea jajahec sawa râeme huwec. ³ Inuc eme Jesuzi honerâ jazawec, “No jâmbomac ñazape: Hozec hapetac kecizi râekac i gâcne sasawa janjere sâc jâurukac. ⁴ Gâcne janje neñgocne sâko fojarehamc tucne sawa mac râembien. Á hozec e hapetaczi ine focnejec sâc râe-fârerâ mâc jâmbân jukac.”

Sowi fuazokac

(Mat 24: 1-8” Maò 13: 1-8)

⁵ Tucne janje taha ufun qânâ erineheczi â taha geronzi bapie kisen qâsen kirâ fowec i honehuc mu warec epie Jesuzi jazawec, ⁶ “Fic honerin qârin ecneñgopien i boc mi ñeocmu. Damen moc maickeme râsi janje heropiepie ñetâ qâtâtieme sesucne fuarâ fozokac.” ⁷ Eme janje mumbiñ: “Qaqazu, mukic i wezimucko fuazokac â irec damen bemberkeme sowi weniñucne fuazokac?” ⁸ Eme Jesuzi dân šinuc jazawec: “Mañ bâsifuc enjarenšipinte sawa-ñenic qahuc junšepien. Ñic bocjaha fuarâ nore šâñe jaba bajuhuc munim: `No Kristo. Ž Á gâcnezi munim: `Damen biac maickecac'. Eme ñoñe ñic inucne janjere bâjâpecne mi junšepien. ⁹ Erâ šika biñe â râsi fânân manarâ jajan bibisac mi enšepien. Wiac inucne hâcne qanañ fuaocte mukicne, erâ fuame sifu damen biac mi taraocmu.” ¹⁰ Inuc murâ muwec: “Mâreñne mâreñne ñic guru sâko guru pitic janje rârâsi efârerâ ra qa ware qa ehuc qaqac ranšonopien. ¹¹ Erâ homen kâcqene sâko samarierâ bazokac, erâ roroc â huc mimicne ra fua ware fua ezokac. Erâ sambânko sowi â wiac hâhâwicne fuazokac.

Mitire šika fuazokac

(Mat 24: 9-14” Maò 13: 9-13)

¹² Wiac i mi fuahame janje qanañ rocñopaniñmu â ñopa jâpec enjareninmu. Erâ wâc dânficko â kâpâcwâru ficko râec-ñopaniñmu â ñicwofun â kia janjero bacñopa raniñmu, i ñoñe nore šâñe bajunopienje inuc enjareninmu. ¹³ Eme ira fune mumutaniñ gie maic-ñopaocmu. ¹⁴ Eme janjere maio domahuc dân weniñuc mupene sâckeocmu muhuc mana wosâc mi enšepien. ¹⁵ No nahac mic â mamana baafecke-ñarepe dân mupie kisâfâc-ñenic janje dânñenic bawaharâ qatara-ñareninje eipieninmu. ¹⁶ Erâ omanezi

sawa wiac mi enjareniñmu, neñgoc mamac, hahac qa, señ sâme, âgo bago jañe wâc doc bacñopaniñmu. Eme ñoñeraonec gâcnezi šika kirâ hâmoniñmu. ¹⁷ Eme ñic mâmâc sasawa jañe šâñe biñe-nanere erâ ñoñere manapie aaricnehec eocmu. ¹⁸ Wiac inucne enjarehapie noni ñezic-ñopape qizec susuc-ñenñic moc mi sifuckeocmu. ¹⁹ Dodocke tâmiric juraku juju-ñenñic bâfuaniñmu.

Hae qizec-jeñicte dân

(Mat 24: 15-25” Maò 13: 14-23)

²⁰ Momori jañe fisirâ Jerusalem hae somâckepie honerâ munšepien, Miti hae qizec-nâñec tuhu eocte dameñne maickekac à ²¹ Eme Judaia mârenko juniñmuzi tiki mârenko wiserâ ranšepien, â miti hae qizecko juniñmuzi inuc jaha biac waha wise ranšepien. ²² Dameñ ira hâcne okacne babazu fuaocmu. ehuc mitio dân mukicne i fideten efâreocmu. ²³ Jei, ñokac kiwecheczî â susuonecheczî dameñ ira weniñuc enšongopien? Ñicguru šî jañerao kiñ babatara fuame bâñenkerâ weañsicne nâniñmu. ²⁴ Eme râsi jañe ñic gâcne šika mimicnezi jopa miziehuc gâcne mâren sâc amec-jopa rapie kiñañ qaqafâc-jeñic erâ juniñmu. Erâ qâpuc jañe Jerusalem haeo ima gie bahuc juhapie mâren sâc ñic qâpuc dameñ-jeñic hesackeocmu.

Dameñ sâkore dân

(Mat 24: 29-35” Maò 13: 24-32)

²⁵ “Eme šâhecko šoañ mosa bâpiñko wiac šâñe furu fuazokac, â mârenko hâwec sirizi â temboñzi fânân sâko eme hazec furu-ñenñic fuazokac. ²⁶ Erâ wâc sambân qirin game tâpirine ñenğoronkezokac. Eme ñic jañe wiac fua taraocte wonec juhuc hobu-jeñic tañtañ âeckehame nokafe tataen erâ domanšongopien. ²⁷ Ehamé Ñic Fâri Wâtunjezi karorac faio domahuc qunqasan bâric bâric-ticnehec fisime hone šâirenšongopien. ²⁸ Wiac inucne hâcne fuame honerâ qâhâñnerâ fie ruruckehuc šinuc munšepien: ‘Roroc-nâpo dameñ maickekac hâcne. Ž ”

²⁹ Inuc murâ dân suñsuñne moc šinuc šuhuckewec: “Ñoñe jâmiñ â jâc gâcne gâcne honehuc fuñne mananšepien. ³⁰ Jañe gitec herâ fiepie honerâ muenğopien: ‘Šoañ dameñ maickezo ekac. Ž ³¹ Eme wiac mukopac i fuame honerâ munšepien: ‘Anuture uucmañ fua tâcnezo ekac. Ž ³² No jâmbomac ñazape: ñicguru šî jañe mi sirowehapie wiac mukicne i denke-fâreocmu. ³³ Sambân â mâren jahe sirowezokopirec, â nore dân ine mi sirowe-jâmbânkezokac.

Mañgun tâmiric juzo

(Mat 24: 42-44” Maò 13: 33-37)

³⁴ “Ñoñe nâ aren ehuc wiac omanere kirâ utuckerâ juhapie maññenñic bâzickeme dameñ sâkozi bitinjo kiki tinac ututun jâmbân kicñopazacte sawa-ñenñic qahuc junšepien. ³⁵ Dameñ sâko e mâren sâc ñic ñoñe sâcñopa-fârerâ acmâc jaha fuaocmu. ³⁶ Irec ñoñe mañgun tâmiric erâ hati numuhuc juhapie wiac fuaocte mukicne izi riric-ñopame Ñic Fâri Wâtunje e fisime ere maio qin herâ domanšepien.”

³⁷ Jesu e šoañko ñic taha ufunjo miti jaza qazuc ehuc juwec. Ehamé hae owâeme hae beherâ Oliwa tikio ferâ ira fojujec. ³⁸ Eme hae fure pârâckeme ñic ñokac sasawa jañe miti mume mananiñte biac taha ufunjo tumañne jumbien.

22

Judazi Jesu doc baocte musanañkewec

(Mat 26: 1-16” Maò 14: 1-11” Joh 11: 45-53)

¹ Goren sowa juhuc aakic hombañ neñe irec dameñ bembenñkewec. ² Ehamé taha bapa micne â miti qaqazu jañe ñic arañ bajarembinje Jesu weniñuc ecnepene arictac ezejec muhuc hata basahuc jumbin. ³ Inuc ehuc juhapie Satañzi Jesure motec moc

šâņene Juda Karioto haeonec ere maņko hume ⁴ taha bapa micne â ufunte polisman micne jaņerao rarâ Jesu doc bame ronințe dâņ mumocke-jarewec. ⁵ Eme jaņe manarâ bujeņic biankeme furine moneņ râcneniņte mujomirembiņ. ⁶ Mupie dâņjeņic reņkehuc ņic jaņe hone manac mi ehapie soņsoņko doc bame ronințe hone qatarac ehuc juwec.

Jesu â motecfâcne aakic lama nâmbiņ

(Mat 26: 17-19" Maò 14: 12-16)

⁷ Ehame goreņ sowa juhuc aakic lama hezunințe hombaņ maickeme ⁸ Jesuzi Petoro â Johane šinuc muhuc sorec-jofawec: "Ņohe rarâ aakic lama hezu rikec ehapipe fâpene nânšepeneņ." ⁹ Mume jahe šinuc muhuc wiocnepic: "Fic wena hezu rikec ezeperēc?" ¹⁰ Eme šinuc jasawec: "Mananic, ņohe haeo ferâ ņic moc opâ râqâcheč bâfuarâ bâjâperâ, ficko feme fenic. ¹¹ Ferâ fic rune šinuc âzâcneniņ: 'Qaqazuzi gore šinuc mukac, fic maņne wena motecfâc-nane jaņehēc aakic lama nanaņmu? Ž ¹² Inuc âzâcnepire fic maņne kâcqene moc ņeņe fofo wiac rumacke emasaj ekicne ņofatume ira aakic lama rike bâmoc ezepirec." ¹³ Eme jahe rarâ wiac muwec sâc bâfuarâ aakic lama rike bâmoc epic.

Aakic lama nârâ Nafe Tiwa gumec-jopawec

(Mat 26: 20-29" Maò 14: 17-25" Joh 13: 21-26" Koò I, 11: 23-26)

¹⁴ Eme nâzo dameņ maickeme motecfâcne gâcne rocjopame fisirâ nâmbiņ. ¹⁵ Ehuc šinuc jazawec: "Žâic dameņ-nanezi bâmbenņuhame aakic lama ši ņoņehēc nâpemuâ boc enarejec. ¹⁶ No mupe mananiņ: No aakic lama mocwâc mi nânâ juhape Anuture uucmaņko fâri fideteņ eocmu." ¹⁷ Inuc murâ waiņ râqâc rorâ danģe murâ šinuc jazawec: "Ņoņe rorâ nâ nareņ gareņ eniņ. ¹⁸ No ņazape, waiņ opâ mocwâc mi nânâ juhape Anuture uucmaņ fua tâcnezokac." ¹⁹ Dâņ i murâ poroņ rorâ danģe murâ bazurâ šinuc muhuc jarewec: "Kecši fâri-nane, [i ņoņere erâ qikiņnekicne. Nore manasuhuc inuc nânšepiņ." ²⁰ Nânâ nâpie waiņ râqâc rorâ inuc jaha jarehuc muwec: "Râqâc kecšira šâšâfic qâricnere socnane ņekac. I ņoņere erâ qikiņnekicne.Ý ²¹ Erâ mananģopieņ, doc bacnuocmu eki nohec tebo šira wiac mâmâc ro nâc ehuc ņekoperec. ²² Ņic Fâri Wâtuņne e hata mušâwecnekicne ijaha raocmu. Á doc baocmu e ine, jei okacne mo inucne roocmu." ²³ Inuc mume motec jaņe guru-jeņickonec mozi i eocmu muhuc wiwioc embiņ.

Motec jaņe hehefaric embiņ

(Mat 20: 25-28" Maò 10: 42-45)

²⁴ Eku wâc motec jaņe nâņâcnaonec mozi femicne-nâņec jukac muhuc hehefaric embiņ. ²⁵ Epie Jesuzi šinuc jazawec: "Mâreņ ņicwofuņ jaņe ņiczi kiņaņ qajareeņģopieņ â fekcne sâko jaņe omanezi mumbianģ-jopaenģopieņ. ²⁶ Ņoņerao ine inuc mi fuazejec. Ņoņerao kâcqenezi piticnere sâc juzejec, â micnezi kiņaņ qaqare sâcko juzejec. ²⁷ Me ņoņe muniņ, wenimo izi fekcne? Nânâ mâc ņehuc nâocmu eki fekcne, me rike bâmoc eocmu eki fekcne? Mâc ņehuc nâocmuzi fekcne, i manaenģopieņ. Noni ine ņoņere ņondenģko kiņaņ qaqa inucne erâ juekopac. ²⁸ Ņoņe hâcne šârâ hâriņ maņko jupe jujufâc-nane juenģopieņ. ²⁹ Eme Mamac-nanezi guriņ bapa gie munarewec inuc jaha noni ņoņe muņarekopac, ³⁰ ņoņe nore uucmaņko tiwâ nâ šeri eniņte â ņicwofuņ ņeņeo ņehuc Israe ņicguru 12 jaņere dâņ mutaranințe.

Petoro uņ âzâcnewec

(Mat 26: 31-35" Maò 14: 27-31" Joh 13: 36-38)

³¹ "Simon, Simon, padi saja bapie wosâeekac inuc jaha Satanģi ņoņe ere meo fepie saja bacņopaocte mujec. ³² Eme noni ine mamasaniņģe omaezacte gore erâ numupac. Irec go miti hatao mocwâc risierâ qomâfâcģe keteņ-jopazemec." ³³ Mume Petorozi

šinuc âzâcnawec: “Wofun, go kâpâcwâruo me hâmocko fâtec fâpemu.” ³⁴ Eme Jesuzi muwec, “Petro, no gazape manac, qâqâczi miñecgac ñafeo mi dânehame goki jahec â moc micnucmu.”

³⁵ Inuc murâ muwec, “Noni moneñ tâmiric â he tâmiric â kikehuhu tâmiric sorec-ñopape ra basac qasac moc embin me?” Eme jañe mumbin, “Inuc aricne jâmbân.”

³⁶ Mupie šinuc šuhuckewec: “Á damen šinuczia ine moc e moneñ focnekacko rupe juzejec, â moc e hemotec focnekacko rupe juzejec, â moc e šika basahuc ñaqi qikiñneme moc kitâcnecnezejec. ³⁷ No mupe mananiñ, findanđân moc šinuc qârenjekicne: ‘E šika qaqa jañere guruo râembin’, dân i norao fârinehuc eocmu. Erâ nore dân mukicne i mâmâc sasawa sananke-fâreocte damen maickekac hâcne.” ³⁸ Mume motec jañe šinuc âzâcnembin: “Wofun honec, ši šika jajahec fokopirec.” Eme muwec: “Sâcne.”

Gezeman jufuo rambin

(Mat 26: 36-46” Maò 14: 32-42)

³⁹ Eme ñeku Jesu e ñafe sâc ejujec inuc erâ hae beherâ Oliwa tikio feme motec jañe bâjâpembin. ⁴⁰ Eme jujujecko fisirâ motecfâcne šinuc jazawec: “ñone eesâicko dockenšipinthe numuniñ.” ⁴¹ Inuc murâ qânâ wickepene raekac irec sâc rarâ dienzi herâ šinuc muhuc numuwec: ⁴² “Mamac, go manatec sâckeme mutec šaic guru šizi nowaruoc. Erâ nore dân mâcne, gore dân sanankezejec.” [⁴³ Inuc muhame sambânkonec anelo moczi waharâ basanankewec. ⁴⁴ Eme manzi šaic hâhâwicne ecneha fotariehuc numuwec. Ehame fofonac-ticne soc šâmbân inucne tâcnehuc mârenko wahawec. ⁴⁵ Numuku faharerâ motecfâcne jañerâo rarâ honec-jopawec: Jañe busâqoczi bâdoc-jopame betankerâ guñ fombin. ⁴⁶ Fohapie jazarâ muwec: “Ñone wemocte guñ fonkopien? Eesâicko dockenšipinthe faharerâ numuniñ me!”

Jesu rombin

(Mat 26: 47-56” Maò 14: 43-52” Joh 18: 2-11)

⁴⁷ Inuc muhuc domahame mi râsi guru ututun fisinšepien i; Eme motec jañere âgo moc šânene Juda, eki micne bajarehuc Jesurâo rarâ muduckewec. ⁴⁸ Muduckeme Jesuzi šinuc âzâcnawec: “Juda, go wemocte Nîc Fâri Wâtuñne e muduckehuc doc bakomec?” ⁴⁹ Eme Jesure kikefunfâc jañe wiac fuazo eme honerâ mumbin, “Wofun, šikazi jopanañ me?” ⁵⁰ Inuc murâ jañerâonec moczi taha bapa sâkore kinan motec šikazi qaocte hazecne fâreopec i qatarawec. ⁵¹ Eme Jesuzi i honerâ muwec: “Ñone beheniñ.” Inuc muhuc ñic hazec-ticne bâuahuc bâsomiewec. ⁵² Erâ taha bapa micne â ufunte polismai micne â sonan e roninthe fisimbin jañe šinuc jazawec: “Ñone nore manapie šika qaqa eme šika qaruc-ñenichec fisirâ rocnuñgopien me? ⁵³ No šoanñe šoanñe taha ufunko ñonehec juekopac, ehame ñone ira mi rocnumbien. Zi ine ñonere damen maickekac â dapâcte tâpiri fua tâcnekac.”

Petorozi Jesu mickewec

(Mat 26: 57-58” 69-75” Maò 14: 53-54, 66-72” Joh 18: 12-18, 25-27)

⁵⁴ Eme jañe Jesu rorâ bararâ taha bapa sâkore ficko bafembin. Ehame Petro e fisi fâresuc ehuc šâhec rawec. ⁵⁵ Eme momori jañe sacmanko raširâ šoc ruğerâ ruahuc ñehapie Petro e inuc jaha raširâ ñonden-jeñicko ñewec. ⁵⁶ Ñehame kinan naru moczi fisirâ hone dedennehuc muwec, “Nîc keci ehac juekac wâc.” ⁵⁷ Eme Petorozi mic bahuc muwec, “Nokac, no e mi honeekopac.” ⁵⁸ Inuc murâ ñeme mi šorahame ñic moczi honerâ muwec, “Go hâcne jañere guruonec.” Eme Petorozi muwec, “ñic go, no aricne.” ⁵⁹ Eme šâhec ñic moczi fisirâ musanankehuc muwec: “Á ñic kecši jâmbomac ehac juekac, e Galilaia ñic jaha.” ⁶⁰ Mume Petorozi muwec, “Nîc go dân mutec kâuc bakopac.” Muhame izia qâqâczi dânewec. ⁶¹ Eme Wofunzi forisierâ Petororâo šân

fime Petoro e Wofunji dân šinuc âzâcnewec i manasuwec: “Qâqâczi mi dânehame go jahec â moc mic bacnucmu.” ⁶² Dân i manasurâ bune herickeme ra kio sâqorewec.

Jesu taha bapa sâkore ficko wiac kosa ecnembiñ

(Mat 26: 59-68” Maò 14: 53-65” Joh 18: 19-24)

⁶³ Jesu sonaŋkehuc domambiñ ñic i jañe mu šerec ecnehuc ⁶⁴ šâñe maine bâsonkerâ qahuc mumbiñ, “Go porofete jukomeczi ñic gukac ere šâñe muc.” ⁶⁵ Erâ âke sisic wiac gâcne mâmâc ecnembiñ. ⁶⁶ Ehapie hae fureme micne guru, taha bapa micne â miti qağazu hâcne, jañe sasawa tumañne-fârerâ mupie Jesu guru-jeñicko bafepie dân šinuc âzâcnembiñ: ⁶⁷ “Go Kristo jukomecko mufua-nârec.” Mupie šinuc jazawec: “No ñazape mi mananiñmu, ⁶⁸ me indin-ñopape ñifecne sâcne wâc mi nazaniñmu. ⁶⁹ Zi ine ñic Fâri Wâtunne e Anutu tâpiri rune fârenao ñeocmurâ damenñe maickekac.” ⁷⁰ Mume manarâ mâmâc sasawa šinuc âzâcnembiñ: “Eme go Anuture Nokâ ine hâcne?” Eme muwec, “Ine hâcne.” ⁷¹ Mume mumbiñ: “Wemocte dângie mocwâc banañmu, ši e jahacne mickonec wahame manañgopenen.”

23

Jesu e Pilato â Herode jaherao barambiñ

(Mat 27: 1-2, 11-31” Maò 15: 1-20” Joh 18: 28 19: 16)

¹ Eme jañe ñeku mâmâc sasawa faharerâ Jesu Pilatorao barambiñ. ² Erao domahuc kecšinuc muhuc qorickembiñ: “Ñic kecširec fuñne šinuc fokac, e ñic mâmâc sasawa qâñ-jopaekac, ehuc Roma ñicwofunte takesi moneñ mi râeniñte muac-jopaekac, erâ wâc e jahacnere šinuc muekac: No Kristo ñicwofun. ³ Eme Pilatozi wiocnerâ muwec: “Go Judañic jañere ñicwofun me?” Eme Jesuzi muwec: “Ine hâcne mukomec.” ⁴ Mume Pilatozi taha bapa micne â ñic guru sâko mâmâc jazarâ muwec, “No ñic širec kin basakopac.” ⁵ Eme jañe fotarierâ mujâmbânkehuc mumbiñ: “E jâmbomac ñic qafen-jopame dânťicnezi mâren-nâñecko hañ bafâreekac. E Galilaia mârenkonecťan fuñkerâ ewareku šira Judaia mârenko ijaha eekac.” ⁶ Inuc mupie Pilatozi wio-jarerâ muwec, “Ñic e Galilaia mârenkonec me?” ⁷ Eme “ine hâcne” mupie Jesu e Herodere gie gañkonec, inuc manarâ mume Heroderao barambiñ. Herode e damen ira Jerusalem hao juwec.

⁸ Herode e Jesu honerâ bune biankewec. E Jesure biñe gâbâ manahuc honeocte boc ecne jujec. Erâ wâc mâsi moc bame honeocte añać focnewec. ⁹ Eme Jesu dân fuñne fuñne wiocneme okacne moc mi bâťikiecnnewec. ¹⁰ Eham taha bapa micne â miti qağazu jañe qoricke sanañkehuc domambiñ. ¹¹ Eme Herode â momorifâcne jañe Jesu sâckehuc šorañ ecnembiñ. Ehuc Herodezi mume Jesu ñicbombon ñaqi moc hecnepie hume Pilatorao mocwâc bârisiembiñ. ¹² Eme šoañ gie bapa ira Pilato â Herode jahe ââgo epic, mârâc jaha ine kikisâ ehuc jupic.

¹³ Pilato e taha bapa micne â ñic fekicne â ñic omane jañe mâmâc hefârec-jopame fisimbiñ. ¹⁴ Eme šinuc jazawec: “Ñoñe šinuc muhuc ñic kecši norao barâ warembien: `E ñic qafen-jopaekac. Ž Eme noni ñoñere maio fuñne-ticne bataniñkepe fâri tâmiric ejec. ¹⁵ Herodezi inuc jaha erâ mume mocwâc bârisierâ bawarenğopien. Manañgopien, kinťicnezi hâmocte sâc mi bâfuakac, ¹⁶ irec mupe momori jañe kâcbinzi gapie firuepemu.” [¹⁷ Kia e hombañ damenko ñic moc firue-jare jujec hâcne.Ý ¹⁸ Jañe ine micne mic sâc owackerâ mumbiñ, “E arictac eoc, Baraba ine firue-nârec.” ¹⁹ Baraba eki ine ñic gâcne jañehac šika qahuc ñic moc qâhâmome kâpâcwâru ficko râembiñ. ²⁰ Eme Pilato e harierâ jazawec, “No Jesu firuepemu i!” ²¹ Mume jañe hahañne bahuc mumbiñ, “Mariponko hâmooc, mariponko hâmooc!” ²² Eme Pilatozi qatara-jarehame jahec â moc eme jazawec, “Wemo sâqocne bawecte? No manape

kinjicne hâmocte sâc mi ekacte mupe kâcbin sawa kirâ juzejec.” ²³ Eme jaŋe fota qatarierâ micne mic šeren musereckerâ owackehuc mumbin, “Mariponko hâmooc.” Murâ qâsifu sâko qarâ fetone fehuc kiare dân bawahambin. ²⁴ Eme Pilatozi dân mumbin irec fârine fuaocte mutarawec. ²⁵ Ehuc dânjenic renkerâ qaqaŋe â šikare kâpâcwâruo râekicne njic e firue-jarewec â Jesu ine qikinje-jarewec.

Jesu mariponko qapie hâmowec

(Mat 27: 32-56” Maò 15: 21-41” Joh 19: 17-30)

²⁶ Jaŋe Jesu baraku hatao njic moc bâfuambin, šâŋene Simon, Kirene hae mârenkonec. E gieonec wareme rorâ Jesure maripon qawenao râepie hâporâ Jesure râpefunko rawec. ²⁷ Erâ njic nokac guru sâkozi bâjâpembin Ehuc nokac jaŋe kio wâwâsic â mu mamakuc ecnembin. ²⁸ Epie Jesuzi fotikierâ šinuc jazawec: “Jerusalemne nokac bureŋ, noŋe nore mi kionin. Noŋe â naru motecfâc-nenjenic naŋacne kionin. ²⁹ Mananŋopien, juku damen moc maickeme šinuc munšonŋopien: ‘Oi, nokac huŋine â me sawane jaŋe inucne junšapen me! Ž’ ³⁰ Eme damen ira tiki jaŋere šinuc muninmu: ‘Noŋe herickerâ waha nefac-nâponin’, â hârâc jaŋere muninmu, ‘Noŋe fâuckerâ bârârâŋ-nâponin’.” ³¹ Wiac šinucne jâc qâricne ecnenŋopienko hâmocne weninuc ecnezo?” ³² Eme sâqocne bapa jajahec ehec mâmâc jopaniŋte bacjopa rambin.

³³ Eme raku mârenj moc šâŋene Utusiec ira fisirâ Jesu mariponko qambin, â sâqocne bapa moc njifec â moc njifec mâmâc jofambin. ³⁴ Eme Jesuzi numuhuc muwec, “Mamac, jaŋe wiac enŋopien i fune kâuc banŋopienje kinjenic behec.” Momori jaŋe ine naqi-ticnere jaŋaczia qâsâi qapie âke fuac-jopame sâc rauckembin. ³⁵ Njic ine wemo afecne ijaha domahuc wiac hone-fârembin. Ehuc njic fekicne jaŋe sâke itic ecnehuc mumbin, “Gâcne bafic-jopaweczi e jahacne sahac bafickeoc me; E Kristo Anuture joroc juckacko inuc eoc me!” ³⁶ Momori jaŋe inuc jaha mu ruruc ecnembin, ehuc wain opâ šašacne sicnecehuc mumbin: ³⁷ Go Judanjen jaŋere njicwofun juckomecko sahacge nejickec me!” ³⁸ Eme Jesure qizec botânko dânqârenj šinuc râembin: “Ži Judanjen jaŋere njicwofun.” ³⁹ Eme sâqocne bapa moczi mariponko domahuc bafic-joparâ sâke kiki ecnerâ muwec, “Go inucnezi Kristo me? Murâ gahacne sahac batararâ nâhe mâmâc batarac-nâfoc.” ⁴⁰ Inuc mume âgonezi dân mucnehuc muwec, “Go šikare binje mâmâc ekicnezi Anuture mi hâwicguha inuc mukomec? ⁴¹ Nâhâc kinjâhecte sâcko wiac sâcne enâctekicne, njic kecšizi ine sindan moc mi ewec.” ⁴² Inuc murâ muwec, “Jesu, go Wofun tâpirigehec juku fisirâ nore manasuzemec.” ⁴³ Mume Jesuzi šinuc âzâcnawec: “No jâmbomac gazape, miŋecgac jaha nohec Paradisio jucmu.”

⁴⁴ Eme 12 kiloë ehame šoan gâpâreme dapâc luarâ mârenj sâckerâ fohame 3 kiloë ewec. ⁴⁵ Ehame taha ufunjo qoruc ââketâc sâko šâšânin jaha hân fâucke waharâ qatarawec. ⁴⁶ Eme Jesu e wiwic jaha wirahuc muwec, “Mamac, megao man qâqâtâcnane râekopac.” Inuc murâ hâmowec. ⁴⁷ Eme momori soŋanji wiac i hone manac efârerâ Anutu mumbiankehuc muwec, “Njic kecši e jâmbomac bahacmâc.” ⁴⁸ Erâ njic gâcne sâko wiac hone aŋac eninje fisimbini jaŋe wiac i sasawa hone manac erâ manjeniczi tutuc qajarehame risimbini. ⁴⁹ Jesu e jahacne wiacfâc â Galilaia mârenkonec nokac bâjâperâ warembin jaŋe ine taicko domahuc wiac hone manac embin.

Jesu duckembin

(Mat 27: 57-61” Maò 15: 42-47” Joh 19: 38-42)

⁵⁰ Njic moc juwec, šâŋene Josefe” hae-ticne Judaia mârenjo newec, šâŋene Arimataia. Njic e micne sâko jumbin jaŋere guruonec, erâ e njic wamane â tinje. ⁵¹ Âgofâcne jaŋe Jesu dân qacnehuc šikao râepie maname mi sâckewec, erâ e Anuture uucman fua tâcneocte wonjec juwec hâcne. ⁵² Njic eki hâcne Pilatorao rarâ Jesu qânqân-ticnere

âzâcnewec. ⁵³ Eme manacneme ra mariponkonec batararâ qoruc qanqanzi râpâckerâ bararâ qânâ hânko hawec šânerunje binje gufukicne ira Jesure qânqân râewec. Hawec i furu fowec, ira mârâc jaha qânqân moc mi râekicne. ⁵⁴ I šašawie dameŋte owâ gio fuawec, sabata homban maickezo eha. ⁵⁵ Nokac tucne Jesuhec Galilaia mârenkonec warembin jaŋe Josefe bâjâpehuc honehapie Jesure qânqân šânerunjo râewec. ⁵⁶ Eme wiac hone-fârerâ hao risierâ wokemaŋ âsu bian â kânâ wiac bâmockembin. Erâ sabata hombanjo sâcmutâc dân renkehuc nemanambin.

24

Jesu hâmockonec qârerâ faharewec

(Mat 28: 1-10 "Maò 16: 1-8" Joh 20: 1-10)

¹ Sonda uupicte hae fure pârâckezo ehame nokac jaŋe wiac âsu bian bâmockembin i šânerunjo amecke rambin. ² Ra fisirâ honembin: Qânâ sâko e rârime hawec aŋ fowec. ³ Eme šânerun maŋko raširâ Wofun Jesu qânqân-ticne basambin. ⁴ Basarâ weaŋkerâ domahapie ŋic jahahec ŋaqi-jekic bâric bâricnekicne mi maŋfun-jeŋicko fuarâ domazepirec i. ⁵ Eme nokac jaŋe hâwic-jopame dunduŋ domahapie ŋic jahe šinuc jazapic: "ŋoŋe wemocte qârine jukac e hâmokicne jaŋerao basanŋopien?" ⁶ E šira mi fokac, e qârerâ faharejec, Galilaia mârenko juhuc dân kecšinuc ŋazawec i manasuniŋ: ⁷ "Mamac-nanezi ŋic Fâri Wâtunne e sâqocne bapa jaŋere meo râeme qapie hâmorâ šoaŋ jahec â moc eha qârerâ fahareocmu. Ž " ⁸ Inuc mupire nokan jaŋe dân i manasuhuc ⁹ šânerunkonec risierâ hao fisirâ motecfâcne 11 â ŋic nokac gâcne dân binaŋ ejarembin. ¹⁰ Nokac šâne-jeŋic Maria Madala haeonec â Johana â Maria Jakobore nenŋoc erâ âgofâc-jeŋic gâcne mâmâc jumbin. Izi hâcne aposolo binedân jazambin. ¹¹ Jazapie dânjeŋic manapie pacgoron dân eme mi mana šakiembin. ¹² Á Petoro e ine fahare šânerunjo gasacke rarâ okarierâ fime rašime qoruc râpâ sawa honewec. Erâ wiac fuawec i mana warec ehuc hao risie rawec.

Motec jajahec Emausi hao rapic

(Maò 16: 12-13)

¹³ Eme šoaŋ ijaha Jesure kikefunfâc jaŋeraonec ŋic jajahec Emausi hao ranicte rapic. Hae i šoricko mi newec, Judanŋic jaŋe qâqâtâc bembenŋkeme Jerusalem haeonec rââ šoaŋ otewezo ehame fisi jumbien. ¹⁴ Eme ŋic jahe hatao rahuc wiac fuawec irec muc manac epic. ¹⁵ Mu gufuc ehuc muc manac rahapire Jesu e jahac rarâ bâfuac-jofame mâmâc rambin. ¹⁶ Eme šâne-jekic bâsâockekicnere mi hone tarapic. ¹⁷ Inuc ehapire wio-jacterâ muwec: "Ŋohe wemo wiacte nazaŋ gazaŋ ehuc jukopirec?" Mume jahe šâne mai-jekic sorondon eha domapic. ¹⁸ Ehuc jaheraonec moc šâgene Keleopa eki muwec, "Jerusalem hao ŋic hombanje fisimbien jaŋe dân binje sâko hazec sâc manafârehapie go mocjahazi weninuc erâ hazec furu jukomec." ¹⁹ Eme eki wio-jacterâ muwec, "Wemo wiac?" Mume jahe mupic, "Wiac Jesu Nazarete haeonec ere binaŋ. E porofete sâko juhuc Anuture maio â ŋicmaio wiac tâpiri jaha mu bac ehuc juwec. ²⁰ Ehame taha bapa micne â fekiefâc-nâŋec jaŋe hâmoocne mutaracnehuc kiarao râepie mume mariponko qambin. ²¹ Nâŋe ine ere mamanac juhuc šinuc mumben: "Eki hâcne Israe ŋic nânâc niŋginŋkonec firuec-nâpozejec. Ž Eme qapie hâmome juhapene biac šoaŋ gie bapa jahec â moc ekac. ²² Ehame miŋecgac nâŋeraonec nokac gâcne bu qâqânduc dân nâzâmbien. Jaŋe furicte šânerunjo rarâ ²³ qânqân-ticne basarâ risierâ šinuc mumbien: "Aŋelo jajahec fua-nârehuc, Jesu qârerâ faharejec, inuc nâzâkopirec. Ž ²⁴ Eme dân i manarâ nâŋeraonec ŋic âgofâc-nâŋec tucnezi rarâ nokac mumbien sâc bâfuambien â e jahacne ine mi honembien." ²⁵ Dân inuc muhuc âzâcnepire eki muwec: "Porofete jaŋe dân mu qâren embien i ŋoŋe wemocte mutuc â maŋ mâmâcne juhuc mi

mana šakieengopien? ²⁶ Kristo e wemocko hâmoc šâic tâmiric juku sambân tatamac-ticnao rašizac?” ²⁷ Inuc murâ Mose â porofete dân erao iticnehuc qârenkembîn, irec fune ritu-jacte-fârewec. ²⁸ Eme raku Emausi hae bâqînkembîn. Ehuc eki hae fotâcnerâ raocte eme ²⁹ jahe sakarehuc mupic, “Ŗoaŋ biac rifireha hae ŋafezo ekacte go nâhehec juc.” Eme jahehec juocte mana-jacteme ficko mâmâc fembîn. ³⁰ Eme nânâ nânîŋte waha ŋerâ poroŋ rorâ jambuŋkehuc bazurâ jactewec. ³¹ Ehame šâŋe-jekic rarun̄keme hone tarapic. Hone tarapire izia sipuac ewec. ³² Eme jahe nazaŋ gazaŋ erâ kecšîŋuc mupic: “Hatao dân nâsâhuc mitire fune ritu-nâcteme bunâhec bâruŋkejec hâcne ine.” ³³ Inuc murâ izia faharerâ Jerusalem haeo risie rapic. Ra fisirâ e jahacne motec 11 â âgofâc-jen̄ic gâcne tumaŋnerâ ŋehapie bâfuac-jopapire ³⁴ jaŋe biac šîŋuc jasambîn: “Wofuŋ e jâmbomac faharerâ Simoŋ fuacnejec.” ³⁵ Eme jahe inuc jaha Wofuŋzi hatao bâfuac-jofarâ ficko poroŋ bazume šân̄itapic, irec dân binâŋ ejarepic.

Jesu e motec mâmâc fua-jararâ mâzoc-jopawec

(Mat 28: 16-20”Maò 16: 14-18”Joh 20: 19-23”Apo 1: 6-8)

³⁶ Motec jaŋe irec dân binâŋ ehuc ŋehapie Jesu e jahac ŋonden̄-jen̄icko fuarâ domawec. ³⁷ Eme jaŋe honerâ fâfârerâ hâwic-jopame mumbîn, “Bawezi fuakac.” ³⁸ Eme eki šîŋuc jazawec: “Ŋoŋe wemocte fâfârerâ man̄jahec engopien? ³⁹ ši no nahac jâmbân jukopac, ŋoŋe me kike-nane honenîŋ, ehuc ware bâuacnurâ hone-hâmocnuniŋ, no sahac biuc-nanehec, bawe jaŋe ijen̄ichec aricne.” ⁴⁰ Dân inuc jazarâ, mejahecne â kike jahecne jowatuwec. ⁴¹ Eme jaŋe bujen̄ic bian̄keme dân̄ticne mi mamana mâc wareckehuc ŋepie wio-jarerâ muwec: ⁴² “Nânâ-ŋen̄ic moc fokac me?” Eme jaŋe opâ qowi šegoc šakicne moc râcnerâ ⁴³ honehapie ro nâc ewec.

⁴⁴ Erâ šîŋuc jazawec: “No ŋoŋehac juhuc kecšîŋuc ŋaza jupac: `Mosere sâcmutâc dân̄qâhâcko â porofete jaŋere papiao â miti mânecko nore findaŋdân qâren̄kekicne, i fârinehec efâreocmu. Ž ” <sup>45</sup> Eme miti papiao dân̄qâren̄ fokac irec fune ritu-jarekume man̄jen̄ic un̄towec. <sup>46</sup> Ehuc jazawec, “Kristore šîŋuc qâren̄kekicne: `E šâic manaku hâmorâ ŝoaŋ jahec â moc eha hâmockonec qârerâ fahareocmu. Ž ⁴⁷ Á šâŋe biŋe-ticne ŋic mâren̄ sâc jaŋerao rame maŋ bâbârisie â sâqocne mumutâmire fua raocte mukicne. Gie i Jerusalem haeo fun̄kerâ barazo. ⁴⁸ Wiac irec mumutaniŋ ŋic ŋoŋe hâcne. ⁴⁹ Erâ man̄ŋopien̄, Mamac-nanezi wiac biŋe qaŋarewec i sorepe waha-ŋareocmu. Irece ŋoŋe hae ši mi behehuc mâc woŋec juhapie faic irec tâpiri hen̄arepe huzejec.”

Jesuzi sambân̄ko fewec

(Maò 16: 19-20”Apo 1: 9-11)

⁵⁰ Eme haeonec jowac-jopa rarâ Betania hae mendân̄ko fisirâ meticne sicnehuc jambuŋ-jopawec. ⁵¹ Jambuŋ-jopahuc behece-joparâ fewec. ⁵² Eme jaŋe bubian̄ kâcqene manahuc Jerusalem haeo risiembîn. ⁵³ Risierâ taha ufuŋko hati jurâ ju ehuc Anutu muten̄kembîn.

JOHANE

Johane mamac-ticne šâjene Zebedαιο â nengoc-ticne Salome. Hahac-ticne šâjene Jakobo. Janê Galilaia mârenko jumbin. Hahac qazi mamac-jekic bafickepire Genesarete riqicko qowi rojumbien. Johane â Jakobo jahe Johane Miti Opâ fufunkezi fua tâcneme erao ra jupic. Eme eki juku motecfâcne Jesu jowatume jahe manarâ izia Jesurao rapic (Johane 1:37-40). I Judaia mârenko ekicne. Eme irecnec raku Galilaia mârenko fisirâ qowi gie mocwâc bahapire Jesu ijaha fisirâ hefârec-jofame jahe mamac-jekic â woke qowi beherâ Jesu bâjâpêhuc jupic (Mareko 3:17). Johane â hahac-ticne jahe ñic šocne fârone, irec damen mocko Jesuzi Samaria ñic janêrao sambânkonec šoc mume wahaocte âzâcnepic (Luka 9:54). Soan mocko nengoc-jekiczi Jesurao rarâ šinuc muhuc numucnewec: Juku Wofun Sâko fua tâcnezokic damen ira manatec ñokâ jahec-nane gâjongao ñifec â ñifec ñezepirec (Mataio 20:20). Jesuzi motecfâcne Nafe Tiwâ gumec-jopawec ñafe ira Johanezi Jesure manfunko ñehuc qizec-ticne Jesure ameccko fohorewec (Johane 13:25). Râsi janê Jesu ropie motec gâcne hâbi gogoron ejare-fâreme wisehapie Johane e mocjahazi Jesu bâjâpêrâ Hanasi ere sacmanko rašiwec, erâ wâc Goligata ferâ Jesure maripon manfunao domawec. Domahame Jesuzi nengoc-ticne Maria hone sonan ecneocte âzâcnewec (Johane 19:26). Jesu faharewec binene manarâ Johane e Petohec gasackerâ šânerunko rapic (Johane 20:34). Eme juku Jesuzi motec gâcne Genesarete riqicko fua-jareme Johane eki hâcne biac šânitawec (Johane 21:7).

Jesu e sambânko fehame Johane â Peto jahe babafic erâ miti gie bahuc jupic. Ehuc šoan mocko ñicpurin moc taha ufun motâcko ñewec e bâpiankepic (Aposolo 3). Erâ wâc Samaria mârenko mâmâc rarâ miti murâ numupire ñic ñokac janêrao Mâro wahawec (Aposolo 8). Eme Johane eki hâcne Jerusalem haeo Jesure kikefun jumbin janere jâcne erâ juwec. Juku Jerusalem hae tuhutac fuame Johane e Efeso haeo rarâ juwec. Ehuc Paulo â Peto jahe hâmpicte eki Asia mâren masunao hae sâc miti mamana jumbin janê mamac ejarewec.

Efeso haeo juhame miti ñic ñokac janê Johane numucnekupie Jesure binan qârenkewec. Jesure motecfâc gâcne hâmo-fârehapie Johane e buc juhuc miti papia-ticne qârenkewec. Qârenkehuc Mataio â Mareko â Luka janere dân hâsine i papia-ticnao mi râewec. Aricne, i getâckehuc dân furune gâcne fowec i qârenkewec. Jesuzi mâsi bawec irec binan ñic gâcnezi qârenkembinte i behehuc, mitidân gâcne murawec i mana wosâerâ qârenkewec. Á mâsi â eebapa-ticne gâcne ine moc moc sawa mufuahuc ira iticnerâ Jesure mickonec dân hukicne birine birine šuhuckewec. Nafeo roninte damenne maickeme Jesuzi motecfâcne mâzoc-jopahuc unân â mirindân jazawec i â dân gâcne gâcne i Johanezi qârenke-fârewec. Johanezi Jesure Binëbian qârenkeme hatane moc fuawec irec fune e jahac mufuakac, kecšinuc: “Qârenkekiecne mac kecši ine šinucte qârenkekiecne: Ñone wose manac erâ Jesu e Kristo, Anuture Ñokâ, dân i mana šakienšepien, erâ e jahacne manasinkehuc šâne binë-ticnere erâ juju sananhec enšepien” (Johane 20:31).

Papia manao dân nengocne birine birine râe rakicne ine kecšinuc:

Gaŋ 1:1-18. Jesu e Anuture Micdânzi mârenko saha biuhec fuawec. Dân izi papia-ticnere mumušawe dân ekac.

Gaŋ 1:19-51. Johane Miti Opâ fufunkezi gie-ticne funkehuc Jesure fune mutaninkewec. Á Jesu e funkerâ motecfâcne rocjopahuc fune-ticne jazawec.

Gaŋ 2-12. Jesu e gie-ticne bahuc â miti muhuc Wofun eri tatamac-ticnere fune bataninkewec.

Gaŋ 13-17. Jesu e motecfâcne mâzoc-jopahuc sambân tatamac-ticnere fuŋne mufua-jarehuc sambân hata jaza jowatuc ewec.

Gaŋ 18-19. Jesu šâic mamana â hâmoc-ticnere binaŋ.

Gaŋ 20-21 Jesu e hâmockonec faharerâ motecfâcne fua-jarewec irec binaŋ gâcne.

Jesu e Anuture Micdân

¹ Micdân e fuŋnao fuŋkerâ juwarehuc juwec. Erâ Micdân e juju-ticne Anuturao foha juhuc juwec. Erâ Micdân e Anutu jaha wâc juwec. ² E hâcne fuŋnao Anutuhuc jurâ juwarewec. ³ Erâ Micdân e Anuture me wâc ehuc wiac sasawa bâfua-fârewec, â wiac fuawec i e tâmiric moc mi fuawec. ⁴ Erâ juju irec rune erâ juwec. Á juju-ticnezi ŋic tamae-jarewec. ⁵ Eme tatamaczi dapâcko tamaeme dapâczi gurinŋeocte eipiewec.

Ŋic jaŋe Jesu âgo sâcne mi ecnembiŋ

⁶ Ŋic moc fuarâ juwec šâŋene Johane. ⁷ Eki tatamacte biŋedân mufuame ŋic mâmâc sasawa jaŋe tatamac rune manasiŋkeniŋte Anutuzi sorewec. ⁸ Johane e jahacne tatamac rune mi juwec, e mâc tatamac runere biŋe muwec. ⁹ Tatamac rune ŋic mâreŋ sâc batamaec-jopaekac, eki hâcne damen ira mâreŋko fuarâ juwec. ¹⁰ E mâreŋko fufua i fuawec, erâ i sawa mâcne, mâreŋ i ekizia wâc bâfuawec, eme waharâ fuame mâreŋkonec ŋic jaŋe e sifu mi šâŋitambiŋ. ¹¹ E jahacne me hofao fisihame gurufâc-ticne jaŋe âgo mi ecnembiŋ. ¹² Á âgo ecnembiŋ jaŋe ine Anuture naru motecfâc eniŋte hata bâfua-jarewec, i šâŋe-ticne mana maŋ eenŋopien jaŋe hâcne inuc ejareekac. ¹³ Jaŋe soc biucte hatao mi fuambiŋ, erâ ŋic mumupaŋte wâc mâcne, jaŋe Anuturaonec fuambiŋ.

¹⁴ Eme Micdân e sahac biuchec fuarâ ŋonden-ŋaŋecko ŋeŋe juju ewec. Eme nâŋe Wofuŋ qâreŋ-ticne honepene Mamacte ŋokâ jâmbân mocjaha ere Wofuŋ qâreŋ ewec hâcne. E aki anonoc kadahe â dâŋ fâri qizecne bawahawec. ¹⁵ Fuŋne-ticne ine Johanezi mutaniŋkerâ hahajne bahuc kecšinuc muwec: “No ere hâcne ŋazapo, šâhec warekac e bâbâni juwec, eki no mi fuahape juwarehuc juwec hâcne.” ¹⁶ Nâŋe sasawa ere rowaŋkonec miti kadahe rorâ ro ehuc jumben. ¹⁷ Mose e sâcmutâc dâŋ nârewec, â Jesu Kristo eki ine aki anonoc â dâŋ fâri qizecne tahac-nâpowec. ¹⁸ Anutu e ŋic moczi moc mi honewec, Ŋokâ jâmbân mocjaha, Mamacte bufuŋko juekaczi ine biŋe-ticne bawaharâ mufua-nârewec.

Johane Miti Opâ fufuŋke ere dâŋ

(Mat 3: 1-12” Maò 1: 7-8” Luë 3: 15-17)

¹⁹ Jerusalem haonec Judanŋic jaŋe taha bapa â taha ufuŋte kiŋaŋŋic sorec-jopapie Johanerao rarâ, go mo ŋic mo, muhuc wiocnemie fuŋne-ticne jazawec. ²⁰ E fuŋne-ticne mi hesonkehuc mutaniŋkerâ kecšinuc jazawec: “No Kristo aricne.” ²¹ Mume jaŋe harierâ wiocnembiŋ, “Eme go mo, go Elia me?” Eme muwec, “No e aricne.” Eme mumbiŋ, “Go porofete-nâŋec me?” Mupie muwec, “Aricne.” ²² Eme jaŋe mumbiŋ: “Wiac go mo? Sorec-nâpopie warembenen, ra weniŋuc jazanaŋmu? Go gahacnere weniŋuc muekic?” ²³ Eme jazarâ muwec: “Porofete Jesajazi mu qâreŋ ewec, i norao sanaŋkekac. No biŋe mumu ŋic, mâreŋ tuhuo juhuc kecšinuc muekopac: ‘Wofuŋte hata bâšâweniŋ!’” ²⁴ Ŋic Johanerao fisimbiŋ i jaŋe farisaio jaŋere guruonec. ²⁵ Irec mocwâc indiŋkerâ mumbiŋ: “Go Kristo aricne, â Elia aricne, â porofete aricne, eme wemocte ŋic Miti Opâ rua-jareekic?” ²⁶ Mupie Johanezi šinuc jazawec: “Noni ŋic opâ sawa rua-jareekopac, â ŋonden-ŋeŋicko moc fuawec jukac, ŋoŋe e mi hone taraenŋopien, ²⁷ eki hâcne râpefuŋ-naneo warehuc jukac, e sâko no inucne maczi mafahe decnepe mi sâckeocmu.” ²⁸ Wiac i Betania hao Jordan ocninucnao fuawec. Ira hâcne Johanezi juhuc ŋic Miti Opâ rua-jarewec.

Johanezi Jesure fuŋne jazawec

²⁹ Hae fureme Jesuzi Johanerao rame taicko honerâ ñic šinuc jazawec: “Honenin, kecocni Anuture lama, eki mârenj sâc ñic sâqocne-jenjc fainao feme âsickekac. ³⁰ Ere hâcne kecšinuc ñazapo: `šâhec warekac, e bâbâni juwec, eki no mi fuahape juwarewec. Ž ³¹ No nahac mârâc e mi hone tarapo. Israe ñic ñoñe biñe-ticne ñazape mananinje hâcne fisirâ Miti Opâ funkepo.” ³² Johane e inuc murâ muwec: “No Mârozi hapâ hawario sambâñkonec waharâ fai-ticnao herâ ñeme honepo. ³³ No nahac mârâc mi hone tarahape Miti Opâre munareweczi šinuc nazawec: `Mâro waharâ fai-ticnao herâ ñeme honecmu eki ñic Tiri Mâro rua-jareocmu. Ž <sup>34</sup> No i hâcne honepore funje-ticne kecšinuc mupo: `Eki hâcne Anuture Ñokâ. Ž ”

Ñic tucne jañe Jesu bâfuambin

³⁵ Hae fureme Johane erâ motecfâcne jañeraonec jajahec mârenj ijaha domambin. ³⁶ Domahapie Jesu e ijaha fotâcneme honerâ motec jasarâ muwec: “Honenic, Anuture lama kecocni.” ³⁷ Mume jahe dân i manarâ Jesure râpefunjo rapic. ³⁸ Rapire Jesuzi forisierâ honec-jofarâ muwec” “Ñohe wemocte warekopirec?” Eme jahe mupic: “Rabi (nâñâcne dânko: Qaqazu), go fic wena jukomec?” ³⁹ Eme šinuc jasawec: “Ware honenic.” Mume jahe bâjâperâ fic honerâ šoañ gie bapa ira juweckoa jupic. I šoañ otewezo eha inuc epic. ⁴⁰ Johanere dân manarâ Jesu bâjâpepic moc šâñene Anderea, Simonj Petoqo qaticne. ⁴¹ Eme eki biac hahac-ticne Simonj bâfuarâ šinuc âzâcnewec: “Nâhe Mesia (Kristo hâcne(c) bâfuakoperec.” ⁴² Inuc murâ Jesurao jowame rapic. Eme Jesuzi honerâ muwec: “Go Simonj, Johanere ñokâ, gore šâñe Kefa mukopac” (nâñâcne dânko: Haroñañ).

⁴³ Hae fureme Jesu e Galilaia mârenjo raocte šawierâ Filipino bâfuarâ âzâcnewec, “Go bâjâpecnuc.” ⁴⁴ Filipino e Besaida haeonec, Anderea â Petoqo jahe hae irecteanj. ⁴⁵ Eme Filipinozi Natanae bâfuarâ šinuc âzâcnewec: “Mose e sâcmutâc dânqâhâcko findañdân-ticne qârenjekewec, â porofete jañe wâc qârenjekembin, ñic e hâcne bâfuangopenenj, Jesu, Josefere ñokâ, Nazarete haeonec.” ⁴⁶ Eme Natanaezi dân šinuc bâtikiecnecnewec: “Nazarete haeonec wemo wiac bipinehec fuaocmu?” Mume Filipinozi šinuc âzâcnewec: “Murâ ware honec.” ⁴⁷ Eme Natanaezi Jesurao ra fisime honerâ muwec, “Honenin, ñic kecizi Israe ñic fârine, manñicnao sioc moc mi fokac.” ⁴⁸ Inuc mume Natanaezi wiocnerâ muwec: “Go wena jupe honecnumen?” Eme Jesuzi muwec, “Filipozi mi hefârecguhame nemuja funjo ñetec honecgupac.” ⁴⁹ Mume Natanaezi šinuc âzâcnewec: “Qaqazu, go jâmbomac Anuture ñokâ, Israe ñic nâñere ñicwofunj.” ⁵⁰ Eme Jesuzi muwec: “Nemuja funjo ñemec i mufua-garepe manasiñnukomec, manakic, hone manac ekomec ši susucne sawa, fâri ombâñne miñecnea hone manac erahuc jucmu.” ⁵¹ Inuc murâ muwec, “No jâmbomac jâmbânj ñazape: Ñoñe sambânj añkeme Anuture añelofâc jañe Ñic Fâri Wâtunje erao fec wahac epie honec-jopaniñmu.”

2

Jesuzi mume opâzi waiñ ewec

¹ Gie bapa jajahec tarama Kana haeo Galilaia mârenjo ñic ñokac jajahec muturec-jofaniñte irec tiwâ bâzi qapie fisiwec. ² Ehuc Jesu nengoc-ticne erâ e jahacne â motecfâc-ticne mâmâc hefârec-jopapie fisimbinj. ³ Eme tumañnerâ bâzihec waiñ nâpie šickeme Jesu nengoc-ticnezi e âzâcnerâ muwec: “Waiñ-jenjc omaekac.” ⁴ Mume Jesuzi šinuc âzâcnewec: “Ñokac, i nâhâcne wiac me? Damenj-nane miñecnea maickeocmu.” ⁵ Eme nengoc-ticnezi kiñañ qaqâ šinuc jazawec: “Wiac mocte ñazame enšepienj.” ⁶ Eme fic ira opâ pake 6 ñewec. Judanjic jañe me sahac-jenjc gâbâ šure jumbienje fic sâc opâ pake inuc ñerawec. Pake i piticne mâcne, kâcçene sâko. ⁷ Eme Jesuzi kiñañ qaqâ šinuc jazawec: “Ñoñe opâ fiarâ pakeo qapie huoc.” Eme jañe inuc erâ opâ qapie

hurâ pake micnao qafârewec. ⁸ Inuc epie šinuc jazawec: “Nõje tucne fiarâ nânâ soñan̄tao baraniñ.” ⁹ Eme jañe fiarâ barahapie opâzi waiñ eme nânâ soñan̄zi nâhonerâ kâuc bawec. Kiñan̄ motec opâ fiarâ pakeo qapie huwec jañe sawazi waiñte fuñe mana tarambiñ. Eme nânâ soñan̄zi ñic ñokac bawec, e hefârerâ ¹⁰ šinuc âzâcnewec: “Qanan̄ waiñ an̄acne gumec-jopapene nâkupie manjen̄ic bibiriwazo eme šâhec waiñ oomane gumec-jopaen̄gopenen̄, hata-nâñec inuc fokac. Go ine qac qâtikic ehuc an̄acne hefacketec ñeku šâhec fuakac.”

¹¹ Jesu e Kana haeo Galilaia mâren̄ko ira hâcne mâsi bapa gie-ticne fuñkehuc Wofun̄ qâren̄-ticnere foñ bararuñkewec. Eme motecfâcne jañe honerâ e manasin̄kembijn̄.

Jesu e taha ufun̄ furu muwec

(Mat 21: 12-13” Maò 11: 15-18” Luë 19: 45-46)

¹² Eme Jesu e Kana haeonec Kafanaum haeo rame nengoc qafâc-ticne â motecfâc-ticne mâmâc bâjâperâ rafârembiñ. Eme ira boc mi jumbijn̄. ¹³ Judan̄ic aakic homban̄-jen̄ic bemben̄kewecte Jesuzi Jerusalem haeo rafewec. ¹⁴ Eme taha ufun̄ šuhucnao lama bulimakao â hapâ wiac badomahuc naren̄ garen̄ embijn̄, ehuc irec monen̄ teboo wose biric embijn̄. ¹⁵ Inuc epie Jesuzi honec-joparâ repa mizeme šika eme ñic mecne lama bulimakao mecne jâpec-jopame wisepie monen̄ tie-jarerâ irec tebo herândin̄kewec. ¹⁶ Erâ hapâ badomambijn̄ jañe šinuc jazawec: “Nõje Mamac-nanere ficko wiac kosa mi epie situâc fic ezejec.” ¹⁷ Jesu e inuc eme motecfâcne jañe miti papiao dân̄qâren̄ kecšin̄uc fokac irec manasumbijn̄: “Gore ficte erâ bunane šoc šarâ šâfitacnukac.” ¹⁸ Eme Judan̄ic jañe wiocnerâ mumbijn̄: “Go inuc ekomeczi wemo mâsi moc bahuc fuñnege bataniñke-nârecmu?” ¹⁹ Eme micjen̄icko rorâ šinuc jazawec: “Nõje taha ufun̄ kecši heropiepie noni šoañ jahec â moc eha mocwâc bâzickepemu.” ²⁰ Inuc muhuc jazame mumbijn̄, “Kâcqenefâc-nâñec jañe taha ufun̄ ši jara 46 baku bâzickembijn̄, eme goki šoañ jahec â moc sawa ira bâzickezo mukomec me?” ²¹ Jesu eki ine sa hac-ticnere ufun̄ko qetickehuc muwec. ²² Juku hâmockonec qârerâ fahareme motecfâcne jañe dân̄ i manasumbijn̄. Ehuc ufun̄te muwec, â miti papiao ere dân̄ gâcne mukicne, irec mâmâc manapie fârine eha mana šakiembijn̄.

²³ Jesu e aakic homban̄ko Jerusalem haeo juhuc fuñne qaqa mâsi bame ñic bocjahazi honerâ šân̄e-ticne mana sakac embijn̄. ²⁴ Jesu e jahac ine ñic hone tarac-jopa-fârewecte jan̄erao mi fohorewec. ²⁵ E ñic mocte fuñne manaocte gâcne mu indijn̄ mi ejarewec, e jahaczia ñic manjen̄ic hone šân̄itac ejare-fârewec.

3

Nikodemo ere binan̄

¹ Farisaio ñic jan̄ere âgo moc juwec šân̄ene Nikodemo. E Judan̄ic jan̄ere micne sâko wâc juwec. ² Ñic eki hâcne Jesu ñafeo iqickerâ šinuc âzâcnewec: “Qaqazu, nân̄e fuñnege manaen̄gopenen̄, go qaqazu fârinezi Anuturaonec wahamen̄, go mâsi baekic i ñic moczi Anutu tâmiric juhuc bapane mi ekac.” ³ Mume Jesuzi šinuc âzâcnewec: “No jâmbomac jâmbân̄ gazape: Moc e harierâ fufua qâricne mi fuaocmuzi Anuture uucman̄ sâcne mi bâfuaocmu.” ⁴ Eme Nikodemozi muwec, “Hâc, moc e kâcqen̄kekiecnezi fufua qâricne wenin̄uc fuaocmu, wemocko nengoc buman̄ko mocwâc hume hâsine roocmu?” ⁵ Mume Jesuzi šinuc âzâcnewec: “No jâmbomac jâmbân̄ gazape: Moc e Opâ â Mârore kiwecko qâricne mi fuakicnezi Anuture uucman̄ko sâcne mi rašiocmu. ⁶ Ñickiwecko fuakicnezi ñic hawari jaha, Mârore kiwecko fuakicnezi Mârore hawari jaha. ⁷ Nõje fufua qâricne fuanin̄te mupe go manatec mi qun̄keoc. ⁸ Mân̄ân̄ e kosa qaekac, eme go fân̄ân̄-ticne i manaekic, â fuñne wenirec fuñkerâ wareekac, â wena rataraekac, ine mi manaekic. Eme moc e Mârore kiwecko fuakicne, e fuñne-ticne inucnea fokac.” ⁹ Mume Nikodemozi dân̄ šinuc bâtikiecn̄ewec: “I wenin̄uc erâ inuc ezo?” ¹⁰ Mume

Jesuzi šinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go Israe ñic janjere qaqazuzi irec kâuc bakomec me? ¹¹ No jâmbomac jâmbân gazape: Nâñe wiac hone manac eenngopenen ijaha ñaza mutâc eenngopenen, eme ñoñe ine dâññâñec qikinñeengopien. ¹² Wiac mârenko fufuane irec mac ñazape sifu mi mana šakieengopien, eme wiac sambânko fufuane irec ñazape wemo-ñeniczzi mana šakieninmu? ¹³ Ñic moczi sambânko moc mi fewec, Ñic Fâri Wâtunne, sambânkonec wahawec, e mocjahazi sambânko wâc juekac.

¹⁴ “Mose e mârâc jaha mâren sawao homa bâfeñnewec, inuc jaha Ñic Fâri Wâtunne e bâfeñnezo mukicne. ¹⁵ Eme e manasinkeninmu jañe juju sanan bâfuaniñmu. ¹⁶ Anutu e ñic ñoñere mo inucne ecnewecte Ñokâ jâmbân-ticne mocjaha e râe qikin ecnewec. Eme e manasinkeninmu jañe moc mi sipirickehuc ju ju sanan bâfuaniñmu. ¹⁷ Ñokâ e ñic janjere kin bataraocte mâcne, ñic bâpian-jopaocte Anutuzi soreme wahawec. ¹⁸ Moc e Ñokâ manasinkecaczi okacnere biñe mi ekac. Á moc e Ñokâ mi manasinkecaczi ine biac okacnere biñe ekac. Wemocte? E Anuture ñokâ jâmbân mocjaha ere šâñe mana man mi ekac irec. ¹⁹ Okacnere fune šinjuc fokac: Tatamaczi ñic maic-jopame jañe tatamac bâsuerâ dapâcte wosâembiñ, juju bapa-ñeniczzi sâqocnere inuc hâcne embiñ. ²⁰ Moc e sindan eocmuzi tatamac râpeckeocmu, juju bapa-ticnere fune janjenkezacte wemocko tatamacko fua taniñ eocmu. ²¹ Moc e dâñ fâri qizecne renkeocmuzi ine tatamac maickeocmu, eme eebapa-ticne Anuture micdânñe sâcko ekicne irec fune taniñkeocmu.”

Johanezi Jesure fune mutaniñkewec

²² Eme juku Jesu e motecfâcne rocjopame Jerusalem hae beherâ Judaia qanjenaopec ra jumbiñ. Ira janhehuc ñic opâ rua-jarewec. ²³ Johane e mâren moc šâñene Ainon, Salim haeopec juhuc inuc jaha Miti Opâ gie bawec, ira opâ bocjaha fowecte ñic jañe fisipie rua-jarewec. ²⁴ Johane e damen ira kâpâcwâru ficko mi ñekicne.

²⁵ Eme Judaniczzi moczi Johane motecfâc-ticne janhehuc opâ ruruare mu qaqatarac embiñ. ²⁶ Eme motec jañe Johanerao rarâ šinjuc âzâcnembiñ: “Qaqazu, go Jordan ocninucnao juhanñecne ñic moc bâfuacgume fune-ticne mujanjenkerâ nâzâmen, eki damen šinjuczi ñic opâ rua-jareme erao rafârenngopien.” ²⁷ Mupie Johanezi šinjuc jazawec: “Ñic moc e sambân runezi wiac râne tahac mi ehame e jahac wemocko kâñgâc roocmu. ²⁸ No kecšinjuc muhuc ñazapo i wemocko mickeninmu, ‘No Kristo aricne, no biñe mumu-ticne sawa. Ž ²⁹ Ñokac biñe mucnekicne eki hâcne ñokac rune. Eme ñokac bahuc šeri kâcñene šeri eme âgo-ticnezi manarâ bafickehuc bubian sâko bâfuacmu wâc. Bubian i hâcne manapemurâ damenñe maickecac ši. ³⁰ Eki fua fehame noni pitiwazepac. ³¹ Faicnec wahaweczi qâhuc-nâpo-fârekac. Moc e mârenkonec fuakicnezi mârenñe biñe ekac â mârenkopec dâñ muekac. Á sambânkonec wahaweczi ine qâhuc-nâpo-fârekac. ³² Eki wiac hone manac ewec irec dâñ biñe muekac. Mume ine ñic jañe dânticne qikinñeengopien. ³³ Á dânticne mana man ekac e Anutu mume sasanan jukac dâñ i dopeckekac. ³⁴ Anutuzi ñic sorewec eki Anuture dâñ jaha muekac. Ñic inucne e Anutuzi Mâro sâc tâmiric qikinñecneekac. ³⁵ Mamac e Ñokâ hone ririnñehuc ere meo wiac sasawa râe-fârewec. ³⁶ Moc e Ñokâ manasinkeocmu e juju sanan šinjuczi fuacnekac, â moc e Ñokâre dâñ bâsuehuc juocmuzi juju sanan mi bâfuacmu. Inucnere faio Anuture kimben feweczi foocmu.”

4

Jesu e Samaria mârenkonec ñokac moc dâñ âzâcnewec

¹ Farisaio jañe Jesure šinjuc manambiñ: “Eki motec rocjoparâ opâ rua-jareekac, i Johanere gurufâc jowarunngopien.” ² Dâñ i mâc mumbiñ, Jesu e jahac ñic opâ mi rua-jarewec, motec jañe mume rua-jarembiñ. ³ Eme Wofunzi dâñ inucne manarâ Judaia

mârenj beherâ Galilaia mârenjko risie rawec. ⁴ Rahuc Samaria mârenj fotâcnewec. ⁵ Fotâcnehuc Samariare hae moc šâjene Sika ira fisiwec. Hae i Jakobozi ñokâ-ticne Josefe mârenj qikiñecnewec irec mendânko ñewec. ⁶ Eme ijaha Jakobore opâ nombânj fowec wâc. Eme Jesu e ira gunpiticko fisirâ betanjerâ nombânjmecko waha ñemanawec.

⁷ Ñehame Samaria ñokac moczi opâ fiaocte fisiwec. Fisime Jesuzi šinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go opâ moc gumeecnuc.” ⁸ Motecfâcne jañe nânâ furine baniñte haeo fehapie Jesu buc ñehuc ñokac opâre âzâcnewec. ⁹ Âzâcneme ñokac e muwec, “Go Judanjiczi weninjuc erâ Samaria ñokac norao opâre mukic?” Judanjic â Samaria ñic jañe bâtâcko jujumbiente ñokac e injuc muwec. ¹⁰ Eme Jesuzi šinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go Anutu jaun-ticnere funje â opâre gazakopac nore funje mâmâc kâuc bakic. Mana tararâ muzac numu-naretec opâ fifisine gazezap.” ¹¹ Mume ñokaczi šinjuc âzâcnewec: “Bomboñ, opâ nombânj i šoricne, erâ go opâ fifiage aricnere opâ fifisine wenirec fiacmu?” ¹² Mimiñne-nâñec Jakobo e opâ nombânj ši rowec. Erâ e jahacne â ñokâfâcne â lama bulimakaofâc-ticne jañe opâ ši jaha nâhuc jumbiñ. Goki Jakobore sâc i jâuruhuc opâ moc bâfuacmu?” ¹³ Injuc mume Jesuzi šinjuc âzâcnewec: “Opâ ši gapecne tâmiric, irec i hati nârâ nâ ehuc juzo, ¹⁴ â nore opâ ine gapecnehec, moc e i nâocmu, e opâre mocwâc mi hâmohec mâc jurašihuc juocmu. Noni opâ i ñic moc râcnepe manñicnao opâ šâñe bâfuacneme juju sananñe šâkânko rahuc domaocmu.” ¹⁵ Mume ñokaczi šinjuc muwec: “Bomboñ, go opâ i naretec nârâ opâre mocwâc mi hâmozepac, ehuc šira gâbâ ware fiahuc domaekopac i behezepac.”

¹⁶ Injuc mume Jesuzi šinjuc âzâcnewec: “Ra ñowege jowatec warenic.” ¹⁷ Eme ñokaczi muwec, “No ñowe-nane aricne.” Mume Jesuzi muwec, “Go ñowege aricne, i sâcne mukomec” ¹⁸ go ñic memoc ba behec ejaremeñ, â šinjuczia bakomec e gore ñowe aricne, irec go dânj jâmbomac mukomec.” ¹⁹ Mume ñokaczi šinjuc âzâcnewec: “ñicbomboñ-nane, no miñecne manakopac, go porofete. ²⁰ Irece mutec manape: Kâcñenefâc-nâñec jañe tiki kecšira Anutu mai ecne jumbiñ, â Judanjic ñoñe ine Jerusalem haeoa Anutu mai ecnezo, injuc muengopienj.” ²¹ Eme Jesuzi šinjuc muwec: “Ñokac, no gazape manac: Dameñ moc bembenjekac, i maickeme ñoñe Mamac mai ecneniñmu i tiki kecšira mâcne â Jerusalem haeo wâc mi eniñmu. ²² Ñoñe kâuc bahuc mai ecneengopienj, nâñe ine mana tarahuc mai ecneengopienj. Bâbâpianj i Judanjic nâñeraonec. ²³ Dameñ moc maickeocmu erâ ši biac maickekec hâcne, ira kikefunfâc-ticne fârine jañe manzi â dânj fâri qizecnere sâcko Mamac mai ecneniñmu. Mamac e ñic injucne janere ecneekac. ²⁴ Anutu e Mâro funğâtâne, irec e mai ecneengopienj ñoñe Mâro â dânj fâri qizec jahere ñesinjo mai ecnenšepienj.” ²⁵ Mume ñokaczi šinjuc âzâcnewec: “No manakopac, Mesia fuaocte mukicne, šâjene moc Kristo, eki fuarâ wiac sasawa mu bataniñ enâreocmu.” ²⁶ Eme Jesuzi âzâcnewec: “Dânj gazakopac, no hâcne ši.”

²⁷ Injuc muhame motecfâcne fisimbiñ. Fisirâ ñokachec muc manac ewec irec wareckembiñ. Erâ wemo wiacte dânj âzâcnekomec, me weninjucte âzâcnekomec, injuc muhuc wiocneniñte manapie gunkeme behembiñ. ²⁸ Eme ñokac e opâ râqâc-ticne beherâ haeo gasacke rarâ ñic šinjuc jazawec: ²⁹ “Ñoñe warerâ ñic moc honeniñ, eki epo bapo irec dânj mutaniñke-nare-fârekac. E Kristo wiac moc?” ³⁰ Eme haeonec waharâ Jesurao fisi-fârembiñ.

³¹ Eme motec jañe šinjuc âzâcnembiñ: “Qaqazu, nânâ nâc.” ³² Mupie jazawec, “Nânâ funmuc fonarekac, i ñoñe mi manangopienj.” ³³ Injuc mume motec janackoan nazañ gazañ erâ mumbiñ: “Moczi moc nânâ bafisirâ râcnembienj me?” ³⁴ Mupie muwec, “Sorecnuwec ere mic renkehuc gie-ticne baku babatara izi nânâ-nane ekac. ³⁵ Ñañac šinjuc muengopienj: `Mosa 4 tarame nânâ fârine fuaocmu. Ž Á noni ine ñazape mananiñ: Ñoñe qâhânñerâ šâñe fihuc gie honeniñ, nânâ fârine fufua dameñ šine hâcne maickekec. ³⁶ Ro qânusuc gie baocmuzi furine roocmu, â fârinezi ju ju sananñe biñe eocmu. Eme he sarac ewec â fârine rome fewec jahe mâmâc babafic erâ šeri enicmu.

³⁷ Ehame dân kecši sanan̄keocmu: `Moczi he sarac eekac, â moczi fârine rome feekac. Ž ³⁸ Noni n̄oñe he sarac mi embin̄ko fârine ropie feocte sorec-ñopakopac. Gie i gâcnezi bap̄ie fuawec eme n̄oñe mât raucken̄gopien̄.”

³⁹ Eme Samaria ñokac e haefâc-ticne šin̄uc jazawec: “Wiac epo bapo i mutanin̄ke-nare-fârejec.” Eme dân irec bocjahazi Jesu manasin̄kemb̄in̄. ⁴⁰ Irec Jesurao fisirâ jan̄eh̄ec juocte hefârem̄in̄. Eme Jesuzi mana-jarerâ šoañ gie bapa jajahec jan̄ere hao juwec. ⁴¹ Eme miti jazame bocjaha jâmbân̄zi mana šakiemb̄in̄. ⁴² Ehuc ñokac šin̄uc âzâcnemb̄in̄: “Qanañ gore dân bin̄ante erâ manasin̄kemb̄enen̄, ši ine n̄añe n̄añac micticnaonec dân manarâ šin̄uc manapan̄ken̄gopenen̄: Eki jâmbomac m̄aren̄ sâc ñic n̄añacne Bâbâp̄ian̄.”

Jesuzi motec moc hucticne bân̄in̄in̄kewec

⁴³ Eme Jesu e jan̄eh̄ec gie bapa jajahec jurâ Galilaia m̄aren̄ko rawec. ⁴⁴ Jesu e jahac qanañ šin̄uc mufuawec: “Porofete moc e jahacne hae m̄aren̄ko jume sâcne mi sâsen̄in̄mu.” ⁴⁵ Eme Galilaia m̄aren̄ko rafisime Galilaia ñic jan̄e âgo ecnemb̄in̄. Ine jan̄e juwicnao mâmâc Jerusalem hao rarâ aakic homban̄ko gie bame honemb̄in̄te in̄uc ecnemb̄in̄.

⁴⁶ Eme Kana hao Galilaia m̄aren̄ko mârâc mume opâzi wain̄ ewec ira hâcne mocwâc risiewec. Eme Kafanaum hao kia moc juwec, e ñokâ-ticne hucsâko bame fowec. ⁴⁷ Eme Jesu e Judaia m̄aren̄konec risierâ Galilaia m̄aren̄ko mocwâc ware fisikac, in̄uc mupie manarâ kia e Kana hao Jesurao rarâ ñokâ-ticne hâmozo ehuc fowec irec jowame ranicte numucnewec. ⁴⁸ Eme Jesuzi šin̄uc âzâcnewec: “N̄oñe mâsi â wiac šañe furu-ñen̄ic sawa honerâ dân̄nane mana šakieen̄gopien̄.” ⁴⁹ Eme ñiczi muwec: “Wofun̄, ñokâ-nane hâmozacte biac fâzemec.” ⁵⁰ Mume Jesuzi šin̄uc âzâcnewec: “Go mât rac, ñokâge qiqic qakac.” Eme ñic e Jesure dân̄ mana šakiehuc risie rawec. ⁵¹ Ehame motec jan̄e kin̄añ warerâ šin̄uc âzâcnemb̄in̄: “Ñokâge qiqic qajec jukac.” ⁵² Mupie qiqic qawec damen̄ irec mu indin̄ ejareme mumb̄in̄: “Jacne šoañ šâšân̄in̄ ñehame ira hucticne âke nin̄in̄kejec.” ⁵³ In̄uc mupie ñiczi fun̄ne kecšin̄uc manawec: Damen̄ ira hâcne Wofun̄zi sorecnuhuc mujec, “Ñokâge qiqic qakac.” Eme e jahacne â garikin̄fâc-ticne Jesu manasin̄ke-fârem̄in̄. ⁵⁴ Jesu e Judaia m̄aren̄konec Galilaia m̄aren̄ko risierâ fun̄ne qaqa mâsi i bame jajahec ewec.

5

Jesu e Betesida riqicko ñic moc qiqicne bawec

¹ Juku Judan̄ic jan̄ere homban̄ sâko moc maickeme Jesu e Jerusalem hao rafewec. ² Eme Jerusalem hao Lama Motâcko riqic moc ñewec šañene Betesida Ere mecnao fic memoc ñerawec. ³ Fic ira ñic huchec â tin̄tun̄ â šeke purin̄ â soc kekereñhec bocjaha fomb̄in̄, [ehuc opâ qirin̄ qaocte won̄eckemb̄in̄]” ⁴ Wofun̄te an̄elo moczi damen̄ ocñonden̄ sâc riqicko waharâ opâ qâuawec” qâuahame moczi bâbâni opâo huwec e huc ecnewec i nin̄in̄kecneme qiqic qawec.Ý ⁵ Eme moc fowec e purin̄ ecnehuc juhame jara 38 ewec. ⁶ Eme Jesuzi ñic e honerâ damen̄ šora fohuc jukac, in̄uc manarâ wiocnerâ muwec: “Go qiqic qacmurâ egarekac me?” ⁷ Eme purin̄zi muwec, “Bombon̄, mo ñic mo junarekaczi opâ qirin̄ qaha riqicko râecnuzac? Á no nahac huzo mupe ine moczi biac âkehocnurâ huekac.” ⁸ Mume Jesuzi šin̄uc âzâcnewec: “Go faharerâ fofoge rorâ rac.” ⁹ Mume izia sahac-ticne bian̄keme faharerâ fofo-ticne ameckerâ rawec. Šoañ ira ine sabata homban̄ ñemb̄in̄.

¹⁰ Irec Judan̄ic jan̄e ñic qiqic qawec e šin̄uc âzâcnemb̄in̄: “Min̄ecgac homban̄ko fofoge hâpokomec i mi eene.” ¹¹ Mupie šin̄uc jazawec: “Bâp̄ian̄nukaczi šin̄uc naza sorec ekac: `Fofoge rorâ rac. Ž ” ¹² Mume wiocnerâ mumb̄in̄, “Fofoge rorâ rac gazajec ñic e

šâñene mo?” ¹³ Mupie ñic biankeweczi kâuc bawec. Jesu e ñicguru ira domambin jañere ñondenko kamierâ rawec. ¹⁴ Izi šâhec Jesuzi ñic e taha ufunko bâfuarâ uñ šinuc âzâcnewec: “Go sahacge biankejec, eme wiac ñemâc bâmâcne jâmbân fua-garezacte sâqocne mocwâc mi bazemec.” ¹⁵ Eme ñic e Jesu hone tararâ ra Judanjic šinuc jazawec: “Ñic bâpianukac šâñene Jesu.” ¹⁶ Jesu e sabata hombanjo gie inucne bawecte Judanjic jañe râsi ecnembin. ¹⁷ Epie Jesuzi šinuc jazawec: “Mamac-nane e gie šušuhuc jaha baekac, eme noni inuc jaha wâc eekopac.” ¹⁸ Eme Jesu e sabata hombanj hesifuckewec â Anutire Mamac-nane muhuc Anutire sâcko šuhuckewec, Judanjic jañe wiac jajahec irec erâ mana gâpârerâ qaniñte mumbin.

Jesu e bâqârec-nâporâ okacnere dân mutara-nâreocmu

¹⁹ Eme Jesuzi dân šinuc jazawec: “No jâmbomac jâmbân ñazape mananiñ, Ñokâzi manñicnere sâcne gie mi baekac, Mamaczi bame sâc honehuc baekac. Eki baekac ijaha Ñokâzi baekac. ²⁰ Mamac e Ñokâ honebâckeekacte gie baekac sâc jâutu-fâreekac, erâ gie ši honenñopien sawa mâcne, fekicne sâko jâutume ñoñe honerâ wareckeninmu. ²¹ Mamac e hâmokicne wiwic-joparâ bâqârec-jopaekac, inuc jaha Ñokâzi e me e bâqârezo murâ bâqâreocmu. ²² Erâ Mamac e ñic okacnere dân mi mutara-jareekac, gie i Ñokâre meo râewec. ²³ Eme ñic jañe Mamac sâseengopien inuc jaha Ñokâ sâsenšepien. Moc e Ñokâ mi sâseocmuzi, Ñokâ sorewec, Mamac hâcne, e inuc jaha mi sâseocmu. ²⁴ No jâmbomac jâmbân ñazape mananiñ: Moczi nore dân mana mañ ehuc, sorecnuwec e manasiñkeocmu, ñic e šinuczia juju sananñhec ekac. E okacnere binje mi ee hâmoc râpeckerâ jujuo rašiwec jukac hâcne. ²⁵ No jâmbomac jâmbân ñazape mananiñ: Damen moc maickeocmu, erâ ši biac maickekac hâcne, ira hâmokicnezi Anutu Ñokâ-ticne ere dân manarâ qârerâ juniñmu. ²⁶ Mamac e jujure funqizecne, eme Ñokâ e inuc jaha jujure funqizecne eocte qikinñecnewec. ²⁷ Erâ e Ñic Fâri Wâtuñne jukacte ñic, okacnere dân mutara-jareocte mucnewec. ²⁸ Dân irec manapie mi qunkezejec. Damen moc bakicne fokac i maickeme šâñerunjo foenñopien jañe ere dân wiwira manarâ wefunšonñopien. ²⁹ Ehuc juju bianñe jumbinzi juju sananñte faharenšonñopien, â juju sâqocne jumbinzi kinñte okacne roninñte faharenšonñopien. ³⁰ No nahacne manñte gie i bapane mi fokac, Mamac-nanere micsâcko sawa okacnere dân mutara-jareekopac. Inuc ehuc okacnere gie bape sâckoa eocmu. I no nahacne dân mâcne, sorecnuwec ere dân šaeckeekopac.

Anutuzi Ñokâ-ticnere funje bataniñkeekac

³¹ “No nahac funje-nane mutaniñkepe fârimâc eocmu. ³² Funje-nane i moczi mutaniñkeocmu, erâ no manakopac, funje-nane mutaniñkeme fârine eocmu. ³³ Ñoñe Johane mu indin ecnepie dân fâri qizecne mutaniñkewec. ³⁴ Erâ ñiczi funje-nane mutaniñkeninñte ine mi muekopac, ñoñe funje-nane manarâ jujure hata âteninñte irec mâc ñañacnere muekopac. ³⁵ Johane e jâmbomac lambe sâko erâ tamae-ñarewec. Ehame ñoñe mâc šâzirinñne nachembenj hone anñac ehuc jumbin sawa.

³⁶ “Á nore funje mutaniñkeekac, e Johane inucne mâcne, e sâc moc. Mamac gie munarewec, gie irec fârine bâfuape ine Mamaczi sorecnume wahapo irec funje taniñkeekac. ³⁷ Mamac sorecnuwec eki hâcne funje-nane mutaniñkewec. Ñoñe ine e jahacne mickonec dân mi manambin â hawarine wâc mi honembin. ³⁸ Erâ ñoñe dânñicne manñenñicko sâcne mi râepie fohuc juekac. Ñic sorewec ere dân qikinñehuc wemocko inuc eninñmu. ³⁹ Ñoñe miti papiao kecšinuc muhuc wose gufuc eenñopien: Juju sananñ ira hâcne sonñekicne. Erâ izi hâcne nore funje mufuaekac. ⁴⁰ Eme ñoñe norao juhuc juju sananñhec ee i sifu qikinñeenñopien.

Judanñic jañe Moserao manñanñ roweckembin

⁴¹ “No ñiczi sahac mumutenj wiac enareninñte irec mi muekopac. ⁴² Ñoñere funje ine jâmbomac manaekopac, manñenñic Anutirea mi domaekac. ⁴³ No Mamac-nanere

micte ñoñerao wahapo, eme ñoñe sifu âgo mi enareengopien. Juku ñic moc e e jahacne manñe fisime ine âgo ecneniñmu. ⁴⁴ Ñoñe ñañaczia mumutenj eec ehuc Anutu qâqâhâc sâko ere mumutenj mi enareekaczi wemocko mamanasinhec eniñmu? ⁴⁵ Ñoñe nore šinuc mi munšepien: Eki Mamactao dânñâñec mugâpâre-nâreocmu. Inuc mâcne, ñoñe ñic moctao roweckeenngopien, Mose hâcne, eki mugâpâre-ñareocmu. ⁴⁶ Mose e dân qârenjekwec i nore qârenjekwec. Eme ñoñe ere dân mana šakierâ muzac nore mâmâc mana šakienšapiñ. ⁴⁷ Mosere dânqârenj qikiñnehuc nore dân wemocko mana šakieninñmu?”

6

Jesuzi ñic 5000 nânâ gumec-jopawec

(Mat 14: 13-21 "Maò 6: 32-44" Luë 9: 10-17)

¹ Jesu e dân i mufârerâ Galilaia riqic, Tiberia riqic hâcne, fotâcnerâ ocninucnao rašiwec. ² Rašime ñic ñokac bocjahazi huc šâichec qiqicne bacjopame honembinte bâjâpembijn. ³ Eme Jesuzi motecfâcne rocjopame tikio ferâ ñembijn. ⁴ Damenj ira Judanj aakic hombanj-ñenjc bembenjekwec. ⁵ Eme Jesuzi šâñe firâ ñic guru sâko fisipie honec-joparâ Filipo wiocnerâ muwec, "Poronj wenirec furine barâ i sâko gumec-jopapene sâcjopaocmu?" ⁶ E wiac eocte manasume foha mâc esâickewec. ⁷ Eme Filipinozi šinuc muwec: "20 kinazi poronj furine barâ gumec-jopapene mâc hesâsâc-jopaocmu." ⁸ Mume motecfâcne jañeraonec moc, Anderea, Simonj Petorore qa, eki šinuc muwec: ⁹ "Šira motec moc jukac eki poronj memoc â opâ qowi jajahec bajukac, erâ ñic guru sâko jâmbânñe keci mac izi wemo ezo?" ¹⁰ Eme Jesuzi muwec, "Ñoñe ñic ejarepie qâzuckerâ waha ñeniñ." Eme mârenj ira kecqañ fowec i toma âterâ ñic 5 tausenj qâririñ inuczi waha ñerambijn. ¹¹ Eme Jesuzi poronj rorâ danñe murâ ñic ñerambijn jañe bâtâc bajarewec â qowi inuc jaha mupie sâc jarewec. ¹² Nârâ gapec-jopame Jesuzi motecfâcne šinuc jazawec: "Tiwâne forâ sipirickezacte nusenijn." ¹³ Eme jañe poronj memoc irec tiwâne nusepie sasac 12 hurâ fusewec. ¹⁴ Eme ñic jañe funñe qaqa mâsi i hone manac erâ mumbijn, "Porofete sâko mârenjko fuaocte mukicne, šine hâcne jâmbânñe." ¹⁵ Eme jañe Jesu orânkerâ mezi rorâ ñicwofunj-ñenjc âkendânñezoe ehapie hone tarac-joparâ beheç-joparâ e jahackoan tikio fewec.

Jesu riqicko âte âte rawec

(Mat 14: 22-27 "Maò 6: 45-52)

¹⁶ Hae owâeme motecfâcne jañe riqicmecko humbijn. ¹⁷ Hurâ Kafanaum haeo risie raniñte wokeo fembijn. Erâ hae dapâc eme Jesu juhame buc rambijn. ¹⁸ Ehuc mânâñ sanañne domame siri kâcçene qame rambijn. ¹⁹ Jañe kilometra 4 me 5 irec sâc rakuhapie Jesuzi riqic faio âte âte rarâ woke bâqinjkeme honerâ fâfârembijn. ²⁰ Inuc epie wira-jarerâ muwec: "Nâhâc fâkopac, mi hâwic-ñopaoc." ²¹ Eme wokeo ropie feocte ehapie izia woke mârenj razo mumbijnko fisiwec.

Ñic jañe Jesu mâsire hesuambijn

²² Ñic guru sâko jañe riqic ocninucnao fohapie hae furewec. Hae fureme šinuc mumbijn: "Jacne ñafeo woke mocsâkoa ñeme honembeneñ, ira motecfâcne Jesu beherâ buc ferâ rambijn." ²³ Inuc manahuc ñehapie Tiberia haeonec woke gâcne Wofunzi danñe murâ poronj gumec-jopawecko ware fisimbijn. ²⁴ Eme ñic jañe Jesu e jahacne â motecfâcne basac-joparâ wokeo ferâ Kafanaum haeo risie rarâ ira basambijn. ²⁵ Riqic šinucnao basaku bâfuarâ mumbijn, "Qaqazu, go wezimucne waremec?" ²⁶ Wiocnepie šinuc jazawec: "No jâmbomac jâmbânñe mupe mananiñ, ñoñe funñe qaqa mâsi bape honeengopien irec mâcne, nânâ gumec-ñopape nâ gapec embienj, irec basacnunngopien." ²⁷ Ñoñe gie banšepien, erâ nânâ sisirowenere mâcne, juju sanañte nânâ irec giene

banšepien. Njic Fâri Wâtunje eki, Anutu Mamaczi kamac sarahuc âkendânnewecte, juju sanante nânâ i sâcne nareocmu.” ²⁸ Mume dân šinuc bâtikiecnembiñ: “Nâñe weninuc erâ Anutüre gie bananmu?” ²⁹ Eme šinuc jazawec: “Njic sorewec e manasiñkezo, izi Anutüre gie biñe-nenñic ekac.” ³⁰ Mume dân šinuc âzâcnembiñ: “Mo funje qaqa mâsi mo batec honerâ manasiñgunanmu? Mo gie mo bacmu?” ³¹ Mimiñnefâc-nâñec jañe mâren sawao mana nâjumbien. Eme irec dânqâren šinuc fokac: ‘Sambânkonec nânâ jareme nâjumbien. Ž ”

Sambânkonec nânâ irec dân

³² Eme Jesuzi šinuc jazawec: “Jâmbomac jâmbân mupe mananiñ: Mose e sambânkonec nânâ mi bâfua-narewec, Mamac-nanezi sambânkonec nânâ fârine nareekac hâcne. ³³ Nânâ sambânkonec waharâ mârenñic juju bâfua-nareekac izi Anuturaonec nânâ fârine ekac.” ³⁴ Mume šinuc âzâcnembiñ: “Wofun, go nânâ mukic i dameñ sâc nârezemec.” ³⁵ Eme šinuc jazawec: “Jujure nânâ no hâcne. Moc e norao qohotaocmu e nânâre moc mi hâmoocmu, â moc e no manasiñnuocmu e opâre moc mi hâmoocmu. ³⁶ No ine nâzape, ñoñe no honecnu-bipiehuc sifu mi manasiñnuenñopien. ³⁷ Mamaczi nareekac i jañe norao fisi-fâreniñmu, â norao fisiocmu e mi bâsuepemu. ³⁸ Sambânkonec wahapo i no nahacne micdân dopeckepemurâ mâcne, sorecnuwec ere micdân dopeckepemurâ wahapo. ³⁹ Mamac-nanezi norao râec-jopaekac ñic i jañe sipirickenšipiñte hone qâzuc ejareku dameñ sâkoo furu jaha wiwic-jopape faharenšonñopien” sorecnuwec ere micdân inuc hâcne fokac. ⁴⁰ Nôkâ hone dendennehuc manasiñkeniñmu sâc juju sanan rauckeninmu” Mamac-nanere micdân inuc hâcne fokac. Eme noni dameñ sâkoo bâqârec-jopazokopac.”

Jesu e juju sanante nânâ

⁴¹ Jesu e “sambânkonec nânâ no hâcne” inuc muwecte Judaniñ jañe mana sâqorecnehuc dânembiñ. ⁴² Ehuc šinuc mumbiñ: “Wiac Jesu e Josefere ñokâ, nenñoc mamac jahec-ticne i nâñe honec-jofaenñopenen. Eme wemocte šinuc mukac: ‘No sambânkonec wahapo?’” ⁴³ Mupie Jesuzi šinuc jazarâ muwec: “Ñoñe boc mi manapie sâqorezejec. ⁴⁴ Njic moc e jahacne manje norao fifisi i mi fokac, Mamac sorecnuwec eki fâreme fifisine ine fokac. Eme noni ñic inucne e dameñ sâkoo bâqârezokopac. ⁴⁵ Porofete jañere dânqâren šinuc fokac: ‘Anutu e jahac ñic sasawa miti jaza qazuc eocmu. Ž Irece moc e Mamaczi miti âzâcne qazuc eme manaocmu e norao fisiocmu. ⁴⁶ Njic moczi moc Mamac honewec i mi fokac, Anuturaonec wahawec e mocjahazi Mamac honewec. ⁴⁷ No jâmbomac jâmbân nâzape mananiñ: Moc e no manasiñnuocmuzi juju sananhec eocmu. ⁴⁸ Jujure nânâ no hâcne. ⁴⁹ Mimiñnefâc-nenñic jañe mâren sawao mana nâpiehuc hâmo-fârembiñ. ⁵⁰ Á sambânkonec nânâ nârâ mi hâhâmo ine norao fokac ši. ⁵¹ Jujure nânâ sambânkonec wahakicne no nahacne hâcne. Irece moc e noraonec nânâ nârâ jurašihuc juocmu sanan. Biuc-nanezi nânâ ekac, i ñiczi juju bâfuaninñte nârepemu.”

⁵² Eme Judaniñ janaczia mu qaqatarac erâ mumbiñ, “E weninuc erâ biuc-ticne nâreme nananmurâ mukac?” ⁵³ Epie Jesuzi šinuc jazawec: “No jâmbomac jâmbân nâzakopac, ñoñe Njic Fâri Wâtunje ere biuc â soc mi nâniñmuo manñenñicko juju mi fuaocmu. ⁵⁴ Moc e nore biuc â soc nâocmuzi juju sananhec eocmu, eme noni dameñ sâkoo bâqârezokopac. ⁵⁵ Nore biuc izi nânâ fârine, â nore soc izi opâ fârine. ⁵⁶ Nore biuc â soc nâocmuzi no manñuocmu â noni e manñepemu. ⁵⁷ Mamac e juju runezi sorecnume wahapore Mamacte erâ juekopac, eme no nâcnuocmuzi inuc jaha nore erâ juocmu. ⁵⁸ Sambânkonec nânâ irece funje inuc fokac. I mimiñnefâc-nenñic nâmbiñ inucne mâcne. Jañe nâpiehuc hâmombiñ. Á nore nânâ ši nâocmu e ine jurašihuc juocmu sanan.” ⁵⁹ Jesu e Kafanaum hao mitificko juhuc dân i jaza qazuc ewec.

Nic tucnezi Jesu râpeckembiñ

⁶⁰ Kikefunfâc-ticne janëraonec bocjahazi dân i manarâ mumbiñ, “Dân kecși man-apene ququñkenehec ekac, i mozi manaocmu?” ⁶¹ Eme mu takic embiñ i Jesu e manțicnezi manarâ šiñuc jazawec: “Dân i manapie sâqorekac me?” ⁶² Eme Nïc Fâri Wâtunęnezi mârâc juweckoa risie feme manapie weniñuc eocmu? ⁶³ Sahacte biuczi juju bâbâfua i mi fokac, juju bâbâfua i Mârore gie. No dân ęzaekopac i Mârohec â jujuhec. ⁶⁴ Eme ęęęeraonec tucnezi ine mana mañ mi eenęopien.” Jesu e miti-ticne qikiñneniñmu jañe mârâcko mana tarac-jopawec, â doc baocmu e mâmâc mana tarawec, irec dân iñuc jazawec. ⁶⁵ Erâ dân moc šiñuc šuhuckerâ muwec: “No irec hâcne kecșiñuc ęazapac: Moc e Mamaczi mi baafeckeha norao fisirâ jujune mi fokac.” ⁶⁶ Eme damen ıra kikefunfâc-ticne janëraonec bocjahazi jume jujure takic-jopame râpeckembiñ.

Petorozi Jesure fuñne mujanęęekewec

⁶⁷ Eme Jesuzi motec funfunfâc-ticne 12 indin-joparâ muwec, “Nęęe iñuc jaha râpecnuzo muñęopien me?” ⁶⁸ Mume Simon Petorozi šiñuc âzâcnewec: “Wofun, go behecgurâ moc morao ranañmu? Go mocjahazi juju sanante dân bajuekic. ⁶⁹ Nâñe go manasiñguhuc šiñuc mana-gareenęopenen: Go Anuture Tiriñic hâcne.” ⁷⁰ Eme Jesuzi šiñuc jazawec: “No motec nęęe 12 rowosâec-ęopapo. Eme wemocte ęęęeraonec moczi Satan ekac?” ⁷¹ E Juda Simonęte ęokâ Karioto haeonec ere manasuhuc iñuc muwec. E motec 12 janere guruoneczi hâcne juku šâhecko Jesu doc bawec.

7

Jesu e rehac boze hombañte Jerusalem haeo fewec

¹ Jerusalem haeonec Judanęic jañe Jesu qaniñte dân qacnepie Judaia mâren-ęenęic qikiñnerâ Galilaia mârenęko sawa rac warec ehuc juwec. ² Ehuc juhame Judanęic rehac boze hombañ-ęenęic bembenęekewec. ³ Ehame qafâc-ticne šiñuc âzâcnembiñ: “Go šawierâ Judaia mârenęko rarâ, šira mâsi wiac baekic i ocna batec kikefunfâcge jañe honenšepien. ⁴ Mozi fua tâcnezo murâ sonson juhuc gie baocmu? Go gie iñucne bazo muekicte ra ęicguruo fua taniñkerâ batec honeniñ me!” ⁵ Qafâc-ticne jañe e mi manasiñkehuc iñuc mumbiñ. ⁶ Mupie Jesuzi šiñuc jazawec: “Nęęe damen kosao wiac ezo murâ sâcne eniñmu, no ine damen-nane mi maickekac. ⁷ Nïc jañe nęęe wemocko qaisoc-ęopanęmu, no ine juju bapa-ęenęic sâqocne i mutaniñkepe qaisocnuenęopien. ⁸ Nęęe hombañko raniñ, no ine damen-nane mi maickekacte šiñuczia mi rapemu.” ⁹ Iñuc murâ Galilaia mârenękoa juwec.

¹⁰ Eme jañe bânierâ rahapie e šâhecko buc kamierâ rawec. ¹¹ Eme hombañ maickeme Judanęic micne jañe basarâ wiwioc erâ mumbiñ, “E wena jukac?” ¹² Á ęic omane sâko jañe ere dân bocjaha mufembiñ. Ehuc gâcnezi mumbiñ, “E ęic biane,” â gâcnezi qatararâ mumbiñ, “Aricne, e ęic mañ bâsifuc ejareekac.” ¹³ Erâ Judanęic micne janere hâwic-jopame dân tâtâcko mi mumbiñ.

Jesu e Anuturaonec dân bawahawec

¹⁴ Eme hombañ šâšâñiñko Jesu e taha ufunęko ferâ miti jaza qazuc ewec. ¹⁵ Miti mume Judanęic micne jañe wareckerâ šiñuc mumbiñ: “E nâñâcne mamana ficko mi juweczi weniñuc erâ mitire fuñne manaekac?” ¹⁶ Mupie Jesuzi šiñuc jazawec: “No mitire fuñne qazu-ęareekopac i no nahacne mâcne, i sorecnuwec ere. ¹⁷ Eme mitire fuñne kecși i Anuturaonec me no nahacnaonec, i Anutu micne renęehuc mana tarazo. ¹⁸ Moc e jahacnaonec manasurâ muocmu, e sahac mumutenęte hata âteocmu, â moc e gie runere mumutenę fuaocte gie baocmu, ere ine sahac fefe tâmiric siocmâc jukac muzo. ¹⁹ Mose e sâcmutâc dân mufua-ęarewec. Á ęęęeraonec moczi moc mi renęeekac. Eme

ņone wemo wiacte nuzo muņgopien?” ²⁰ Mume ņic omane sâko jaņe mumbiņ, “Go demonzi manģe bāsifuckekac. Mozi guzo mukac?” ²¹ Eme Jesuzi jazawec, “No māsī mocjaha bapo irec erā mu warec boc eenģopien. ²² Mupe mananiņ: Mosezi motecfâc-ņeņic saħac-jeņicko ma baniņte muņarewec. Erā i Mosezi mi fuņkewec, mimiņne jaņe fuņkemiņ. Eme gie i bapane maickeme sabata hombaņko wâc baenģopien. ²³ Ine hâcne Mosere sâcmutâc dâņ huckepie fârimâc ezacte hombaņko motecfâc-ņeņic saħac tofa-jeņicko gie i baenģopien, â no ine ņicpuriņ saħac-ticne furu jaha hombaņko bâpiaņkepo, irec wemocte mana ģâpâre-narenģopien?” ²⁴ ņone dâņ onšon jaha saħacne mi muniņ, mana wosâehuc dâņ fârine munšapiņ me!”

Jesu e Anuture bufuņkonec wahawec

²⁵ Eme Jerusalem hae rune jaņe šinģuc mumbiņ: “ņic qazo muenģopien ine hâcne ši. ²⁶ Hâc, e weniņuc erā dâņ tâtâcko mume micnefâc-nâņec jaņe mi qataracnenģopien? Me jaņe fuņne-ticne mana tarahuc manacnepie Kristo ekac mecne?” ²⁷ Erā inģuc wâc mâcne mecne. E fufua-ticnere fuņne manaņģopenen. Kristo wareocmu ine ere fuņne kâuc bafârenaņmu.” ²⁸ Jesu e taha ufuņko miti qazu-jarehuc domahame inģuc mupie hahanģe bahuc muwec, “Oi ņone, mana taracnurâ fufua-nanere fuņne manaenģopien, ņone hâcne. Wahapo i no nahacne maņte mi wahapo, jâmbomac rune moc jukac eki sorecnume wahapo. ņone e kâuc baņģopien. ²⁹ No ine e jahacne bufuņkonec sorecnume wahapore e mana tarakopac.” ³⁰ Inģuc mume kâpâcwârū baniņte mumbiņ. Erā damenģ-ticne mi maickewecte meņeņic mâckeme behemiņ. ³¹ Ehame ņic omane jaņeraonec bocjahazi fuņkerâ Jesu manasiņkemiņ. Ehuc šinģuc mumbiņ: “Kristo fisiocmu, e ņic šizi māsī baekac i sirickehuc baocmu me? Aricne, e bafâreekac.” ³² ņic jaņe dâņ inģucne kamierâ mupie farisaio jaņe manarâ taha bapa micne jaņehec nazaņ gazaņ erā momori jaņe Jesu kâpâcwârū baniņte sorec-jopapie ramiņ.

Jesu e Mamac-ticnerao risieocte jazawec

³³ Eme Jesuzi ņic šinģuc jazawec: “No damenģ bembeņne sawa ņonehec jurâ sorecnuwec erao risiepemu. ³⁴ Eme ņone no basacnu-bipieħuc mi bâfuacnuniņmu. Ra jupemu ira wemocko fâniņmu.” ³⁵ Inģuc mume Judaniģ jaņe šinģuc muħuc nazaņ gazaņ embiņ: “E wena rame basa-bipienanģe mukac? Judaniģ âģofâc-nâņec Ģriē mâreņko juranģopien jaņerao raocte mukac, ehuc Ģriē miti jazaocte manasuhuc mukac?” ³⁶ Basacnu-bipieħuc mi bâfuacnuniņmu, â rapemu ira sâcne mi fâniņmu, dâņ inģucne weniņucte mukac?”

Jesu manasiņķehuc opâ sârohec ezo

³⁷ Judaniģ jaņe hombaņ botâņne ņetaraniņte tutumaņ sâko ehuc ņehapie Jesuzi faharerâ domahuc dâņ wiwic jaha šinģuc muwec: “Moc e opâre hâmokacko norao warerâ nâzejec. ³⁸ Â moc e manasiņnuħuc juocmu ere bumaņkonec opâ sâro fifisine wahahuc domaocmu. Miti papiao dâņ inģuc hâcne qâreņķekicne.” ³⁹ Jesu manasiņkemiņ jaņe Mâro biņe qajarehuc inģuc muwec. Jesu e damenģ ira sambâņ eri tatamac-ticnere maņnao mi risie fewecte Mâro mi wahawec. ⁴⁰ ņic jaņe dâņ i manarâ Jesure šinģuc mumbiņ: “E jâmbomac porofete sâko-nâņec.” ⁴¹ Â ģâcnezi mumbiņ, “E Kristo jâmbâņ.” Mupie tucnezi qatararâ mumbiņ, “Wiac Kristo e wemocko Galilaia mâreņkonec fuaocmu. ⁴² Tiri Papiao dâņ šinģuc mukicne: Kristo e Dawidire haefuņ Betelehem ira oso ģitecfâc-ticne jaņere ņondenģkonec fuaocmu.” ⁴³ ņic jaņe Jesure inģuc muħuc fâuckemiņ. ⁴⁴ Eme ģâcnezi kâpâcwârū baniņte murâ meņeņic mâckeme behemiņ.

Jesu kâpâcwârū baniņte eipierâ behemiņ

⁴⁵ Eme momori jañe taha bapa micne â farisaio jañerao risiepie wio-jarerâ mumbiñ: “Ñoñe wemocte mi rorâ bawarengopien?” ⁴⁶ Wiopie momori jañe mumbiñ, “E dâñ muekac, inucne ñic gâcnezi.mumune mi fokac.” ⁴⁷ Mupie farisaio ñic jañe šinuc jazambiñ: “Me, ñoñe inuc jaha mañ bâsifuc enarejec?” ⁴⁸ Soñañ kâcñene â farisaio ñic nâñeraonec moczi erao moc qohotakac me? ⁴⁹ I aricne i, ñic omane guru, sâcmutâc dâñ mi mamana jañe sawa, hârâcte biñe jañe hâcne.” ⁵⁰ Eme âgo-jenñic moc Nikodemo, mârâc Jesu iqickewec, eki ine šinuc jazawec: ⁵¹ “Ñoñe muniñ, ñic moc fuñne-ticne mi manahuc â kiñticne mi honehuc okacnere dâñ mâc mumutarane, inuc ezore sâcmutâc papiâ-nâñecko moc qârenkekecne fokac me?” ⁵² Eme âgofâcne jañe šinuc mumbiñ: “Eme go inuc jaha Galilaia mârenkonec me? Wose gufuc eku šinuc manacmu: Galilaia mârenkonec porofete fufuane mi fokac.” [⁵³ Eme jañe râwiñnerâ ficjenñic sâc rafârembiñ.

8

Ñokac sâqocne moc Jesurao barambiñ

¹ Jesu e Oliwa tikio fewec. ² Hae fureme irecnec risierâ taha ufuñko feme ñic jañe erao mâretéc tumañnembiñ. Eme ira ñehuc miti jaza qazuc ewec. ³ Ehame miti qaqazu â farisaio ñic jañe ñokac moc boe sau ehuc juhame bâfuakicne e Jesurao bararâ ⁴ mumbiñ, “Qaqazu, ñokac kecši boe sau ehuc juhame bâfuakicne. ⁵ Eme Mose e ñokac inucne qânâzi hehâmoc-jopazore sâcmutâc dâñko munârewec. Gahac ine weninuc mukic?” ⁶ I mâc esâickepie dâñ inuc me inuc mume dâñko râeniñte fecnehuc mumbiñ. Mupie Jesu e daperâ mârenko mezi qârenkewec. ⁷ Qârenkehamé wiocnerâ wiocne epie qâhâñnerâ šinuc jazawec: “Ñoñeraonec moc bahac tâmiric juekaczi fuñkerâ qânâzi heme henšepien.” ⁸ Inuc murâ mocwâc daperâ mârenko qârenkewec. ⁹ Ehame jañe dâñticne manarâ micnezi bânieme moc moc raku rafârembiñ. Eme ñokac e Jesure mañfuñko buc domame, ¹⁰ Jesuzi qâhâñnerâ wiocnerâ muwec: “Ñokac, jañe wena? Moczi moc okacnere dâñ mi mugarejec me?” ¹¹ Eme ñokazi muwec, “Wofuñ, aricne.” Mume muwec, “Eme noni inuc jaha okacnere dâñ mi mugarepemu. Go mâc ra juhuc sâqocne mocwâc mi bazemec.”]

Jesu e fuñne-ticne mutaniñke-jarewec

¹² Eme Jesuzi ñic dâñ moc šinuc šuhuckerâ jazawec: “No mâren sâc ñic ñoñere šoctamac. Eme moc e no bâjâpecnuocmuzi dapâcko mi rahuc juocmu. E jujure tatamac focnehamé juocmu.” ¹³ Inuc mume farisaio ñic jañe šinuc âzâcnembiñ: “3i go gahac fuñnege mutaniñkekomec, i manapene fârine mi ekac.” ¹⁴ Mupie Jesuzi šinuc jazawec: “No nahac fuñne-nane mutaniñkepe irec fârimâc mi eekac. No wenirec warepo â wena rapemu irec fuñne manahuc dâñ muekopac. Ñoñe ine irec â irec mâmâc kâuc baengopien. ¹⁵ Ñoñe fuñne riritu gie baengopien i sasahac eekac. No ine fuñne riritu gie mi baekopac. ¹⁶ Me fuñne riritu gie bapemu ine fârinehec eocmu. No fuñne riritu gie buc bapane mi fokac. Mamac sorecnuwec eki baficnume bapane fokac. ¹⁷ Eme sâcmutâc dâññenñicko kecšinuc fokac: `Ñic jahaheczi mocte fuñne ritupire fârine muzo. Ž ¹⁸ Eme no fuñne-nane mutaniñkehâpe Mamac sorecnuwec eki inuc jaha mutaniñkeekac.” ¹⁹ Dâñ inuc jazame wiocnerâ mumbiñ, “Mamacge wena?” Eme šinuc jazawec: “Ñoñe no mi mana taracnuhuc Mamac-nane inuc jaha mi mana taraengopien, no mana taracnurâ muzac, Mamac-nane inuc jaha mana taranšapiñ.” ²⁰ Jesu e ufuñko taha katapa ñewec mañne ira miti jaza qazuc ehuc dâñ i muwec. Eme dameñ-ticne mi maickewecte wemocko afeckerâ kâpâcwârû banšapiñ.

Ñiczi mârenkonec, Jesuzi sambâñkonec

²¹ Eme Jesu e harierâ šinuc jazawec: “No beheç-ŋopa rape ŋoŋe basacnurâ sâqocne-ŋeŋichec juku hâmoniŋmu. No ra jupemu ira wemocko fâniŋmu.” ²² Inuc mume Judaniç jaŋe mumbiŋ, ‘à ‘No ra jupemu ira wemocko fâniŋmu’, inuc wemocte mukac? Sahac-ticne qarâ hâmoocce mukac me weniŋuc?” ²³ Eme Jesuzi šinuc jazawec: “Ŋoŋe juwickonec, no faickonec, ŋoŋe mâreŋkonec, no mâreŋkonec mâcne. ²⁴ No irec hâcne ŋazakopac: ŋoŋe sâqocne-ŋeŋichec juku hâmoniŋmu. No jukopac ši fuŋne-nane ŋazaekopac i mi mana šakieniŋmuo, sâqocne-ŋeŋic foŋarehame hâmoniŋmu hâcne.” ²⁵ Mume wiocnerâ mumbiŋ, “Eme go mo?” Mupie Jesuzi jazawec, “Ŋazaekopac i jâmbâŋ hâcne. ²⁶ No ŋoŋere bahac â kiŋdâŋ bocjaha bajuekopac. Sorecnuwec eki dâŋ fârine muekac, eme noni micticnaonec manapo ijaha šira mâreŋko mufuaekopac.” ²⁷ Mamac-ticnere inuc jazame jaŋe mi mana tarambiŋ. ²⁸ Irec Jesuzi šuhuckerâ šinuc jazawec: “Ŋoŋe Ŋic Fâri Wâtunne bâfeŋnerâ fuŋne-ticne mana taraniŋmu. Erâ no nahacne maŋte wiac mi eekopac, Mamaczi qazu-narewec dâŋ ijaha muekopac, i wâc mana taraniŋmu. ²⁹ Sorecnuwec e nohec juekac. No damen sâc wiac epe bape maname biankeekacte no mi behecnuekac.”

Sâqocne bahuc irec kiŋaŋ qaqa ezo

³⁰ Dâŋ inuc mume ŋic bocjahazi manasiŋkembini. ³¹ Eme e manasiŋkembini Judaniç jaŋe hâcne šinuc jazawec: “Ŋoŋe nore dâŋko juhuc ine motec fuŋfuŋfâc-nane eniŋmu. ³² Eme nore dâŋ fâri qizecne mana tarapie izi batarac-ŋopame niŋgiŋ tâmiric sâcne erâ juniŋmu.” ³³ Mume dâŋ šinuc bâtikiecnembini: “Nâŋe Abrahamte qâricfâc, mozi mo kiŋaŋ qaqa fâc-ticne bacnâporâ niŋgiŋ-nâpowecte go šinuc mukomec: ‘Niŋgiŋ tâmiric eniŋmu?’” ³⁴ Eme Jesuzi šinuc jazawec: “No jâmbomac jâmbâŋ ŋazakopac, moc e sâqocne baocmuzi sâqocnere kiŋaŋ qaqa eocmu. ³⁵ Kiŋaŋ qaqa zi bombon-ticnere fic haeoa hati mi jurâ ju eocmu, ŋokâzi ine mamac-ticnere fic haeo hati jurašihuc juocmu. ³⁶ Irec Ŋokâ eki firuec-ŋopame ŋoŋe jâmbomac niŋgiŋ tâmiric juniŋmu.

Jesure dâŋ qikiŋnerâ Sataŋte ŋic ezo

³⁷ “Ŋoŋe Abrahamte qâricfâc, i noni manakopac. Eme ŋoŋe ine dâŋnanezi ŋoŋerao hesowariekacte qâhâmocnuzo muŋgopien. ³⁸ No Mamac-nanerao wiac honehuc jupo irec hâcne muekopac, â ŋoŋe ine ŋaŋacne mamactaonec wiac manambiŋ i eenngopien.” ³⁹ Mume šinuc âzâcnembini: “Nâŋe mamac-nâŋec Abraham.” Eme Jesuzi šinuc jazawec: “Ŋoŋe Abrahamte qâricfâc jurâ muzac e hawari enšapiŋ. ⁴⁰ Anuturao dâŋ fâri qizecne manapo i ŋazaekopac, ehame ŋoŋe nuzo muŋgopien. Wiac inucne Abrahamzi mi ewec. ⁴¹ Ŋoŋe ine ŋaŋacne maŋte hata âteenngopien.” Eme jaŋe mumbiŋ, “Nâŋe fiuckonec mi fuamben, Anutu e Mamac-nâŋec mocjaha.” ⁴² Mupie Jesuzi šinuc jazawec: “Mamac-ŋeŋic Anutu eme muzac, no âgo enarenšapiŋ. No Anuturaonec hâcne wahapo, no nahacne. maŋte mi wahapo, eki sorecnume wahapo. ⁴³ Weniŋuc erâ jupie dâŋnanezi maŋŋeŋicko mi huekac? No dâŋ mupe ŋoŋe hazec afec mi manaenngopien irec hâcne. ⁴⁴ Ŋoŋe mamac-ŋeŋic Sataŋ, eme ere gafenko wiac eenngopien. E mârâc jaha ŋic sisipiric juweczi juwareekac. E dâŋ fâri qizecne râpeckewecte maŋticnao jâmbomac dâŋ moc mi fokac. E bureczi nânâ opâ-ticne ewec. E burecŋic â burecte mamac. ⁴⁵ No ine dâŋ fâri qizecne ŋazaekopacte dâŋnane qikiŋneenngopien. ⁴⁶ Ŋoŋeraonec moczi sâcne nore bahac moc muocmu? Eme no sâc inucnezi dâŋ fâri qizecne ŋazape wemocte mi mana šakieenngopien? ⁴⁷ Moc e Anutire biŋe juocmuzi dâŋticne manaocmu. Ŋoŋe Anutire biŋe mi juenngopien te dâŋticne qikiŋneenngopien.”

Jesure dâŋ bajuhuc hâmoc sanaŋ mi maickezo

⁴⁸ Mume Judaniç jaŋe dâŋ šinuc bâtikiecnembini: “Wiac wemo muenngopenen, go Samaria ŋic, go demonzi egareekac.” ⁴⁹ Eme Jesuzi šinuc jazawec: “No demonzi mi enareekac, no Mamac-nane sâseekopac, ŋoŋe ine no ba jawa enareenngopien.

⁵⁰ No šâŋe biŋe-nanere manabâc erâ mi ŋazakopac. šâŋe biŋe-nane hewirickerâ irec dâŋne mumu ine mocte gie. ⁵¹ No jâmbomac jâmbân ŋazape mananiŋ: Moc e nore dâŋ bajuocmuzi hâmoc moc mi maicke-jâmbânkeocmu.” ⁵² Inuc mume Judaniŋ jaŋe kecšiniuc mumbiŋ: “Demonzi egareekac, i jâmbomac. Abraham hâmowec, â porofete jaŋe inuc jaha hâmombiŋ, ehame go šiniuc mukic: `Moc e nore dâŋ bajuocmuzi hâmoc moc mi maickeocmu. Ž ⁵³ Mamac-nâŋec Abraham e sâkozi hâmowec, eme go ere sâc jâuruzo mukomec? Á porofete jaŋe inuc jaha wâc hâmombiŋ. Go wemocte sahaŋge boc bafekomec?” ⁵⁴ Mupie Jesuzi šiniuc jazawec: “No nahac sahaŋ-nane bafepe mi sâckeocmu. Mamac-nane jukac, e Anutu-nâŋec mucneengopien, eki ine muafecnuekac. ⁵⁵ Nŋe e mi mana taraengopien, no ine mana taraekopac. Irec no weniŋuc mi mana tarakopac mupemu. I mupe burec eme ŋoŋere sâc ezapo. Aricne, no mana tarahuc dâŋticne bajuekopac. ⁵⁶ Mamac-ŋeŋic Abraham e nore šâfo maickeme honeocte aŋac sâko bajuwec. Erâ juku maickeme honerâ šeri ewec.” ⁵⁷ Inuc mume Judaniŋ jaŋe mumbiŋ, “Go jarage 50 mi bazumenzi Abraham honemen me?” ⁵⁸ Mupie Jesuzi jazawec: “No jâmbomac jâmbân ŋazape: No Abraham mi luarâ juhame jupoz i jukopac.” ⁵⁹ Inuc mume qânâ rorâ hezo epie e fosiroŋnerâ taha ufuŋkonec wahawec.

9

Nic šâŋe tiŋtuŋ moc ere dâŋ

¹ Jesu e hata rahuc ŋic moc neŋgoc bumaŋkonec tiŋtuŋ fuakicne e bâfuawec. ² Eme motecfâcne jaŋe wiocnerâ mumbiŋ, “Qaqazu, more kiŋte tiŋtuŋ fuawec, e jahacne me neŋgoc mamac jahere?” ³ Mupie Jesuzi šiniuc jazawec: “Irec aricne, e jahacne kiŋte me neŋgoc mamac jahere kiŋte mâcne, Anutu tâpiri-ticnere fuŋne erao taniŋkeocte inuc fuawec. ⁴ Nâŋac sorecnuwec ere gie šoaŋkoa bahuc junšepenen, ŋafe fuame gie bapane arictac eocmu. ⁵ No mârenko jupemu sâc šoctamac-nanezi âke tamae-ŋareocmu.” ⁶ Inuc murâ mârenko tâfeckerâ afe jârickerâ ŋic tiŋtuŋ šâŋene ruacnerâ ⁷ šiniuc muhuc sorewec: “Go rarâ Siloam riŋicko wânâŋge šurec.” (Siloam i nâŋacne dâŋko sorekicne. (c) Eme ŋic e rarâ sahaŋ-ticne šurehuc šâŋe fitâcnewec. ⁸ Inuc erâ risieme âgofâc-ticne jaŋe, â nânâre numu-jarehuc juwec ŋic i jaŋe mâmâc honerâ wiwioc erâ mumbiŋ: “Nânâre numu-nârehuc ŋeŋerâ juekac e hâcne me?” ⁹ Eme tucnezi mumbiŋ, “Ine hâcne.” Á tucnezi mumbiŋ, “Aricne, e tinac moc.” Inuc mupie e jahac muwec, “No hâcne ši `à <sup>10</sup> Eme wiocnerâ mumbiŋ, “Weniŋuc erâ šâŋe fitâcnekomec?” <sup>11</sup> Eme jazawec, “Nic moc šâŋene Jesu eki afe jârickerâ šâŋe-nane ruacnerâ šiniuc nazajec: `Go Siloam riŋicko rarâ sahaŋge šurec. Ž Eme no rarâ sahaŋ-nane šurerâ šâŋe fifi epac.” ¹² Inuc mume wiocnerâ mumbiŋ, “Nic e wena jukac?” Eme muwec, “No mi manakopac.”

Farisaio ŋic jaŋe ŋic tiŋtuŋ ere dâŋ mumbiŋ

¹³ Eme ŋic tiŋtuŋ ecnewec e farisaio jaŋerao jowa rambiŋ. ¹⁴ Eme Jesuzi afe jârickerâ šâŋene bâtâcnewec i sabata hombaŋko ewec. ¹⁵ Eme farisaio ŋic jaŋe inuc jaha wiocnerâ mumbiŋ, “Go weniŋuc erâ šâŋe fifi emec?” Mupie šiniuc jazawec: “E šâŋe-nane afe ruacneme no ra sahaŋ-nane šurerâ šâŋe fifi epac.” ¹⁶ Eme farisaio jaŋeraonec gâcnezi mumbiŋ, “Nic e Anuturaonec aricne, e hombaŋ-nâŋec qâsuakac.” Gâcnezi ine mumbiŋ, “E hehesic juhuc muzac mâsi inucne wemocko bazac.” Inuc muhuc qaqatarac embiŋ. ¹⁷ Ehuc ŋic tiŋtuŋ ecnewec e indiŋkerâ mumbiŋ, “Žâŋege bâtâcnejec, gahac ere weniŋuc mukic?” Eme muwec, “E porofete.”

¹⁸ Eme Judaniŋ jaŋe ŋic e jâmbomac šâŋe tiŋtuŋ juku šâŋe fifi ejec, inuc muhuc manjahec erâ neŋgoc mamac jahec-ticne hefârec-jofarâ ¹⁹ wio-jacterâ mumbiŋ: “Nokâ-ŋekic tiŋtuŋ fuawec mukopirec šine hâcne? E weniŋuc erâ šâŋe fifi ejec?” ²⁰ Eme

nenjgoc mamac jahecne šinjuc mupic: “E ŋokâ-nâhec, i manakoperec, â tĩntuŋ fuawec, i wâc manakoperec. ²¹ Erâ wenĩuc erâ šaŋe fifi ejec, me mozi šaŋene bâtâcnejec, ine mi manakoperec. Wiac e soka-fârekicne, irec e jahacne wiocnemie fuŋne-ticne ŋazaoc.”

²² I Judanjic jaŋere hâwic-jofame iŋuc mupic. Jaŋe dâŋ šinjuc mujomirembiŋ: “Moc e Jesure Kristo mume miti sakarecnenšepeneŋ.” ²³ Irec hâcne nenjgoc mamac jahec-ticne hâwic-jofame šinjuc mupic: “E soka tarakicnere e jahacne wiocneniŋ.”

²⁴ Eme ŋic šaŋe tĩntuŋ ecnewec e mocwâc hefârerâ šinjuc âzâcnemiŋ: “Go Anutu mutenkehuc dâŋenšaŋ, nâŋe ŋic ere fuŋne mananŋopenenŋ, e hehesicne.” ²⁵ Mupie šinjuc jazawec: “E ŋic hehesicne me mâcne, i mi manakopac. Á tĩntuŋ jupozi šaŋe fifi epac, ine mana-jâmbânkekopac.” ²⁶ Mume harierâ wiocnemiŋ, “Weniŋuc egarejec, weniŋuc erâ šaŋege bâtâcnejec?” ²⁷ Mupie šinjuc jazawec: “No ŋazapac i, ŋoŋe ine mi manambienŋ” wemocte hâsine ŋazape mananiŋte muŋgopienŋ? ŋoŋe motecfâcne ezo muŋgopienŋ me?” ²⁸ Iŋuc mume haneckerâ mumbiŋ, “Go hâcne motec-ticne, nâŋe ine Mosere motecfâc. ²⁹ Mose e Anutuzi dâŋ âzâcnewec, i mananŋopenenŋ, â ŋic e irec me irec fuarâ warewec ine mi mananŋopenenŋ.” ³⁰ Mupie ŋiczi dâŋ šinjuc bâtikie-jarewec: “Šaŋe-nane bâtâcnejec ere fufuare kâuc bapie warec-ŋopakopac. ³¹ Nâŋâc kecšinjuc manaenŋopenenŋ: Anutu e ŋic hehesicne mi bafic-jopaekac, moc e araŋ bacnehuc micne reŋkeme bafickeocmu. ³² Á ŋic moczi tĩntuŋ fuakicne moc šaŋe fifi bawec, biŋe iŋucne mârenŋ fufuaonecteaŋ moc mi mana wefukicne. ³³ Irec ŋic e Anuturaonec mi waharâ muzac, gie iŋucne wemocko bazac.” ³⁴ Mume šinjuc âzâcnemiŋ: “Sâqoc qaŋocne fuakicne go iŋucnezi miti qazu-nârekomec me?” Iŋuc murâ tuŋkemiŋ.

Jesu mi manasiŋkehuc maŋ tĩntuŋ juzo

³⁵ Tuŋkepie Jesuzi manawec. Erâ bâfuarâ wiocnerâ muwec, “Go ŋic Fâri Wâtunŋe e manasiŋkekomec?” ³⁶ Eme ŋiczi muwec, “Wofuŋ go mukomec e mo? Nowatutec hone tararâ manasiŋkepe.” ³⁷ Mume Jesuzi šinjuc âzâcnewec: “Á go honemec, dâŋ gazakopac no hâcne ine.” ³⁸ Eme ŋiczi muwec, “Wofuŋ, no manasiŋgukopac”, iŋuc murâ kikefuŋnao fodapewec. ³⁹ Eme Jesuzi muwec, “No ŋic fuŋne-ŋenŋic bajanŋenkepemurâ mârenko wahapo. Eme irec tĩntuŋzi šaŋe fifi enšepienŋ â šaŋe fifizi tĩntuŋ enšepienŋ.” ⁴⁰ Iŋuc mume farisaio ŋic mâmâc domambiŋ jaŋe manarâ mumbiŋ, “Á nâŋe tĩntuŋ me?” ⁴¹ Mupie Jesuzi jazawec “Ŋoŋe tĩntuŋ jurâ muzac kiŋ tâmiric enšapiŋ. Ŋaŋac muenŋgopienŋ, ‘Nâŋe šaŋe fifi’, irec kiŋ foŋareocmu.”

10

Lama jaŋe soŋaŋ-jeŋicte dâŋ manaenŋopienŋ

¹ Jesuzi dâŋ šinjuc muwec: “No jâmbomac jâmbânŋ ŋazape mananiŋ, moc e lama jaŋere sapao feocte motâcko mi rašihuc mocko sac huckerâ huocmu, ere fiuc roro â soronŋ qaqa muzo. ² Moc e motâcko raširâ feocmu, ere ine lama soŋaŋ-jeŋic muzo. ³ E fisime motâc soŋaŋzi honerâ motâc rocneocmu â lama jaŋe dâŋ hawari-ticne mananiŋmu. Eme lamafâc-ticne jaŋere šaŋe wirahuc sapaonec jowac-jopa wahaocmu. ⁴ E jahacne biŋefâc jowac-jopa-fâreme waharâ, dâŋ hawari-ticne manaenŋopienŋte bâjâpeniŋmu. ⁵ Ŋic furune moc e ine mi bâjâpeniŋmu, e dâŋ hawari-ticne kâuc bahuc hâhâwic bacnerâ wiŋeniŋmu.” ⁶ Jesu e dâŋ suŋsuŋne iŋuc mume jaŋe weniŋucte iŋuc mukac muhuc kâuc bambiŋ.

Jesu e motâc

⁷ Eme Jesu e harierâ jazawec, “Jâmbomac jâmbânŋ ŋazape mananiŋ, lama jaŋerao fefe irec motâc no. ⁸ No mi fuahape fuambiŋ jaŋe ine fiuc roro â soronŋ qaqa. Irec lama jaŋe dâŋjeŋic mi manambiŋ. ⁹ Motâc no hâcne. Moc e fotâcnurâ rašiocmu, e mi sipirickeocmu. E rašic wefuc ehuc nânâ mâriri bâfuaocmu. ¹⁰ Fiuc roro e lama qa

sipiric erâ fiuc bawiseocte sawa fisierekac. No ine lama jaŋe juhâc qâhâmoniŋte nânâ bâfuape qanqan qârian fojareocte fisipo.

Jesu e soŋaŋ bianŋe

¹¹ “No soŋaŋ bianŋe. Soŋaŋ bianŋezi lama jaŋere erâ juju-ticne qikiŋneocmu. ¹² Soŋaŋ jabane, lama ru jeŋic mi juekaczi ine kâte qâto fisime honerâ lama behecjoparâ wiseocmu. Ehamê kâte qâtozi lama ki bâtâtiec ejareocmu. ¹³ E soŋaŋ jabanere lama jaŋere manabâc mi eocmu. ¹⁴ No ine soŋaŋ bianŋe juekopac, eme Mamac â no hohonec mamana eekoperec, ¹⁵ irec sâcko no â gurufâc-nane hohonec mamana eengopeneŋ. Irece no lama jaŋere erâ juju-nane qikiŋnepemu. ¹⁶ No lamafâc-nane guru moc juŋgopieŋ, jaŋe sapa širecne mâne, eme no jaŋe wâc mâmâc amec-jopa warepe dâŋnane mananiŋmu. Eme lamazi guru mocjaha â soŋaŋzi wâc mocjaha iŋuc fuaocmu. ¹⁷ No juju-nane qikiŋnerâ mocwâc ropemu, irec Mamaczi nore ecneekac. ¹⁸ Juju-nane moczi mi nowac roocmu, i no nahacne maŋte qikiŋnepemu. No juju-nane qikiŋnepemurâ â ropemurâ irec tâpiri mâmâc fonarekac. Iŋuc epemurâ Mamac-nanezi munarewec.”

¹⁹ Jesu e dâŋ iŋuc mume Judaŋic jaŋe manarâ mocwâc mu qaqatarac embiŋ. ²⁰ Ehuc bocjahazi šinuc mumbiŋ: “E demonŋi ecneme maŋne sifuckekac, dâŋ mume wemocte manahuc juŋgopieŋ.” ²¹ Gâcnezi ine šinuc mumbiŋ: “Demonheczzi dâŋ iŋucne mi muocmu, me demon moczi ŋic tinuŋ jaŋere šaŋe sâcne bâtâcneocmu me?”

Jesure meonec lamafâcne babatarac-jopane mi fokac

²² Judaŋic taha ufuŋ jambuŋkembieŋ irec jara hombaŋ i mâmâteŋ damenŋko maickeme ²³ Jesu e taha ufuŋ irec maŋne moc šaŋene Salomo ira rac warec ehuc juhame ²⁴ Judaŋic jaŋe orâŋkerâ šinuc muhuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Go wemocte fuŋnege hesonketec maŋjahec boc eengopeneŋ? Go Kristo jukomecko mutaniŋkerâ nâzâc me!” ²⁵ Eme Jesuzi šinuc jazawec: “No ŋazape mi mana šakieeŋgopieŋ. Mamac-nanere michte gie baekopac izi mutaniŋnuekac. ²⁶ Á ŋoŋe ine lamafâc-nane mi erâ juŋgopieŋte dâŋnane mi mana šakiee ŋgopieŋ. ²⁷ Lamafâc-nane erâ juŋgopieŋ jaŋe dâŋnane manaengopieŋ. Eme noni mana tarac-jopahape bâjâpecnuengopieŋ. ²⁸ Eme juju sanaŋ bâfua-jarepe sisipiric tâmiric jurašihuc juniŋmu. Jaŋe nore meonec moczi babatarac-jopane mi fokac. ²⁹ Mamac-nanezi norao ŋec-jopawec e ŋic â wiac sasawa qâhuc-jopa-fârekac. Eme jaŋe moczi Mamac-nanere meonec sâcne mi batarac-jopaocmu. ³⁰ No â Mamac nâhe mocjaha.”

Jesu e Judaŋic gie-ticnere jazawec

³¹ Iŋuc mume Judaŋic jaŋe qânâ ameckerâ hezo embiŋ. ³² Iŋuc epie Jesuzi šinuc jazawec: “Gie bianŋe fuŋne fuŋne Mamacte ŋesiŋko bape honembieŋ, eme ŋoŋe wenimo irec qânâzi hecnuzo engopieŋ?” ³³ Eme Judaŋic jaŋe micnao rorâ šinuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Gie bianŋe baekic irec mâne, go ŋic jaha juekiczi Anutu âkehockehuc gahacnere Anutu muekic, irec qânâzi hecguzo muŋgopeneŋ.” ³⁴ Iŋuc mupie Jesuzi šinuc jazawec: “Sâcmutâc dâŋŋeŋicko šinuc mukicne: ‘Noni mupo, ŋoŋe nemu’. ³⁵ Eme mitire dâŋqâreŋ i âke sipuhuc moc mumune mi fokac. Erâ Anuture dâŋ fua-jare jujec iŋucne mac jaŋe nemu mujarewec. ³⁶ Ehamê ši ine no Mamaczi mutiricnurâ sorecnume wahapozi ‘no Anuture NokâŹ iŋuc mupe ŋoŋe wemocte muŋgopieŋ, ‘Go Anutu âkehockekic’? ³⁷ Gie baekopac i honepie Mamac-nanere sâc mi eekacko dâŋnane qikiŋnepie sâckeocmu. ³⁸ Me honepie Mamac-nanere sâc eekacko ine dâŋnanere mâne, gie bapa-nanere erâ šaŋitacnunšepieŋ, ehuc Mamaczi no maŋnuekac â noni Mamac maŋkeekopac irec fuŋne mana taranšepieŋ.” ³⁹ Iŋuc mume kâpâcwâru bazo ehuc bârucnepie rawec.

⁴⁰ Eme Jesu e Jordan opâ ocnîucnao Johanezi mârâc funkerâ ñic opâ rua-jare jujecko ra juwec. ⁴¹ Ira juhame ñic bocjahazi erao fisirâ dân şîñuc mumbiñ: “Johane e mâsi bapa i mi bawec, â ñic kecşîrec dân muwec ine fideten efârekac.” ⁴² Eme mâren ira bocjahazi Jesu manasiñkemiñ.

11

Lazaro hâmwec

¹ Betania haeo ñic moc juwec şâñene Lazaro, e huc bame fowec. Maria â Mata jahe hahac qozi hae irectean. ² Maria eki hâcne Wofun opâ âsu bian ruacnerâ qizec susuc-ticnezi kikene bâkerenkwec. Qaticne Lazaro hâcne huc fowec. ³ Eme jahe hahac qozi Jesurao dân kecşîñuc muhuc râepire rawec: “Wofun go manac, âgoge huc fokac.” ⁴ Eme Jesuzi biñe manarâ şîñuc muwec: “Huc irec fârine hâmoc fuaocte mâcne, Anuture mumuten fuaocte mukicne. Anutu ñokâ-ticne ere sambân qâren fua taniñkeocte hâcne.”

⁵ Mata â qoticne â Lazaro janere Jesuzi ecnewec. ⁶ Eme hucte biñe manarâ juweckoa gie bapa jahaec mocwâc juwec. ⁷ Inuc jurâ motecfâcne şîñuc jazawec: “Warepie Judaia mârenko risie ranan.” ⁸ Mume motecfâcne janere şîñuc âzâcnemiñ: “Qaqazu, Judanjic janere juc bânic moc ira qânâzi hecguzo mumbiñ, eme şî wemocte janerao mocwâc risiezo mukic?” ⁹ Mupie Jesuzi şîñuc jazawec: “Gie bapa damen aua 12 fokac ij Moc e şoanjo hata rahame wiac moczi he âkec mi ecneocmu, e tatamacko wiac sâcne honeocmu. ¹⁰ Moc e ñafeo tatamac basahuc hata rahame ine he âkec ecneocmu.” ¹¹ Inuc murâ dân moc şîñuc şuhuckewec: “Âgo-nâñec Lazaro guñ fokac, eme no rarâ wiwickepemu.” ¹² Eme motec janere şîñuc mumbiñ: “Wofun, guñ fohuc biankeocmu.” ¹³ Jesu e hâmocte dân suñsuñne mume janere guñ jâmbânthe mukac muhuc mi mana-hâmombiñ. ¹⁴ Irec Jesuzi muqaqackerâ jazawec, “Lazaro hâmojec. ¹⁵ No ira mi ra juhape hâmojecte ñonere erâ bunane biankekac, ñonere mamanasin fârihec eniñte wiac i fuajec. şî ine erao ranan.” ¹⁶ Eme Toma, şâñene moc Didimo, eki motec âgofâcne şîñuc jazawec: “Nânac mâmâc rarâ ehac hâmonşepenen.”

Jesu e qâqâre â juju rune

¹⁷ Lazaro şâñerunjo fohame şoan gie bapa jahec â jahec ehame Jesu ra fisiwec. ¹⁸ Betania hae i Jerusalem hae irec raşimicne bembenko ñewecte ¹⁹ irecnec Judanjic bocjahazi Mata â Maria qajekic hâmwecte songân fâsâc honec-jofazo rambiñ. ²⁰ Eme Mata e Jesu fisikac mupie manarâ Maria ficko ñehame ra hatao bâfuawec. ²¹ Bâfuârâ şîñuc âzâcnewec: “Wofun, go şira jutec muzac qanane mi hâmozac. ²² Erâ şîñuczia gore wâc manakopac, wiac irec me irec Anutu numucnetec mana-gareocmu.” ²³ Eme Jesuzi şîñuc âzâcnewec: “Qage qârerâ fahareocmu.” ²⁴ Mume Matazi şîñuc muwec: “Juku damen şâkoo qârerâ fahareocmu i manakopac.” ²⁵ Eme Jesuzi şîñuc âzâcnewec: “Qâqâre â juju rune no, irec moc e no manasiñnuocmuzi hâmo-bipierâ juocmu, ²⁶ â moc e qâricne juhuc manasiñnuocmuzi hâhâmo tâmiric juraşihuc juocmu sanan. Go dân i mana şakiekomec?” ²⁷ Eme Matazi muwec: “Go Kristo Anuture Nokâzi mârenko wahaocte mukicne hâcne, i mañnanezi mana şakiekopac.”

²⁸ Dân inuc murâ qoticne Maria wiracnerâ sanucko şîñuc âzâcnewec: “Qaqazu warejec gore mukac.” ²⁹ Eme Mariazi manarâ izia faharerâ Jesurao rawec. ³⁰ Jesu e hae upeo Mata dân âzâcneweckoa domawec. ³¹ Eme Maria e biac faharerâ rame Judanjic songânthe ficticnao ñemiñ janere şâñerunjo kioocte rakac muhuc bâjâpemiñ. ³² Eme Maria e hae upeo hurâ Jesu honerâ kikefunao fodaperâ şîñuc âzâcnewec: “Wofun, go şira jutec muzac qanane mi hâmozac.” ³³ Inuc murâ kiome Judanjic bâjâpemiñ janere e bafickerâ mâmâc kiombiñ. Kiopie Jesuzi honec-joparâ mana hâtâwehuc gâgâmârâwec.

Lazaro bâqârewec

³⁴ Inuc erâ wio-jarewec, “Wena duckembien?” Eme jaŋe mumbiŋ, “Wofuŋ ware honec.” ³⁵ Eme Jesu šâŋene ruruame šâŋeucne wahawec. ³⁶ Eme Judaniŋ jaŋe honerâ mumbiŋ, “Honeniŋ, maŋne ere mo inucne domawec.” ³⁷ Á gâcnezi mumbiŋ, “Tintuŋ moc šâŋene bâtâcneweczi ŋic kecši sâcne mi bâpiankeme qiqic qazac me?” ³⁸ Eme Jesuzi bune mocwâc hâhâtâwehame šâŋeruŋko ra fisiwec. Qânqân e qânâ hawecko fowec, motâcne qânâ kâcqenezi âke bâzickekicne. ³⁹ Irec Jesuzi šiŋuc muwec: “Qânâ bârârieniŋ.” Mume hâmocnere hahac Mata eki muwec: “Wofuŋ, šoaŋ gie bapa jahec â jahec fowecte âsu fikac.” ⁴⁰ Mume Jesuzi šiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Dâŋ gazape mi manamec, go manasiŋnutec Anutu tâpiri-ticnere qâreŋ fuame honecmu.” ⁴¹ Eme qânâ bârâriepie Jesuzi faic fime fehame šiŋuc numuwec: “Mamac, go nunumu-nane manamecte danŋe gazakopac. ⁴² Go nunumu-nane damen sâc manaekic i manakopac. No mâc ŋic ši doma ranŋopien jaŋe goki sorecnutec wahapo i manjeniczi mana šakieninŋte dâŋ inuc gazakopac.” ⁴³ Inuc murâ haharŋne bahuc wirawec, “Lazaro go wahac.” ⁴⁴ Mume hâmokicnezi wahawec. Me kikene qoruczi qâfisekicne â šâŋe maine qoruczi fonŋkekicne, irec Jesuzi šiŋuc jazawec: “Qoruc goronŋkepie raoc.”

Jesu e hâmoocte mupanŋkembij

(Mat 26: 1-5” Maò 14: 1-2” Luë 22: 1-2)

⁴⁵ Judaniŋ Mariarao fisimbij jaŋeraonec bocjahazi Jesu wiac eme honerâ e manasiŋkembij. ⁴⁶ Gâcnezi ine farisaio ŋic jaŋerao rarâ Jesuzi wiac ewec irec dâŋ binaŋ ejarembij. ⁴⁷ Eme taha bapa micne â farisaio ŋic jaŋe dâŋ i manarâ micne bapa hefârec-joparâ šiŋuc mumbiŋ: “Ŋic e mâsi bocjaha bakacte wenac enaŋ? ⁴⁸ Nâŋâc qâoma ecnehuc juhapene ŋic jaŋe erao qohota-fârepie Romanŋic jaŋe râsi enârêrâ mâreŋ â ŋic nâwoc rofâreniŋmu.” ⁴⁹ Eme jaŋere âgo moc, šâŋene Kaifa, jara damen ira taha bapa sâko juwec, eki šiŋuc muwec: “Ŋoŋe maŋ mamanasu tâmiric juŋgopien, ⁵⁰ erâ šiŋuc wâc mi mananŋopien: Ŋicguru nâŋâc sipiricke-fârenšipenŋte mocjahazi âkehoc-nâpohuc hâmome izi ŋoŋe wâc bafic-ŋopaocmu.” ⁵¹ Dâŋ i manŋicnere mi muwec, e jara damen ira taha bapa sâko juwecte finŋdanŋ muwec. Jesu e jâmbomac ŋic jaŋere erâ hâmoocte mucnekicne, ⁵² erâ Judaniŋ jaŋere sawa mâcne, Anuture naru motecfâc mâreŋ sâc juranŋopien jaŋe mâmâc bâtumaŋ-jopame suru mocjaha erâ juniŋte inuc mucnekicne. ⁵³ Eme micne bapa jaŋe šoaŋ gie bapa ira hâcne Jesu qaniŋte dâŋgie fuŋkembij. ⁵⁴ Irec Jesu e Judaniŋ jaŋerao mocwâc mi fua tâcnerâ juwec, e mâreŋ burocne irec mecqanŋeŋao hae moc ŋewec, Eferaim, ira motecfâcne rocjopame ra jumbiŋ.

⁵⁵ Eme Judaniŋ aakic hombaŋ-jenŋic bembenŋkehame hae pitickonec ŋic bocjahazi bahac wâwânâŋ gie-jenŋic baniŋte biac bânierâ Jerusalem haeo rambij ⁵⁶ Eme taha ufuŋko Jesu basarâ šiŋuc muhuc nazaŋ gazaŋ embij: “Ŋoŋe weninuc muŋgopien, e hombaŋte wareocmu me mâcne?” ⁵⁷ Taha bapa micne â farisaio ŋic jaŋe ine mumupaŋ dâŋ šiŋuc mumbiŋ: “Moc e ŋeŋe juju-ticne honerâ ware mufua-nâreme kâpâcwârû banšepeneŋ.”

12

Maria e Jesu opâ âsu bian ruacnewec

(Mat 26: 6-13” Maò 14: 3-9)

¹ Aakic hombaŋ juwicnao šoaŋ gie bapa 6 fohame Jesuzi Betania haeo ra fisiwec. E hae ira hâcne Lazaro hâmockonec bâqârewec. ² Eme Jesu tiwâ bâzi rikecnepie Matazi râe bâmoc ejareme Lazarohec mâmâc ŋehuc nâmbij. ³ Ŋehapie Mariazi kiruŋ moc opâ âsu bian furi sâko jâmbân i rorâ Jesu kikene ruacnerâ qizec susuc-ticnezi bâkerenŋkewec. Eme fic âsu bian fifârewec. ⁴ Eme motec jaŋere âgo moc Juda Karioto haeonec dochapa

ņic, eki šņuc muwec: ⁵ “Opâ âsu izi 30 kina kitâcneme ņic hapetac jarepene sâckezac me!” ⁶ E dâņ i hapetac jaņere manasuhuc mi muwec, e moneņ kânoņ wirec-jeņic bajuhuc moneņ hume ro soņsoņ ejujec, irec muwec. ⁷ Eme Jesuzi muwec, “Ņoņe ņokac dâņ mi mucneniņ, e opâ âsu i saħac-nane ruacneme hâmope ducnuniņte irec biņe hâcne bajuwec. ⁸ Ņic hapetac dameni sâc ņoņerao juhuc juniņmu, no ine ņoņerao boc mi jupemu.”

⁹ Eme Judaniċ bocjaha jaņe hae ira jume manarâ ijaha fisimbiņ. Erâ Jesure sawa mâcne, Lazaro hâmockonec bâqârewec e mâmâc honeniņte fisimbiņ. ¹⁰ Eme irec taha bapa micne jaņe Lazaro mâmâc qaniņte dâņgie bambiņ. ¹¹ Judaniċ bocjahazi ere erâ rarâ Jesurao qohotambiņte iņuc embiņ.

Jesu Jerusalem haeo feme ofac hecnembiņ
(Mat 21: 1-11” Maò 11: 1-10” Luë 19: 29-40)

¹² Hae fureme ņic guru sâko hombaņte biac Jerusalem haeo fisimbiņ jaņe dâņ biņe šņuc manambiņ: “Jesu warehuc jukac.” ¹³ Dâņ i manarâ šariņ bazu amec erâ hatao bâfuaniņte rambiņ. Erâ bâfuarâ ofac hecnehuc šņuc mumbiņ: “Ohec, Wofuņte michte ware-nârekac e mumbianċenaņ, Israe ņicwofuņ ohec!” ¹⁴ Jesu e donġi motecne bâfuacnepie fainao ņehuc rawec. I findaņdâņ kecšņuc fokac irec sâcko ewec:

¹⁵ “Ziõte otâ, go mi hâwicguoc;
manakic, ņicwofuņgezi fakac,
donġi motecnere âsio fakac.”

¹⁶ Dâņ i motecfâc-ticne jaņe mârâc mi mana-hâmombiņ. Juku Jesu sambâņ tatamac-ticnao risie feme dâņ irec manasurâ šņuc mana tarambiņ: I ere qârenċekicnere sâc ijaha ecnembiņ. ¹⁷ Jesu e Lazaro wiracneme šâņerunċonec wahame honembiņ ņic guru sâko i jaņe gâcne dâņ binaņ ejarembiņ. ¹⁸ Eme mâsi irec biņe manambiņte bocjahazi hatao ra bâfuambiņ hâcne. ¹⁹ Eme farisaio ņic jaņe jaņackoaņ šņuc muhuc muc manac embiņ: “Manaņgopien. ņoņe dâņgie bâipiehapie ņic mâmâc sasawa erao qohota-fârenċopien ine!”

Jesu hâmome huriri qârenċ-ticne fuaocte mukicne

²⁰ Judaniċ hombaņte Jerusalem haeo fisimbiņ jaņere ņondenċo Griķņic qâpuc moc moc mâmâc juhuc Anutu mai ecnembiņ. ²¹ Eme jaņe Filipino Besaida haeonec Galilaia mârenċkonec erao rarâ šņuc âzâcnembiņ: “Ņicbomboņ, nâņe Jesu honezo muņgopenenċ.” ²² Mupie Filipinozi Anderea âzâcneme mâmâc Jesurao rarâ dâņ i âzâcnepic. ²³ Âzâcnepire šņuc muwec: “Ņic Fâri Wâtuņne huriri qârenċ-ticne fua tâcneocte šâfo maickekac hâcne. ²⁴ Jâmbomac jâmbâņ ņazape mananiņ, jacgoņ hândâņ e mârenċko mi hurâ mâc foku focmu, mârenċte nânâ eme ine fârine bocjaha fuaocmu. ²⁵ Moc e juju-ticne âgo ecneme sifuckecneocmu, moc e mârenċko juhuc juju-ticne râsi ecneme juju sanaņte biņe focneocmu. ²⁶ Moc e nore kiņaņ qaqa ezo murâ bâjâpecnuzejec, eme no jupemuoa kiņaņ qaqa-nanezi juocmu. Moc e no kiņaņ qanareocmu, e Mamac-nanezi erickeocmu. ²⁷ Zi maņnane fâfârerâ qarac qarac qakac. Eħame weniņuc mupemu? Mamac go dameni maicnukac i bâsuec3 iņuc mupe? Misac, iņuc aricne, dameni i hâcne maicnuocte mukicne. ²⁸ Ireċ Mamac go mutec šâņe biņegere huriri qârenċ fua tâcnezejec.” Mume sambâņkonec dâņ šņuc wahawec: “I huriri qârenċ-ticne fuawec erâ huriri qârenċ jaha fua raocmu.” ²⁹ Eme ņicguru domambiņ jaņe manarâ mumbiņ, “Quņ hejec.” Á gâcnezi mumbiņ, “Anelo moczi dâņ âzâcnejec.” ³⁰ Mupie Jesuzi micċenċicko rorâ šņuc jazawec: “Dâņ i nahacnere mâcne ņoņere erâ fuajec. ³¹ Zi mârenċko ââke râwiņ dameni maickekacte mârenċ šireċ ņicbomboņ e hetuņkezo. ³² Mârenċkonec bâfeņnupie mârenċ sâc ņic fârec-jopape norao fisiniņmu.” ³³ I hâmoc weniņucne hâmoocmu ireċ dâņ sunsuņne iņuc muwec. ³⁴ Mume

ņicguru domambiņ jaņe šinuc âzâcnembiņ: “Nâņe mitio dâņ kecšinuc manaenġopenen: Kristo e mi hâmoħuc jurašihuc juocmu. Eme goki wemocte šinuc mukic: `Ñic Fâri Wâtunne e bâfeņneniņmu'? Ñic Fâri Wâtunne e mo?” ³⁵ Eme Jesuzi dâņ šinuc bâtikie-jarewec: “Šoctamac e ņonden-ņejicko damen bembeņne mac tamaeocmu. Irec dapâczi foņņopazacte šoctamac foņjarehame e maickerâ junšepien. Moc e dapâcko rahuc hata mi hone taraocmu. ³⁶ Irec šoctamac foņjarehame maņzi sakarehuc kikefunfâc-ticne enšepien.” Jesu e dâņ inuc murâ ra soņsoņko juwec.

Judaņic maņsanaņ-jeņicte miti qikiņnembiņ

³⁷ Jesu e mâsi fuņne fuņne šâņe fai-jeņicko bame hone-bipiehuc sifu erao mi roweckembiņ. ³⁸ I porofete Jesajare dâņ sanaņkeocte inuc embiņ. E dâņ šinuc qârenkewec:

“Wofuņ, biņedânģe mupene mozi mana šakieekac?

Á Wofuņte me i morao fua taniņkeekac?”

³⁹ Erâ Jesure dâņ mi mana šakiembiņ i Jesajare dâņqâren moc fokacte embiņ ine kecšinuc:

⁴⁰ “E šâņe-jeņic tiņtuņ barâ maņjeņic bâzickewec,

jaņe šâņezi wiac hone taranšipiņte,

â maņzi wiac mana taranšipiņte,

ehuc maņjeņic bârisiepie bâpiaņ-jopazipore.”

⁴¹ Jesaja dâņ muwec, i Jesu sambâņ tatamac-ticne honerâ muwec. ⁴² Eme micne bapa jaņeraonec ġâcne jaņe Jesu manasiņkembij wâc. Erâ mufuapie farisaio jaņe miti sakare-jarenšipiņte hâwic-jopame hesoņkembij. ⁴³ Jaņe šâņe biņe-jeņic ņic jaņerao waha qaģane ezacte manapie ņemâckewec, â Anuturao waha qaģane ezacte manapie afeckewec.

Jesure dâņ manahuc Mamac-ticnere dâņ manazo

⁴⁴ Jesu e hahanģe bahuc dâņ šinuc muwec: “Moc e no manasiņnuocmu, e no sawa mâcne, sorecnuwec e mâmâc manasiņkeocmu. ⁴⁵ Á moc e no honecnuocmuzi sorecnuwec e mâmâc honeocmu. ⁴⁶ No šoc tatamaczi mârenģko wahapo, eme moc e no manasiņnuocmuzi dapâckonec wefuocmu. ⁴⁷ Moc e dâņnane manarâ beheme okacne mi râcnepemu, no ņic okacne jarepemurâ mâcne, bâpiaņ-jopapemurâ wahapo. ⁴⁸ Moc e no qikiņnuhuc dâņnane beheocmu, e mumutara fuacneocmu, dâņ muekopac izi juku damen sâkoo mumutara ecneocmu. ⁴⁹ No dâņ i no nahacne maņte mi muekopac, Mamac sorecnuwec e jahac dâņ mufuapemurâ sâcmutâc enarewec. ⁵⁰ Erâ no manakopac, micdâņ-ticnezi juju sanaņ bâfuaekac. Dâņ muekopac i Mamaczi mutâcne-narewec sâc muekopac.”

13

Jesuzi motecfâcne kike šure-jarewec

¹ Aakic hombaņ maickehame Jesuzi e jahacnere šinuc manawec: No mârenģ beherâ Mamactao risie fepemurâ damen bembeņķekac. Inuc manarâ mârenģko wiacfâc-ticne maņjaunģ ejarewec, i ejare tarahuc hâmoocce muwec. ² Eme ņafere nânâ nâniņte tumaņnehapie wiac kecšinuc fuawec: Simoņ ņokâ-ticne Juda, Karioto haeonec, e Jesu doc baocce Sataņzi maņticnao qaģen râewec. ³ Á Jesu e šinuc manawec: Mamac e wiac sasawa furu qârârie-narekac, eme no Anuturaonec wahapozi mocwâc Anuturao risie fepemu. ⁴ Fuņne inuc manahuc nânâ nâhuc ņembiņķonec faharerâ ņaqi šora faine i hetararâ ġie qoruc jomawec. ⁵ Erâ opâ râqâcko ġame hume fuņķerâ motecfâcne kike šure-jarewec. Ehuc ġie qoruczi bâkerenģe-jarewec. ⁶ Ejare raku Simoņ Petororao fisime šinuc âzâcnawec: “Ģo Wofuņzi kike-nane šurezo mukic me?”

⁷ Mume Jesuzi šinuc âzâcnewec: “Wiac ekopac irec fune šinuczia mi manakomec, juku šâhecko manacmu.” ⁸ Eme Petorozi šinuc muwec: “Aricne, go kike-nane mi šure-jâmbânkecmu.” Mume Jesuzi šinuc âzâcnewec: “Noni mi šurecgupe nohec mañ šušuhuc mi jucmu.” ⁹ Eme Petorozi šinuc muwec: “Wofun, murâ kike-nane sawa mâcne, me qizec-nane mâmâc šurec.” ¹⁰ Mume Jesuzi šinuc âzâcnewec: “Moc e opâ ruarâ šâhec kike-ticne sawa šureme sahacone qaqacne fofâreocmu, eme ñoñe inuc jaha qaqackembiñ, erâ qaqacnea mi jufârengopien.” ¹¹ E doc bapa-ticne mana tarahuc šinuc jazawec: “Ñoñe qaqacnea mi jufârengopien.”

Kike šušurere fune jazawec

¹² Kike-jeñic šure-fârerâ ñaqi šora-ticne mocwâc heme hume waha ñehuc šinuc jazawec: “No wiac enarepac irec fune manangopien me?” ¹³ Ñoñe Qaqazu â Wofun munarengopien, erâ inenñic jukopacte sâcne munarengopien. ¹⁴ Eme no Wofun â Qaqazu-ñenñiczi kike-ñenñic šure-ñarepacte ñañaczia inuc jaha kike šušurec erahuc jupie sâckezejec. ¹⁵ Mâsi enarepac izi juju bapare ma qâreñ-ñenñic eme i honehuc, enarepac irec sâc ehuc junšepien. ¹⁶ No jâmbomac jâmbân mupe mananiñ: Kiñañ moteczi bombon-ticnere sâc sirickerâ jujune i mi fokac, â sorekicnezi sorewec ere sâc sirickerâ jujune i wâc mi fokac. ¹⁷ Eme dân i manapañkerâ irec sâcko jupie no ñoñere manape šerine eocmu. ¹⁸ No dân mupe mâmâc sasawa mi rocñopakac. No wenimoi rowosâec-ñopapo i manakopac. Dânqâreñ moc kecšinuc fokac, i sanañkeocmu hâcne: Nânâ bâfâuc ecneekopac eki wâc bunaneo bakac. ¹⁹ Wiac i mi fuahame qanañ ñazakopac, eme šâhec fuame, e Wofunzi qanañ manahuc muwec, nore inuc munšepien. ²⁰ No jâmbomac jâmbân ñazape, moc e gie muñarekicne ñoñe hezu hewâneñ enareocmuzi gie rune no hezu hewâneñ enareocmu, â moc e no enareocmuzi sorecnuwec e hezu hewâneñ ecneocmu.”

Jesuzi Juda mutaniñkewec

(Mat 26: 21-25” Maò 14: 18-21” Luë 22: 21-23)

²¹ Jesu e dân inuc murâ bu šašamañne fâuckezo eme mutaniñkerâ šinuc jazawec: “No jâmbomac jâmbân mupe mananiñ, ñoñeraonec moczi no doc bacnuocmu.” ²² Inuc mume motec jañe hohonec efârerâ, i more mukac, muhuc kâuc bambiñ. ²³ Eme motec moc Jesure mañfunko ñewec, e bufun jâmbân-ticne, ²⁴ e hâcne Simon Petorozi mezi sâsâc ecnerâ muwec, “Wiocnetec gazaoc, more mukac?” ²⁵ Eme motec eki hâcne qizec-ticne Jesure amecko fohorerâ muwec, “Wofun go more mukic?” ²⁶ Eme Jesuzi muwec, “Poron sicko âke uruckerâ râcnepe nâocmu ere hâcne mukopac.” Inuc murâ poron sicko âke uruckerâ Simon ñokâ-ticne Juda, Karioto haeonec, e râcneme nâwec. ²⁷ Nâme Satanzzi mañne sakionkewec. Eme Jesuzi šinuc âzâcnewec: “Wiac ezo mukomec, i biac jaha ezemec.” ²⁸ Dân inuc âzâcneme gâcne mâmâc ñembiñzi mi mana-hâmombiñ. ²⁹ Ehuc tucnezi šinuc mumbiñ: “Juda e moneñ kânon wirec-nâñec bajukacte hombañte wiac moc furine baocte sorekac, me ñic hapetac moneñ jareocte mukac.” ³⁰ Eme Juda e poron nârâ izia ñafe fuaha rawec.

Jesu e huriri qâreñ-ticnere muwec

³¹ Juda rame Jesuzi motec gâcne šinuc jazawec: “Ûi Ñic Fâri Wâtunne e huriri qâreñ-ticne fuakac, eme ere erâ Anuture huriri qâreñ mâmâc fuakac. ³² Ñic Fâri Wâtunnezi Anuture huriri qâreñ bâfuawecte Anutu e jahac Ñic Fâri Wâtunne ere huriri qâreñ inuc jaha bâfuaocmu, damenñ mi šorahame biac bâfuaocmu. ³³ Motecfâc-nane, no damenñ bembeñne mac moc ñoñehuc jupemu. Eme šâhec basacnuniñmu. Eme Judaniñ jazapo ijaha ñoñe ñazape: No rapemu ijaha sâcne mi fâniñmu. ³⁴ Eme ši sâcmutâc dân qâricne ñazape: Manjaun eec enšepien, noni manjaun enare warehuc jupo inuc

jaha ñaŋackoaŋ maŋjaun eec eñšepien. ³⁵ Maŋjaun eec epie ñic jaŋe honec-ŋopapie motecfâc-nane juŋgopien ezejec.”

Jesuzi Petoro findaŋdâŋ âzâcnewec

(Mat 16: 33-35” Maò 14: 29-31” Luë 22: 31-34)

³⁶ Eme Simon Petorozi wiocnerâ muwec, “Wofuŋ, go wena racmu?” Eme Jesuzi muwec, “No rapemu ijaha šinuczia sâcne mi fâcnu, juku šâhec ine fâzemec.” ³⁷ Eme Petorozi šinuc muwec: “Wofuŋ, no wemocte šinuczia sâcne mi fâpemu? No gore erâ juju-nane sâcne qikiŋnepemu.” ³⁸ Mume Jesuzi šinuc âzâcnewec: “Go nore erâ juju qikiŋnezo mukomec me? No jâmbomac jâmbâŋ gazape: Qâqâczi mi dâŋehame goki jahec â moc mic bacnucmu.

14

Mâmâzoc dâŋ: 1. Ñeŋe-nâŋec hewânenkeekac

¹ “Ñeŋe fâfârerâ maŋŋenji mi gâckezejec. Anutu manasiŋkehuc no mâmâc manasiŋnunšepien. ² Mamac-nanere hae qizecko fic bocjaha ŋerakac. Inuc mi fome muzac, ñeŋe hewânenke-ŋarezo rapemu, i moc ŋazazapo me? ³ Eme ra ñeŋe hewânenke-ŋarerâ mocwâc risie warerâ jowac-ŋopape rarâ no jupemuoa juŋšepien. ⁴ Rapemu hata i honeengopien.” ⁵ Mume Tomazi šinuc âzâcnewec: “Go wena racmu, i nâŋe mi mananŋopenen, irec wemocko hata honenaŋmu.” ⁶ Eme Jesuzi šinuc âzâcnewec: “Hata â dâŋ fâri qizec â juju irec rune no. No nowarurâ Mamactao fifisi i mi fokac. ⁷ Ñeŋe juwicnao no šâŋitacnurâ muzac Mamac-nane inuc jaha šâŋitanšapiŋ. Zi ine Mamac-nane šâŋitarâ mana taraŋgopien.” ⁸ Inuc mume Filipinozi šinuc muwec: “Go Mamac nâwotutec honerâ manapene taraocmu.” ⁹ Eme Jesuzi muwec: “Filipo, no damen šora ñeŋehuc juhape go mi hone tarac-nukomec? Moc e no honecnuekaczi Mamac honeekac. Eme go wemocte šinuc mukomec: ‘Go Mamac nâwotutec honenaŋ’? ¹⁰ Mamaczi no maŋnuekac â noni Mamac maŋkeekopac i mi mana šakiekic me? Dâŋ ŋazaekopac i nahacne maŋte mi ŋazaekopac, Mamaczi nore maŋko juhuc gie-ticne baekac. ¹¹ Mamaczi no maŋnuekac â noni Mamac maŋkeekopac, dâŋ i manapie fârine ezejec. Me miczi mupe mi sâcŋopakacko wiac bapa-nanere erâ dâŋ i mana šakienin.

2. Ñeŋgoc ñesiŋ moc wahaocte muwec

¹² “No jâmbomac jâmbâŋ mupe mananiŋ: No manasiŋnuocmuzi gie baekopac ijaha baocmu. Erâ i sawa mâcne, sâcnane jâuruhuc baocmu. No Mamactao fepemure inuc hâcne fuaocmu. ¹³ Eme ñeŋe nore šâŋe bajuhuc numupie sâc mana-ŋarehuc epemu. I Mamacte mumuten Ñokâre erâ fuaocte inuc epemu. ¹⁴ Zâŋe-nane bajuhuc numu-narepie mana-ŋarehuc epemu. ¹⁵ Maŋŋenji nore qikiŋneengopienko micnane reŋkeniŋmu. ¹⁶ Eme noni Mamac numucnepe ñeŋgoc ñesiŋ-ŋenji moc soreme waharâ ñeŋehuc juhuc juocmu sanaŋ. ¹⁷ Dâŋ fâri qizecnere Mâro hâcne. I miti tâmiriczi rorone mi fokac. Jaŋe e mi hone taraengopien â e mi mana taraengopien. E ñeŋehuc juekaczi maŋŋenji hurâ juocmu, irec ñeŋe e kâuc mi baengopien. ¹⁸ No beheç-ŋopape bekâ mâsiŋ erâ mi juniŋmu. No ñeŋerao risie warepemu. ¹⁹ Damen bembenje mac moc fokac, i tarame miti tâmiriczi mocwâc mi honecnuniŋmu. Ñeŋe ine honecnuniŋmu. No juju sanaŋ jukopac, irec ñeŋe inuc jaha qâricne juraniŋmu. ²⁰ Damen ira, Mamaczi no maŋnuekac â noni ñeŋe maŋŋopaekopac, â ñeŋe no maŋnuengopien i mana taraniŋmu.

3. Jesuhec maŋmaŋ ezo

²¹ “Moc e micdâŋ-nane bajuhuc sâseocmu, eki maŋjaun enareocmu. Eme moc e no maŋjaun enareme Mamac-nanezi e inuc jaha maŋjaun ecneocmu, â no nahac wâc maŋjaun ecnehuc fuŋne-nane mutaniŋkecnepemu.” ²² Inuc mume Juda Karioto haeonec ere wasezi wiocnerâ muwec: “Wofuŋ, go weniŋuc erâ fuŋnege nâŋerao

sawa bataniŋkehuc ɲic gâcne sâko jaŋe hesonke-jarezo mukic?” ²³ Mume Jesuzi dân šinuc bâtikiecnawec: “Moc e manjaun enareocmuzi dânane mana reren eocmu. Eme Mamac-nanezi e inuc jaha manjaun ecneocmu. Eme nâhe mâmâc erao fisirâ ɲeɲe juju enacmu. ²⁴ Moc e manjaun mi enareocmuzi dânane wemocko mana reren eocmu. Erâ dân ɲazaekopac i no nahacnaonec mâcne, i Mamac sorecnuwec eraonec.

4. Jesuzi wama fârine nâreekac

²⁵ “No nahac ɲonehec juhuc dân inucne ɲaza qazuc eekopac. ²⁶ Eme nengoc ɲesin Tiri Mâro hâcne e Mamaczi nore micte soreme waharâ dân sasawa ɲaza qazuc enareocmu, â noni ɲazaekopac i heqâre-ɲare-fâreocmu. ²⁷ No merâfâc-nane wama ɲarekopac, ɲic wama mâcne, no nahacne wama jâmbân ɲarekopac. Irec manɲenɲic mi fâfârerâ gâckezejec. ²⁸ No kecšinuc ɲazape manambien: ‘No rarâ juku ɲonerao mocwâc risiepemu. Ž ɲone manɲenɲic nore qikiɲnerâ muzac, ine Mamactao fepemu i manarâ bubian bâfuansâpiɲ. Mamac e nore femicne jukacte manasuhuc inuc enšapiɲ. ²⁹ Ži fârine mi fuaha qanaɲ ɲazakopac, irec fuame honerâ mamasinɲ-ɲenɲic sanankezejec. ³⁰ No ši dân bocjaha mi šuhuckerâ ɲazapemu. Mâren širec ɲicbombon wareocte šawiekac, warerâ norao hetakireocmu. ³¹ Eme Mamac manjaun ecnehuc gie munarewec baekopac i miti tâmiriczi hone taraniŋte faharepie ranaɲ.

15

Jesu e wainjâcne, nânâc tienfâcne

¹ “No wainjâc funqizecne jâmbân, â Mamac-nanezi wain gie rune. ² Tienne moc norao foipiehuc fârinehec mi eme qâtâcne behec eocmu, â tienne moc fârinehec fome gie bacneme soka bian eocte sonankeocmu. ³ ɲone ine miti ɲazape manahuc biac qaqačkembiɲ junɲopien hâcne. ⁴ Eme ɲone no manɲupie noni ɲone inuc jaha manɲopapemu. Wain tiennezi jâcnehec šušuhuc mi fohuc e jahackoan sawa fârinehec mi eocmu. Eme ɲone inuc jaha no mi manɲuhuc wemocko fârinehec eniɲmu. ⁵ Wainjâc funqizecne no, tien taenɲe ɲone. Moc e no manɲuhame noni e mankepem, eme inucnezi fârine sâkohec eocmu. ɲone no tâmiric juhuc wiac eene i mi fokac. ⁶ Moc e no mi manɲume e behezo, eme wain tienne behepie qaname qâzuckerâ behepie šocko šaekac, sâc ijaha ecnezo. ⁷ ɲone no manɲuhuc dânane mankeniɲmu, eme wiac irec me irec numupie fua-ɲareocmu. ⁸ ɲone fârine sâkohec ehuc motec jâmbân fâc-nane erâ jupie Mamac-nanere mumuten fuaocmu.

Manjaun eec ezo

⁹ “Mamaczi no manjaun enareekac, inuc jaha noni ɲone manjaun enareekopac. Eme ɲone nore manjaunko junšepien. ¹⁰ Micdân-nane renkehuc ine nore manjaunko juniɲmu, no inuc jaha Mamac-nanere micdân renkehuc ere manjaunko juekopac. ¹¹ Nore bubianzi ɲonerao fotâcneme ɲonerezi fufusuc foocte dân ši ɲaza-fârekopac. Erâ ɲonerao fohuc fua sawec ezejec. ¹² Micdân-nane kecšinuc ɲazakopac: Noni manjaun enareekopac, inuc jaha ɲanaczia manjaun eec enšepien. ¹³ Moc e âgofâcne janere riɲ rohuc juju-ticne qaisockeocmu, irec manjaun fekicne sâko muzo. ¹⁴ Gie muɲareekopac i bapie honec-ɲopape âgofâc-nane eniɲmu. ¹⁵ No damen ši kinan qaqa mocwâc mi muɲarekopac, mana-ɲarepe âgofâc-nane engopien. Kinan qaqa bombon-ticnere manko dân foekac i mi manaekac. Noni ine Mamac-naneraonec dân manapo sâc mufuarâ ɲaza-fârepore honec-ɲopape âgofâc-nane engopien. ¹⁶ ɲone no mi rowosâecnumbiɲ, noni ɲone rowosâec-ɲopapo, erâ ra juhuc fârine bâfuaninɲte muɲarepo. Eme fârine bâfuapie fophonec ezejec. Inuc erâ nore šâne bajuhuc Mamac numucnemie sâc ɲareocmu. ¹⁷ Manjaun eec enšepien, micdân ine hâcne ɲazakopac.

Jesu qaisockembiŋte motecfâcne qaisoc-jopanɲmu

18 “Miti tâmiriczi qaisoc-ŋopapie šinuc munšepien: `Wofun e mârâcko inuc hâcne funkerâ qaisockembiŋ. Ž 19 Miti tâmiric jaŋere guruo rašipie muzac âgo eŋarenšapiŋ. No ine jaŋere guruonec rowosâec-ŋopape eebapa-jeŋic râpeckembiŋte qaisoc-ŋopaengopien. 20 No dân moc kecšinuc ŋazapo irec manasunšepien: Kiŋaŋ qaŋazi bombon-ticnere sâc sirickerâ jujune mi fokac. Jaŋe no râsi enarembiŋko ŋoŋe râsi jaha eŋareninmu, jaŋe nore dân mana maŋ embiŋko ŋoŋere dân inuc jaha mana maŋ eninmu. 21 Sorecnuwec e mi šânitaengopienŋe nore erâ inuc hâcne eŋareninmu. 22 No jaŋerao mi waharâ fune mi jazape muzac kiŋ tâmiric junšapiŋ. ši ine kinjenic wemocko murârâŋneninmu. 23 Moc e no qaisocnuekaczi Mamac-nane inuc jaha qaisockeekac. 24 No ŋonden-ŋenicko mâsi sâko, ŋiczi mi bapane, i mi bazapo muzac kiŋ tâmiric junšapiŋ. ši ine bape hone-fâre-bipiehuc no qaisocnuhuc Mamac-nane inuc jaha qaisockeengopien. 25 Inuc epie mitio dân moc kecšinuc fokac, i sanankekac hâcne: `Jaŋe oma jâmbân qaisocnumbiŋ. Ž 26 Nenŋoc ŋesin, dân fâri qizecnere Mâro hâcne, Mamactao jukac, e sorepe Mamactaonec waharâ fune-nane mutaniŋkeocmu. 27 Erâ ŋoŋe gie funkepoonec nohec juwarembiŋte inuc jaha fune-nane mutaniŋkenšepien.

16

Motec jaŋe šika kiniŋmu

1 “Juku wiac eŋarepie manapie ririsi ezacte dân i qanaŋ ŋazakopac. 2 Jaŋe mitific sakare-ŋareninmu. Erâ wâc damen moc maickeocmu, ira Anuture gie baŋgopenen muhuc qâhâmoc-ŋopaniŋmu. 3 Jaŋe Mamac mecne no mecne mi šânitac-nâfoengopienŋe inuc eninmu. 4 No dân qanaŋ ŋazakopac, i sanankekame munšepien: Eki mârâc jaha nâzâwec hâcne. Dân i damen-nane šoricne fohame mârâc biac mi ŋazapo.

Mâro e fune babataniŋ

5 “Ži ine sorecnuwec erao fezo ehape ŋoŋeraonec moczi moc šinuc mi wio-narekac: `Go wena racmu? Ž 6 Dân inucne ŋazakopacte mâc busâqoczi maŋŋenic fusucmakac. 7 No dân jâmbomac mupe mananiŋ: Risie fepemu i ŋoŋerao fârine fuaocfe fepemu. Mi fezapu muzac, nenŋoc ŋesinzi mi wahazac. Ferâ ine sorepe wahaocmu. 8 Waharâ ŋic fune bataniŋke-jareme šinuc mananiŋmu: Kiŋ fokac â tinke bian fokac â okacne dân mumutara fokac. 9 Kiŋte fune šinucko mananiŋmu: Jaŋe no mi manasiŋnuengopien. 10 Tinke bianŋte fune šinucko mananiŋmu: No Mamactao risie fepe mocwâc mi honecnuniŋmu. 11 Okacne dân mumutara irec fune šinucko mananiŋmu: Mâren širec ŋicbombon okacne dân biac mutaracnekicne.

Mâro e jojowa-nâŋec

12 “Dân ŋaŋazane bocjaha fokac, erâ damen šinuczia jazape wemocko amecke-fâreninmu. 13 Dân fâri qizecnere Mâro eki ine waharâ dân fâri qizecnere šâkânko bâutuc-ŋopaocmu. E jahacne maŋte dân mi ŋazaocmu, mutâcnecnekicne sâc ŋazaocmu, erâ juku wiac fuaocmu i wâc mufua-ŋareocmu. 14 Dân i no nahacne rowanĳkonec rorâ mujaŋŋenke-ŋareme nore huriri qâren fuaocmu. 15 Mamactao wiac fokac Irec rune no. Irec hâcne mupac, `Nore rowanĳkonec rorâ mujaŋŋenke-ŋareocmu.’

Jesu e rarâ wâc risie wareocmu

16 “Damen bembeŋne fokac, i tarame rape basacnuniŋmu. Erâ irec faicnao damen bembeŋne jaha wâc fokac, i tarame warepe honecnuniŋmu.” 17 Inuc mume motec jaŋe nazaŋ gazaŋ erâ šinuc mumbiŋ: “Weniŋucte dân kecšinuc mukac? `Damen bembeŋne fokac, i tarame rape basacnuniŋmu, erâ irec faicnao damen bembeŋne jaha wâc fokac, i tarame warepe honecnuniŋmu. Ž Á moc šinuc mukac: `Mamactao fepemu. Ž ” 18 Inuc murâ harierâ mumbiŋ: `à `Damen bembeŋne fokac,3 inuc wemocte

mukac, nâñe kâuc banjopenen.” ¹⁹ Wiocnezo epie Jesuzi hone tarac-joparâ šinjuc jazawec: “Dâñ kecšinjuc ŋazapacte muc manac enjopien, `Damenj bembene fokac, i taram rape basacnuniñmu, erâ irec faicnao damenj bembene fokac, i taram warepe honecnuniñmu. ²⁰ Ž No jâmbomac jâmbân ŋazape: Nõñe ki mamakuc ehapie miti tâmiriczi šeri eniñmu. Nõñe busâqocko juniñmu, ehame busâqoc-ñeniczzi ñerisieme bubianj fuaocmu. ²¹ Nõkac moc e motec roocte damenj maickeme šâic manaocmu. Izi motec rome šâic omaeme, qâric fuajec irec bubianj manaocmu. ²² Eme ñõñe inuc jaha damenj šinjuczia bušâichec juniñmu. Juhapie mocwâc risierâ honec-ñopape bubianj bâfuaniniñmu. Eme bubianj i moczi mi qâsua-ñareocmu. ²³ Eme damenj ira wiac mocte mi kâuc barâ wio-nareniniñmu. No jâmbomac jâmbân ŋazape: Nõñe Mamac wiac mocte numucnepie šâñe-nanere erâ ñareocmu. ²⁴ Juwarembiñ ira nore šâñe bajuhuc mi numu jumbienj. šì ine numurâ ropie bubianj-ñeniczzi fua sawec erâ fufuse fozejec.

Jesure šâñe bajuhuc numuzo

²⁵ “Dâñ ŋaza warehuc jupo i sunsunjne qahuc ŋazapo. Juku damenj moc maickeocmu ira ine dâñ sunsunjne mi muhuc, Mamacte fuñne mâc mutaniñkerâ ŋazapemu. ²⁶ Damenj ira šâñe-nane bajuhuc numupie noni ñõñe bâsâoc-ñopahuc Mamac ââzâcne i mi epemu. ²⁷ No Mamactaonec wahapo, dâñ i mana šakiehuc manjaunj enareenjopienje Mamac e jahac wâc inuc jaha manjaunj enareekac. ²⁸ No Mamac beherâ mârenko wahapo, eme šì mârenj beherâ Mamactao mocwâc fekopac.” ²⁹ Inuc mume motec jañe šinjuc âzâcnembiñ: “Ži dâñ sunsunjne mi muhuc mâc mutaniñkerâ nâzâkomec hâcne. ³⁰ Irece gore šinjuc mananjopenenj: Nîc jañe mu wioc mi egarehapie go gahaczia wiac sasawa mana-fâreekic, go Anuturaonec wahamenj i mana šakieenjopenenj.” ³¹ Mupie Jesuzi šinjuc jazawec: “Nõñe minecne mana šakienjopien me? ³² Damenj moc fokac, i biac maickeme no behecnurâ sinšan qarâ ficñenicz sâc rafâreniniñmu. Erâ behecnupie buc mi jupemu, Mamaczi nohec jukacte buc jâmbân mi jupemu. ³³ Nore wamazi ñonerao foocte dâñ inucne ŋazakopac. Nõñe mârenko šârâ hâriñ faio juenjopienj, eme noni mârenje micne momori fozukopacte ñõñe hâbiñenichec junšepienj.”

17

Mâmâzoc nunumu: 1. Jesu e jahacnere numuwec

¹ Jesu e dâñ i mutarârâ sambânko fime feha šinjuc muhuc numuwec: “Mamac, damenj maickekac. Go Nõkâgere huriri qârenj bâfuatec Nõkâzi inuc jaha gore huriri qârenj bâfuazejec. ² Go e mârenj sâc ñic jañere rusâko râemenj, ehuc ñic erao ñec-jopamenj sâc jañe juju sananj bâfua-jareocte mucnemenj. ³ Juju sanante fuñne ine šinjuc fokac: Go Anutu fârine mocjaha â soremenj, Jesu Kristo hâcne, ñic jañe inuc mana tarac-nâfopie juju sananj fua-jareocmu. ⁴ Gie munaremenj i baku batarape mârenko huriri qârenje fuakac. ⁵ O Mamac, mârenj mi fuahame gohec sambân tatamac-nanehec jupo, ijaha šì mocwâc bârisie-naretec rojuzepac.

2. Motec jañere numuwec

⁶ “Guru sâkoonec ñic nore bâwosâec-jopamenj jañe biñedânge mujanjenke-jarepo. I gore biñe juhapie nore qikiñ-jopamenj, eme jañe gore dâñ ropie manjenic ewec. ⁷ Wiac fonarekac i goraonec sasawa, jañe i mana taranjopienj. ⁸ Go dâñ naremenj i jarepe ro sakarec embiñ. Ehuc goraonec wahapo i manapanjkembiñ, â go gahac gie munaremenj i mana šakiembiñ.

⁹ “No jañere erâ numu-garekopac. Miti tâmiric jañere erâ mi numu-garekopac, naremenj jañere sawa erâ numu-garekopac, jañe gore biñe hâcne. ¹⁰ Nore biñezi gore biñe â gore biñezi nore biñe. Eme manjenjicko huriri qârenj-nane fuawec fokac.

¹¹ No mârenko juju-nane tarakac, jaŋe ine mârenko šuhuckerâ juhapie no gorao fâzo ekopac. Tiri Mamac, biŋedânge naretec jazapo, eme go hemiriŋ-jopatec dâŋ irec maŋnao junšepien. Eme nâhac maŋ mocjaha juekoperec, iŋuc jaha jaŋe maŋ mocjaha junšepien. ¹² Jaŋehec jupo sâc biŋedânge naremen iŋi hemiriŋ-jopape irec maŋnao jumbiŋ. Ehuc soŋaŋ-jopape moc mi sifuckembiŋ. Dâŋqâren sanankeocte hârâcte biŋe mocjahazi sipirickewec. ¹³ Zi gorao fâzo ehuc šira mârenko dâŋ iŋuc gazape nore bubianzi jaŋerao fotâcnerâ qârâŋkeme bajunšepien. ¹⁴ No dâŋge jarepe bajupie mârenŋe biŋe jaŋe qaisoc-jopaengopien. No nahac mârenŋe biŋe mi juekopac, iŋuc jaha jaŋe mârenŋe biŋe mi juengopienŋe iŋuc hâcne ejareengopien. ¹⁵ Go mârenkonec rocjopacmurâ mâcne, sâqocnere ŋezic-jopacmurâ gazakopac. ¹⁶ No gâtâ-nane mârenko mi bawec, iŋuc jaha jaŋe gâtâ-jeŋic mârenko mi bawec. ¹⁷ Gore dâŋ fâri qizecnezi maŋjenic furu batec fozejec. Gore mitizi dâŋ fâri qizecne hâcne. ¹⁸ Goki no mârenko gie munaremen, iŋuc jaha noni jaŋe mârenko gie mujarepo. ¹⁹ Jaŋe dâŋ fâri qizecnezi maŋjenic furu bame juniŋte no nahac wâc jaŋere erâ maŋsahac-nane bâtirirâ râekopac.

3. Miti mamana nâhâcnere numuwec

²⁰ “Erâ no jaŋere sawa mi numu-garekopac, miti jazapie manasiŋnuniŋmu jaŋere mâmâc numu-garekopac. ²¹ Jaŋe maŋwirec erâ juniŋte gazakopac. Mamac, go no maŋnuekic â noni go maŋgukopac, iŋuc jaha jaŋe nâhac maŋnâfonšepien. Iŋuc epie miti tâmiric jaŋe gahac sorecnutec wahapo i manapaŋkenšepien. ²² Nâhac maŋ mocjaha juekoperec, iŋuc jaha jaŋe maŋ mocjaha erâ junšepien. Iŋuc juniŋte hâcne huriri qâren naremen ijaha jarepo. ²³ No maŋjopahape go maŋnutec jaŋe maŋzi šâšâfic ehuc hâcbuc erâ junšepien. Iŋuc jupie miti tâmiriczi goki sorecnutec wahapo i mana šakienšepien, â no maŋzi šâficnuhuc jaŋe mâmâc šâfic-jopaekic, i wâc manapaŋkenšepien. ²⁴ Mamac, naremen ŋic i jaŋe no jupemuoa juniŋte mukopac. Eme mâren hobetenŋe mi fuahame maŋjaun enarehuc sambân tatamac tahacnumen, i hâcne nohec juhuc hone aŋac enšepien. ²⁵ Mamac, tiŋne rune, ŋic jaŋe mi mana taracgumbiŋ, noni ine mana taracgukopac, erâ kikefunfâc-nane jaŋe gahac sorecnutec wahapo i manapaŋkeenŋopien. ²⁶ No biŋedânge mutaniŋke-jarepo erâ mutaniŋke-jarehuc jupemu. Eme maŋjaun no enaremen ijaha jaŋerao fome maŋjopahuc jupemu.”

18

Jesu Gezemane jufuo juhame rombiŋ

(Mat 26: 47-58” Maô 14: 43-50, 53-54” Luë 22: 47-54)

¹ Jesu e nunumu dâŋ i muku mufârerâ motecfâcne rocjopame haeonec hurâ Kidoron opâ herâ, mâren mocko jufu gie fowec, ira rambiŋ. ² Jesu â motecfâcne ira gâbâ tumaŋne jumbienŋe Juda dochapa ŋic e jufu i honewec wâc. ³ Eme ira hâcne juhapie Judazi kiaraonec momori erâ taha bapa micne â farisaio ŋic jaŋeraonec motec rocjopame waha lambe â šika barâ rambiŋ. ⁴ Eme Jesu e wiac ecneniŋmu i mana-fârehuc jufu tofanao ra bâfuac-joparâ wio-jarewec: “Ŋoŋe mo basanŋopien?” ⁵ Eme jaŋe mumbiŋ, “Jesu Nazarete rune.” Mupie muwec, “No hâcne ši.” Ehame Juda dochapa ŋic e ŋonden-jeŋicko domawec. ⁶ Eme “no hâcne ši” Jesuzi iŋuc jazame jaŋe rârâpe rahuc rândiŋke qambiŋ. ⁷ Iŋuc epie hâsine wio-jarerâ muwec: “ŋoŋe mo basanŋopien?” Eme mumbiŋ, “Jesu Nazarete rune.” ⁸ Mupie Jesuzi šiŋuc jazawec: “No ŋazapac i, no hâcne ši. No basacnuŋopienko keci jaŋe beheç-jopaniŋ.” ⁹ Iŋuc eme dâŋ kecšiŋuc muwec i sanankewec: “Naremen jaŋe soŋaŋ-jopape moc mi sifuckembiŋ.” ¹⁰ Eme Simon Petoro e sâqe bajuwec i becsahackonec unuckerâ taha bapa sâko kiŋaŋ motec-ticne hazecne fâreopec i qatarawec. Motec šâŋene Maiko. ¹¹ Iŋuc eme Jesuzi

Petoro šinjuc âzâcnewec: “Sâqege becsahacko râec huoc. Me šaic guru Mamac-nanezi râe-narekac, i qikiñnepemurâ mukic?”

¹² Eme soñaj-jeniczî mume momori â Judanjic motecfâc-jeniczî jañe Jesu rorâ mene qarâ ¹³ Hanasire ficko barambiñ. Eme damen ira Judanjic taha bapa sâko-jeniczî juwec, šâñene Kaifa, eki Hanasire otâ bawec. ¹⁴ Kaifa eki hâcne Judanjic šinjuc jazawec: “Nîcguru nânâc sipiricke-fârenšipençe mocjahazi âkehoc-nâporâ hâmome tarazejec.”

Petorozi Jesu mic bawec

(Mat 26: 69-70” Maò 14: 66-68” Luë 22: 55-57)

¹⁵ Simon Petoro â motec âgo-ticne moc jahe Jesu barahapie šâhec rapic. Eme âgo-ticne e ine taha bapa sâkozi hone jujecte Jesu bâjâperâ ficmañko mâmâc rašimbiñ. ¹⁶ Petoro eki ine sacrâpeo domawec. Eme âgo-ticnezi taha bapa sâkore ficko jujujecte hurâ sacmotâc soñaj naru e âzâcneme Petoro motâc rocneme sacmañko rašiwec. ¹⁷ Eme motâc soñaj naru eki Petoro honerâ šinjuc âzâcnewec: “Nîc kecocnîrec motecfâc jañere guruonec go moc ine hâcne.” Eme eki muwec, “No aricne.” ¹⁸ Eme kiñaj motec â momori jañe mâmâtençe šoc ruqerâ ruahuc domahapie Petoro e ñonden-jeniczî rarâ iñuc jaha šoc ruawec.

Taha bapa sâkozi Jesu mu indin ecnewec

(Mat 26: 59-66” Maò 14: 55-64” Luë 22: 66-71)

¹⁹ Eme taha bapa sâkozi Jesu motec rocjopawec â miti muwec, irec mu indin ecnewec. ²⁰ Ecneme Jesuzi dân kecšinjuc bâtikiecnawec: “No dân hofao tâtâc muekopac, Judanjic mitificko â taha ufunço tumañnehapie dân jaza qazuc eekopac, soñsoñ mi muekopac. ²¹ Irec wemocte no wio-narekic? Dân jazape manaengopien jañe ejaretec muekopac sâc gazapie manac.” ²² Iñuc mume kiñaj motec doma rambiñ jañeraonec moczi Jesu maucnao qahuc muwec, “Go taha bapa sâko dân iñucne wemocte âzâcnekomec?” ²³ Eme Jesuzi dân šinjuc muwec: “Dân hehesic mukopacko fune mutec manape, â tiñne mukopacko wemocte nukomec?” ²⁴ Eme Hanasizi mume Jesu mene qarâ taha bapa sâko Kaifa erao barambiñ.

Petorozi harierâ mic bawec

(Mat 26: 71-75” Maò 14: 69-72” Luë 22: 58-62)

²⁵ Eme Simon Petoro e ine šoc ruahuc domahame wiocnerâ mumbiñ, “Motecfâc-ticne jañere guruonec go moc ine hâcne mecne?” Eme mic barâ muwec, “No aricne.” ²⁶ Mume taha bapa sâkore kiñaj motec moc, Petorozi hazecne qatarawec ere qomâ, eki šinjuc muwec: “Á go jufuo ehac mâmâc jupie honecgupac.” ²⁷ Eme Petoro e mic bame izia qâqâczi dânawec.

Jesu kiarao barambiñ

(Mat 27:2, 11-26” Maò 15: 1-15” Luë 23: 1-25)

²⁸ Hae fureme Jesu Kaifare fickonec bawaharâ kiarao barambiñ. Judanjic jañe ine wâwânâñ erâ aakic hombañko bâtâcko junšipiençe kiare ficko mi fembiñ. ²⁹ Ehuc hae šoñao domapie Pilatozi šæo waharâ wio-jarerâ muwec: “Nîc keci wemo kinçe bawarenngopien?” ³⁰ Eme jañe mumbiñ, “E sâqocne bapa mi juzac muzac gorao mi bawarenšapen.” ³¹ Mupie Pilatozi šinjuc jazawec: “Nanacne sâcmutâc dân sâcko dâncticne mutaracnenin me.” Eme Judanjic jañe mumbiñ, “Nâñe nîc hâmocko râ râec-jopare aka henârekicne.” ³² Judanjic jañe iñuc epie Jesu e jahac hâmoc-ticnere dân muwec, hata i âke fuawec. ³³ Eme Pilatozi ficmañko ferâ Jesu hefârerâ muwec: “Go jâmbomac Judanjic jañere nîcwofun me?” ³⁴ Eme Jesuzi muwec, “Dân i gahacne mançe mukic me gâcnezi micgao râepie mukic?” ³⁵ Mume Pilatozi muwec, “Wiac no Judanjic me? Go gahacne nîcfâc â taha bapa micne jañe norao râecgunngopien. Go wemo emen?” ³⁶ Eme Jesuzi šinjuc muwec: “No mâren nîcwofun aricne, mâren nîcwofun juzapo muzac

momorifâc-nane jaŋe ŝikazi ɲezicnuhapie Judanɲic jaŋe wemocko rocnuŋŝapiɲ. No ine mâreɲ ɲicwofuɲ aricne.” ³⁷ Eme Pilatozi muwec: “Eme go ɲicwofuɲ fuɲmoc?” Mume Jesuzi muwec, “Ine hâcne mukomec, no ɲicwofuɲ fuɲmoc. No dâɲ fâri qizecne mutaniɲkepemurâ mâreɲko waharâ fuapo. Eme moc e dâɲ fâri qizecne jaunkeocmuzi dâɲnane âgo ecneocmu.” ³⁸ Eme Pilatozi ŝiɲuc muwec: “Dâɲ fâri qizecne i wemo wiac moc?” Inuc murâ ŝæo mocwâc hurâ Judanɲic ŝiɲuc jazawec: “No ɲic kecsîrec kiɲ basakopac. ³⁹ Hata-ɲenɲic moc fokac. Nɲone aakic hombanɲko mupie no kâpâcwâru ɲic moc akicke-ɲareekopac. Eme ŝi manapie sâckeme Judanɲic ɲicwofuɲ-ɲenɲic akickepe juɲarezejec.” ⁴⁰ Eme jaŋe harierâ owackehuc mumbiɲ: “Aricne, e mâcne, Baraba akicke-nârec.” Baraba e ine ŝikanɲic.

19

Kia e Jesu hâmoocte mutaracnewec

¹ Eme Pilatozi mume momori jaŋe Jesu becsahac biriɲneheczi gambiɲ. ² Qarâ muc ŝârâneheczi hendiɲ ba akic erâ qizecnao hecnepie huwec â ɲaqi bâbâron mâmâc hecnepie huwec. ³ Inuc erâ maɲfuɲnao birickerâ domahuc fânâɲkecnehuc mumbiɲ: “Ohec, Judanɲic jaɲere ɲicwofuɲ.” Muhuc mainao gambiɲ. ⁴ Eme Pilatozi Judanɲic jaɲerao mocwâc hurâ muwec, “Honeniɲ, no ɲoɲerao jowa wahakopac, no kiɲticne basakopacte ɲaɲac fuɲne-ticne honeniɲ.” ⁵ Eme Jesu e muchendiɲ â ɲaqi bâbâron, wiac inucnehec waha domame Pilatozi jowaturâ muwec: “Nɲic mac ŝi honeniɲ.” ⁶ Eme taha bapa micne â ɲicfâc-jeɲic jaŋe honerâ dâɲ qeɲqeɲnehec ehuc mumbiɲ: “Mariponɲko feoc, feoc.” Mupie Pilatozi micjenicko rorâ muwec: “No kiɲticne basakopacte ɲone ɲaɲac rorâ mariponɲko qaniɲ.” ⁷ Eme Judanɲic jaŋe ŝiɲuc mumbiɲ: “E jahacnere no Anuture Nɲokâ muekac, eme ɲic inucne jaŋe hâmoniɲte sâcmutâc dâɲnâɲec fokacte hâmozejec.” ⁸ Eme Pilato e dâɲ i manarâ mâretéc hâwickewec. ⁹ Eme Jesu mocwâc ficmaɲko jowa ferâ indinɲerâ muwec: “Go wenirec fuamenɲ?” Mume Jesuzi micnao mi rowec. ¹⁰ Inuc eme Pilatozi ŝiɲuc âzâcnewec: “Go dâɲ mi nazakomec me? Noni mupe jucmu me mupe mariponɲko hâmocmu irec tâpiri râe-narekicne, i mi manakic me?” ¹¹ Eme Jesuzi ŝiɲuc âzâcnewec: “Mâc muzac go nore dâɲ wemocko munŝaɲ, nore dâɲ mumure faicnec tâpiri qikiɲne-ɲarekicnere mukomec hâcne. Irec gorao râecnukac ɲic ere kiɲzi gore jâurukac.” ¹² Dâɲ i manarâ Pilatozi Jesu akickezo mume Judanɲic jaŋe owa ruruckerâ mumbiɲ: “Go ɲic e akickerâ Sisare ^a âgo mocwâc mi jucmu. Moc e jahacnere ɲicwofuɲ muhuc Sisa âkehockeocmu.” ¹³ Pilatozi dâɲ i manarâ mume Jesu jowa wahapie dâɲ mumutara ɲeɲe-ticnao waha ɲewec. Nɲeɲe i qânâ ŝæo râekicne, eme ŝæe irec ŝâɲe Judanɲic jaŋe Gabata mujumbienɲ. ¹⁴ Eme Judanɲic jaŋe hae fureme aakic hombanɲ ɲeniɲte teunɲko raŝimbiɲ. Ehame qâqâtâc bembenkeha Pilato e ɲeɲe-ticnao ɲehuc Judanɲic ŝiɲuc jazawec: “Honeniɲ, ɲicwofuɲ-ɲenɲic ŝi.” ¹⁵ Mume jaŋe owa ruruckerâ mumbiɲ: “E arictac eoc, e arictac eoc, mariponɲko feoc.” Eme Pilatozi muwec: “Hâc, eme ɲicwofuɲ-ɲenɲic mupe mariponɲko hâmoocte mungopienɲ me?” Mume taha bapa micne jaŋe dâɲ ŝiɲuc bâtikiecnembiɲ: “Nâɲe ɲicwofuɲ-nâɲec moc aricne, Sisa mocjahazi juɲarekac.” ¹⁶ Eme Pilatozi mana urue-jarerâ Jesu mariponɲko hâmoocte qikiɲne-jarewec.

Jesu mariponɲko qapie hâmowec

(Mat 27: 32-50” Maò 15: 21-37” Luë 23: 26-46)

¹⁷ Eme momori jaŋe Jesu rorâ mariponɲ râcnepie hâpome mâreɲ moc ŝâɲene Utusiec, Judadâɲko Goligata, ira barambiɲ. ¹⁸ Bararâ mariponɲko gambiɲ. Erâ sâqocne bapa jajahec mâmâc jofarâ moc ɲifec, moc ɲifec, â Jesu ŝâŝâɲiɲko, inuc biric-jopambiɲ. ¹⁹ Eme Pilatozi mume Jesure qizec botâɲko mariponɲko qâreɲ kecsîɲuc râembienɲ: “Jesu Nazarete haeonec Judanɲic jaɲere ɲicwofuɲ.” ²⁰ Jesu gambiɲ mâreɲ i hae bembenɲko

fowecte Judan̄ic bocjahazi ira rac warec ehuc qâren̄ i wosembin̄. Eme qâren̄ i Judadân̄ko â Romadân̄ko â Grikdân̄ko râekicne. ²¹ Eme Judan̄ic jan̄ere taha bapa micne jan̄e Pilato šin̄uc âzâcnembin̄: “Go Judan̄ic jan̄ere ñicwofun̄ in̄uc mi qâren̄kec E jahacne muwec, no Judan̄ic jan̄ere ñicwofun̄, in̄uc qâren̄kec.” ²² Eme Pilatozi muwec: “Qâren̄kepaci izia fooc.”

²³ Eme momori jan̄e Jesu maripon̄ko qarâ ñaqi-ticne faine bââtâcnepie jahec â jahec eme ru sâc embin̄. Â ñaqi-ticne mañne hâfâ in̄ucne oorân̄ fukicnere ²⁴ šin̄uc mumbin̄: “I bââtâcnepene sâqoreocmu, irec qâsâi qapene rune âke fuaoc.” In̄uc epie miti papiao dân̄ moc kecšin̄uc qâren̄kecicne i sanan̄kewec:

“Jan̄e ñaqi-nane faine bââtâc bambin̄,
â mañnere ine qâsâi gambin̄.”

²⁵ Momori jan̄e in̄uc hâcne embin̄. Jesure maripon̄ fun̄ko ine šin̄uc domambin̄: Nengoc-ticne â nengoc-ticnere qo, erâ Maria Kelopa ere ñonân̄, â Maria Madala haeonec. ²⁶ Eme Jesu e nengoc-ticne â motec bufun̄-ticne domapire honec-jofarâ nengoc-ticne šin̄uc âzâcnewec: “Ñokac, motecge keci hâcne.” ²⁷ In̄uc murâ motec-ticne šin̄uc âzâcnewec: “Nengocge keci hâcne.” Eme damen̄ ira Jesure nengoc jowame motec jahacne ficko ferâ ñec juc ewec.

²⁸ Eme Jesu e gie-ticne taramen̄ manarâ, miti papiao findan̄dân̄ moc fokaci den̄keocte, šin̄uc muwec: “No opâre enarekac.” ²⁹ Eme râqâc moc mañnao wain̄ opâ šašacne ñewec, ira hâwec sâmbin̄ âke uruckerâ qen̄qen̄ko âke kinden̄nerâ micnao iticnepie nâwec. ³⁰ Wain̄ opâ nârâ wirahuc muwec: “Batarakopac.” In̄uc mume qizecne forârieme mâro-ticne wefuwec.

³¹ Eme Judan̄ic jan̄e teun̄ko rašimbin̄te šin̄uc mumbin̄: “Tomâcko sabata homban̄ sâkoo ñic jopakicne jan̄ere qân̄qân̄ maripon̄ko mi domazejec.” In̄uc murâ Pilato âzâcnepie momori jan̄e ñic siec-jen̄ic qazurâ qân̄qân̄-jen̄ic bataran̄in̄te Judan̄ic manajarewec. ³² Eme momori jan̄e sâqocne bapa Jesuhec jofakicne mocte siec qazurâ ra mocte siec qazumbin̄. ³³ In̄uc erâ Jesurao fisirâ honembin̄: E biac hâmowec. Honerâ siecne mi qaqazu ³⁴ momori moczi tambaran̄ne sânduzi âke mârân̄keme soc â opâ wahawec. ³⁵ Wiac i šân̄e fâri-ticnezi honewec eki mutan̄in̄keme jâmbomac ekac. E manakac, dân̄ i fârine. Irece ñoñe mana šakien̄šepien̄. ³⁶ Miti papiao findan̄dân̄ moc kecšin̄uc fokaci sanan̄keocte wiac i fuawec: “Ñoñe siecne mi qazun̄šepien̄.” ³⁷ Erâ wâc miti papiao dân̄ moc kecšin̄uc fokac: “Jan̄e âke mârân̄kembin̄ erao šân̄e fin̄šepien̄.”

Jesu duckembin̄

(Mat 27: 57-61” Maò 15: 42-47” Luë 23: 50-55)

³⁸ Josefe Arimataia haeonec e Jesure motec juwec, erâ Judan̄ic jan̄ere hâwickeme fufua mi juwec, son̄son̄ juwec. Eki hâcne Pilatorao rarâ Jesu qân̄qân̄-ticne bataraocte mufuacnewec. Eme Pilatozi manacneme ra batarawec. ³⁹ Ehame Nikodemo, ñafeo Jesu iqickewec, eki wokeman̄ âsu bian̄ â kân̄â bocjaha amecke rarâ Josefe bafickeme ⁴⁰ Jesure qân̄qân̄ ruacnerâ qoruc qan̄qan̄zi râpâckepic. Judan̄ic jan̄e qân̄qân̄fâc-jen̄ic in̄uc hâcne ejare jumbien̄. ⁴¹ Eme Jesu gambin̄ mâren̄ irec ñifecnao Jufu gie moc fowec, ira hawec moc šân̄erun̄te bin̄e gufukicne fowec. Ira ñic moc mi ducjopakicne, furu fowec. ⁴² Eme Judan̄ic homban̄te teun̄ko rašimbin̄te bemben̄ko ira hâcne Jesure qân̄qân̄ râepic.

20

Jesu qârerâ faharewec

(Mat 28: 1-10” Maò 16: 1-8” Luë 24: 1-12)

¹ Eme Sonda hae mi fure tan̄in̄keha Maria Madala haeoneczi šân̄erun̄ko rawec. Ra fisirâ honewec: Qânâ e šân̄erun̄konec bârâriekicne. ² In̄uc honerâ gasacke rarâ Simon̄

Petoro â Jesu motec bufuŋ-ticne jasarâ muwec: “Wofuŋ qâŋqâŋ-ticne bawisembien, eme wena râembien i nâŋe kâuc baŋgopenen.” ³ Inuc mume Petoro â motec âgo-ticne jahe šâneruŋko rapic. ⁴ Hatao gagasac jaha rahuc âgonezi Petoro âte tariŋkerâ biac ra fisiwec. ⁵ Ra fisirâ hawecmaŋko mi rašihuc mâc okarierâ fime rašime qoruc râpâ sawa fome honewec. ⁶ Ehame Petoro e šâhec fisirâ maŋnao raširâ qoruc râpâ honewec ⁷ â qizec-ticnere foŋ moc buc bazukicne fome honewec. ⁸ Inuc eme motec âgo-ticne bâbâni šâneruŋko fisiwec eki raširâ inuc jaha hone-fârerâ manapaŋkewec. ⁹ Juwicnao ine jahe Jesuzi hâmockonec qârerâ fahareocte miti papiao findaŋdâŋ fowec i mi mana tarapic. ¹⁰ Eme jahe haeo mocwâc risie rapic.

Jesu e Maria Madala haeonec fuacnewec

(Maò 16: 9-11)

¹¹ Eme Maria eki šâneruŋ sahaçnao domahuc kiowec” kiohuc ra motâcko okarierâ šâneruŋko fime rašime ¹² aŋelo jajahec ŋaqi qanqanhec Jesure qâŋqâŋ fofotacnao ŋepire honec-jofawec, moc e qizecne fowecko â moc e kikene fowecko ŋewec. ¹³ Eme jahe mupic: “Nokac, go wemocte kiokomec?” Eme eki muwec: “Wofuŋ-nanere qâŋqâŋ mocko bawisepie basakopac.” ¹⁴ Inuc murâ forisierâ Jesu jahacne honewec. Honerâ Jesu hawarine mi hone tarawec. ¹⁵ Eme Jesuzi wiocnerâ muwec: “Nokac, go wemocte kiokomec? Mo basakic?” Eme eki jufu runezi domakac muhuc šinuc âzâcnewec: “Nïcbomboŋ-nane, goki qâŋqâŋ mocko bara râemecko mutec manarâ ra rozepac.” ¹⁶ Eme Jesuzi muwec, “Maria.” Mume e forisierâ Judadâŋko “Rabuni” muwec, nâŋâcne dâŋko qaqaçu. ¹⁷ Eme Jesuzi šinuc âzâcnewec: “Bâua basanaŋ mi enarec. No Mamactao miŋecnea fepemu i; Go rarâ qomâfâc-nane šinuc jazac: Nore Mamaczi ŋoŋere Mamac, â nore Anutuzi ŋoŋere Anutu, eme erao hâcne fepemu.” ¹⁸ Eme Maria Madala haeoneczi risie rarâ motecfâcne šinuc jazawec: “No Wofuŋ honepe dâŋ inuc nazajec.”

Motec jaŋe ficmaŋko tumaŋnehapie fua-jarewec

(Maò 16: 14-18” Luë 24: 36-49)

¹⁹ Eme Sonda hae ŋafeme motec jaŋe Judaniç jaŋere hâwic-jopame tumaŋnerâ ficmotâc ki bafârerâ ŋembiŋ. Nehapie Jesu e ŋonden-jeŋicko luarâ domahuc jazawec: “Wama ŋoŋerao fozejec.” ²⁰ Inuc murâ mejahecne â tambaraŋne jowatuwec. Eme motec jaŋe Wofuŋ honerâ bujeŋic biankewec. ²¹ Eme harierâ jazawec: “Wama ŋoŋerao fozejec. Mamaczi no sorecnuwec inuc jaha noni ŋoŋe sorec-ŋopakopac.” ²² Inuc murâ ficnec-joparâ muwec: “Tiri Mâro ro maŋ eniŋ, ²³ ŋoŋe ŋic sâqocne-jeŋic mutâmirepie tâmire-jareocmu, mi mutâmirepie fojareocmu.”

Tomare binan

²⁴ Motec âgo-jeŋic moc šâŋene Toma, šâŋene moc Didimo, eki mocko juhame Jesuzi fua-jarewec. ²⁵ Eme motec âgofâcne jaŋe biŋedâŋ šinuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Nâŋe Wofuŋ honembeneŋ.” Inuc mupie muwec: “No nahac šâŋe jâmbâŋ-nanezi menao biriŋ râfu honerâ menanezi râfu bahonerâ tambaraŋne bâuarâ dâŋŋeŋic manape fârine eocmu.” ²⁶ Sonda mocwâc fuame motec jaŋe Tomahec mâmâc ficko qâzuckerâ motâc ki bafârerâ ŋembiŋ. nehapie Jesu e ŋonden-jeŋicko mocwâc luarâ domahuc jazawec: “Wama ŋoŋerao fozejec.” ²⁷ Inuc murâ Toma âzâcnewec: “Go memotecgezi menane bahonec â mege sicnerâ tambaraŋ-naneo râec, erâ maŋjahec mocwâc mi ehuc manasiŋnuzemec.” ²⁸ Eme Tomazi muwec: “Go Wofuŋ-nane â Anutu-nane.” ²⁹ Mume Jesuzi šinuc âzâcnewec: “Go honecnukomecte manasiŋnukomec, mi honecnuhuc manasiŋnueŋgopien jaŋere manape šerine ekac.”

³⁰ Mâsi gâcne bocjaha Jesuzi motecfâcne jaŋere šâŋe faio bawec, i papia šira mi qâreŋke-fârekicne. ³¹ Qâreŋkecicne mac kecši ine šinucte qâreŋkecicne: Ŋoŋe wose

manac erâ Jesu e Kristo, Anuture ñokâ, dân i mana šakienšepien, erâ e jahacne manasiñkehuc šâñe biñe-ticnere erâ juju sananhec enšepien.

21

Motec gâcne riqicko juhapie Jesuzi fua-jarewec

¹ Juku motec jañe Tiberia riqicko juhapie fua-jarewec. Kecšinuc ehapie fua-jarewec: ² Jumbiñ ine Simoñ Petoro, Toma, šâñene moc Didimo, Natanae e Galilaia mâreñko Kana hae ñewec irecnec, erâ Žebedaio ñokâ jahec-ticne â motecfâcne janjeraonec jajahec mocwâc, ñic inuczi jumbiñ. ³ Ehuc Simoñ Petorozi šinuc jazawec: “No qowi rozo rakopac.” Mume mumbiñ, “Nâñe gohec mâmâc ranañ.” Inuc murâ wokeo ferâ rambiñ. Ra juhuc ñafe ira qowi mi rombiñ. ⁴ Eme riqicko juhapie hae fufurecte Jesuzi mongenko domawec. Domame Jesu hawarine mi hone tarambiñ. ⁵ Eme Jesuzi wio-jarerâ muwec, “Motec, qowi-ñenñic moc fokac me?” Eme jañe mumbiñ: “Aricne.” ⁶ Mupie šinuc jazawec: “Woke fâreopec wasañ behapie qowi jowaocmu.” Mume wasañ behapie qowi mâretet jâmbân jowa susuckeme fâre-bipiembî. ⁷ Eme Jesu motec bufuñ-ticnezi Petoro šinuc âzâcnawec: “I Wofuñ ine hâcne.” Mume Wofuñ šâñe manarâ Simoñ Petoro e kambañ sawa qajuwecte ñaqi-ticne faine heme hume riqicko rucnewec. ⁸ Jañe mongen heririñ (100 meta irec sâc(c) jumbiñte motec gâcne jañe woke foickehuc wasañ qowihec fâre fâre rambiñ. ⁹ Eme mongenko ferâ tiñko wiac šinuc honembî: Žoc uucko opâ qowi â nânâ šegoc šahuc fowec. ¹⁰ Ra fisipie Jesuzi šinuc jazawec: “Qowi rombiñ i tucne barenî.” ¹¹ Mume Simoñ Petorozi wokeo ferâ wasañ tiñko fâreme fewec. Mañnao qowi kâcqe 153 fowec, eme sifu mi tâcnawec. ¹² Eme Jesuzi šinuc jazawec: “Ware furic nânâ nânî.” Mume motec jañe wemocko šinuc wionšapiñ: “Go mo?” Jañe Wofuñ ine hâcne i mana-fârembiñ. ¹³ Eme Jesuzi warerâ nânâ qowi bâtâc bahuc jarewec. ¹⁴ I Jesu e hâmockonec faharerâ motecfâcne fua-jareme jahec â moc ewec.

Jesuzi Petoro jahec â moc wiocnewec

¹⁵ Furic nânâ nâpie Jesuzi Simoñ Petoro šinuc muhuc wiocnewec: “Simoñ Johanere ñokâ, âgofâcge jañe no mañzi šâficnuenğopien, go jowarurâ sâc moc šâficnuekic me?” Eme Petorozi muwec, “Wofuñ, no gore enarekac i manakomec.” Eme Jesuzi muwec: “Go lamafâc-mae soñañ-jopazemec. ¹⁶ Inuc murâ mocwâc wiocnewec: “Simoñ Johanere ñokâ, go jâmbomac šâficnuekic?” Eme Petorozi muwec: “Wofuñ, no gore enarekac i manakomec.” Mume Jesuzi muwec: “Go lamafâc-nane jañere soñañ juzemec.” ¹⁷ Inuc murâ harierâ wiocnewec: “Simoñ Johanere ñokâ, go jâmbomac nore egarekac me?” Žâšâficti wiocneme jahec â moc eme Petoro e bune sâqoreme muwec: “Wofuñ, go wiac sasawa mana-fâreekic, no gore enarekac i wâc manakomec.” Mume Jesuzi muwec: “Go lamafâc-nane soñañ-jopazemec. ¹⁸ Jâmbomac jâmbân gazape: Go ñicmotec juhuc becsahacge jomarâ hata ira me ira razo egareme rajumec. Izi juku ñicqizec erâ mege bâfeñnetec ñic moczi becsahac joma-garerâ mi razo mucmu ira bacgu raocmu.” ¹⁹ Jesu e inuc muhuc Petoro hâmoc-ticnere dân sunsuñne âzâcnawec. Hâmoc-ticne fuñmoczi Anutu mutenkeocte manasuhuc muwec hâcne. Dân inuc murâ šinuc âzâcnawec: “Ware bâjâpecnuc.”

²⁰ Eme Petoro e fotikierâ Jesu motec bufuñ-ticnezi râpefuñnao rame honewec. Motec e aakic lama nâmbiñko qizec-ticne Jesure amecko fohorerâ wiocnerâ muwec: “Wofuñ, mozi doc bacguocmu?” ²¹ Eme motec hâcne šâhec rame Petorozi honerâ Jesu wiocnerâ muwec: “Wofuñ, motec kecšizi ine weniñuc eocmu?” ²² Wiocneme Jesuzi šinuc âzâcnawec: “E juhame no risiepemurâ manacnepe fokacko ere dân wemocte mukomec? Go mâc bâjâpecnuc.” ²³ Eme miti mamana gâcne jañe šâhec Johanere šinuc musifuckembî: “Motec e mi hâmoocmu.” Jesu e ine ere šinuc mi muwec: “E

mi hâmoocmu.” Dâŋ šîŋuc sawa âzâcnewec: “E juhame no risiepemurâ manacnepe fokacko ere dâŋ wemocte mukomec.”

²⁴ Motec eki hâcne wiac šî hone mana tarac eku mutaniŋkehuc papia šî qâreŋkewec. Eme nâŋe ere manaenŋopenen, dâŋticne fârine jâmbân. ²⁵ Eme Jesuzi wiac gâcne gâcne ewec bawec, i wemocko papiao qâreŋke-fârezo. I papiao fofâreme muzac, no manape ŋiczi wowose tarane mi ezac.

APOSOLO BINAN

Aposolo janere binan papia i Lukazi qârenkewec. Ere miti papia jajahec fokopirec hâcne, Jesure binan â aposolo janere binan. Luka e papia jahec i âgo-ticne Teofile ere biñe qâren-jofawec. Luka tâmiric muzac aposolo janere binan pañšâic mi mana-hâmonšapen. Erâ Luka e aposolo gâcne janere binan boc mi qârenkewec. Qanan Petoro â Johane jahere qârenkewec, izi Paulo erao fotâcnerâ binan-ticne šuhuckewec. Paulozi miti muiñneme mârenne mârenne han barawec, irec binan hâcne šušuhuc jaha qârenkewec. Binan tucne i ñic gâcne janere mickonec manarâ qârenkewec, â tucne ine e jahac wiac hone manac ewec sâc qârenkewec. Paulo e miti kiñan rame bâjâpehuc wiac ebac ewec â miti muwec i hone manac ewec hâcne. Bâbâfuac epic ine Paulozi miti kiñan šâšâñiñ moc rawec ira raku Troa hao fisiwec ira. Eme bâbâjâpec raku Filipi hao ine Lukazi ñeha Paulo e fotâcnerâ rawec. Juku dameñ mocko Jerusalemko risieocte Luka jowame mâmâc rapic. Eme ira Paulo kâpâcwâru barâ Kaisarea hao barapie jara 2 ñehuc juwec. Ehame Luka e qâterâ ijaha juwec. Juku Paulo wokeo râerâ Roma hao barapie Luka e woke ijaha Paulohec mâmâc raku Roma hao fisipic. Mamac jupic irec binan hâcne ninic jaha qârenkewec. Eme Roma hao fisikicne ira bâtâcnerâ behewec. Wemocte Paulore binan mi qârenke tarawec irec fuñne kâuc banğopenen.

Lukazi aposolo janere binan qârenkewec i honepene šâšâñiñko fâuckekac, ehuc nengocne sâko jajahec fuakac ine šinuc: Qanan Jesure kikefun Jerusalem hao fuawec. Eme opâ ruac guru jañe Mârozi tâpiri jareme mitire hata bâfuarâ Jesure Biñebian bâiñ basawec epie Palestaiñ mâren sâckerâ fowec, erâ wâc Siria mârenko rarâ Antiokia hao ira fua qârâñkeme mitire hae qizec sâko namba 2 i Antiokiazi ewec. Binan izi Aposolo gan 1 irecnec domarâ feku gan 12 ira fisikac. Eme binan irec mañnao gie bapa ñic mai fuañgopien ine Petoro â Johane â Stefano â Filipo erâ gâcne moc moc.

Aposolo janere binan irec dâkâ sâko namba 2 ine Paulo â babâfîcâcne jañe miti kiñan gie bapie miti mâren sâc rawec irec dân binan hâcne fokac. Siria mârenko Antiokia hae irec kikefun guru jañe nengoc ñejarepie miti kiñan rambiñ, erâ Jesure šañe biñe musawepie mâren sâko 3 fusucmawec, Asia mâren masune, Makedonia, Grië mâren erâ wâc ñicwofun sâko ere hae qizec, Roma hao rarâ fua qârâñkewec. Binan biri-ticne gâcne šinuc fokac:

Paulo e Banabahec miti kiñan bâtâcnerâ rapic (gan 13-14).

Paulo e Silahec miti kiñan arec 2 rapic (gan 15 botâñe 18).

Paulo e miti kiñan arec 3 rawec (gan 18 botâñe 20).

Paulo e Jerusalem hao rame kâpâcwâru bambiñ (gan 21-26).

Paulo e wokeo ferâ hâwecko rahuc juku Roma hao fisiwec (gan 27-28).

Jesu e motecfâcne mâzoc-joparâ fewec

¹ O Teofilo, no mârâc dân qârenke-garepo, ine Jesuzi gie bawec â miti muwec irec dân binan sasawa egarepo. ² E gie-ticne funkerâ baraku dameñ-ticne maickeme Tiri Mârozi ecneme aposolo rowosâec-jopawec jañe micrâfâ-ticne jaza tararâ sambânko fewec, irec binan hâcne qârenke-fârepo. ³ E šâic manaku hâmorâ mocwâc qârerâ Jañe hâcne šoañ gie bapa 40 soñ ejarehuc fuñne-ticne bajaranğekeme hone manac embiñ, â Anuture uucmañ irec dân jaza mutâc ewec.

⁴ Erâ jañehec ñec domac ehuc dân šinuc jazawec: “Ñoñe Jerusalem hae jâpec mi behenšepien, Mamacte biñedân ñazape manambiñ, i fârînehec eocte ira wonec

junšepien. ⁵ Johane e opâ rua-ñarewec, ši ine damen mi šorahame Tiri Mâro rua-ñarezo.” ⁶ Inuc mume, tumañnerâ jumbin jañe šinuc muhuc wiocnembijn: “Wofun, go damen ira hâcne Israe ñic qâzuc-nâpotec mocwâc nâñe nâñâcne ñicwofunhec erâ junañmu me?” ⁷ Mupie šinuc jazawec: “Mamac e tâpiri-ticnere erâ damen šoric qândân bawec fokac i ñoñe mamananane mi ekac. ⁸ Mocjaha Tiri Mârozi ñoñerao waharâ tâpiri bâfua-ñareme binje mumufâc-nane eniñmu. Ehuc Jerusalem haeo bâtâcnerâ miti-nane Judaia â Samaria mârenko murâ murakupie mâren qañeñne sâcke-fâreocmu.” ⁹ Dâñ inuc murâ šâñe fai-jenicko afeckerâ fewec. Fehame karoraczi bâsonkeme basambijn. ¹⁰ Eme sambânko fehame firâ râqârehuc domahapie ñic jajahec ñaqi qañqañhec mi jañerao luarâ domazepirec ij ¹¹ Erâ šinuc jazapic: “Galilaia mârenkonec ñicburen, ñoñe wemocte sambânko fihuc jaha domañgopien? Jesu ñoñe honehapie beheç-ñoparâ sambânko fekac, eki hâcne juku inuc jaha wahazokac.”

Motec jañe risierâ nunumu gie bambijn

¹² Eme aposolo jañe Oliwa tikionec risie waharâ rašimicnao Jerusalem hae ñewec ira rašimbijn. Sawane i sabata hombañko hata rarane irec sâc. ¹³ Raširâ haeo ferâ ñeñe juju ehuc jumbijn fic ira fembijn. Jumbijn ine šinuc: Petoro â Johane, Jakobo â Anderea, Filipino â Toma, Batolomaio â Mataio, Jakobo Alifaiore ñokâ, Simon 3elote, erâ Juda Jakobore ñokâ. ¹⁴ Ñic i jañe hâcne mañ mocjaha erâ nunumu gie šušuhuc jaha bahuc jumbijn. Inuc ehapie Jesure neñgoc Maria â ñokac gâcne â Jesu qafâc-ticne jañe mâmâc bafic-jopambijn.

Judare âkehoc bâfuambijn

¹⁵ Damen ira Jesure qâjâpecfâc šare-jenijic 120 qâririñ inuczi tumañnerâ ñehapie Petoro e ñonden-jenicko faharerâ dâñ šinuc jazawec: ¹⁶ “Âgo bureñ, Juda râsi jowac-jopame Jesu rombijn ere dâñ Tiri Mârozi Dawidi mic ba afec ecneme mu qâren ewec i wemocko mâc fozac. ¹⁷ Juda e nâñâcnaonec hâcne, â miti gie i e mâmâc mucnekicne. ¹⁸ Eme ñic eki šika furizi mâren kitâcneçnewec ira ra qizeczi qârisc hurâ bune qâfâuckeme hone waha-fârewec. ¹⁹ Eme binje i Jerusalem haeoneczi mana-fârerâ mâren irec šâñe Akedama mumbijn, nâñâcne dâñko 3ikamâren. ²⁰ Miti mânecko šinuc hâcne qârenkeçicne fokac:

‘Hae-ticne tuhu fuazejec,
â ficticnao ñic moc mi juzejec.’

Erâ moc šinuc:

‘Mafa-ticne i furunezi rauckezejec.’

²¹ Eme Jesu ñonden-nâñecko jume ju ecnepene ñic gâcnezi qâsuec-nâpombijn, ²² ehuc Johanezi Jesu Miti Opâ ruacneme gie-ticne funkewec damen ira erao šuhuckerâ bâjâpehuc juhapene sambânko fewec, ñic inucne moczi luarâ bafic-nâpome, Jesu hâmockonec faharewec irec binje mupene hañ bazejec.” ²³ Petorozi inuc jazame ñic jajahec bâfuac-jofambijn. Moc šâñene Josefe, Basaba mucne jumbien, šâñene moc Jusito, erâ âgone Matia, ²⁴ Bâfuac-jofarâ šinuc muhuc numumbijn: “O Wofun mañ hohone, go ñicjahec ši jaheraonec wenimoi bâwosâekomec i nâwotutec mucnepene ²⁵ Juda miti â aposolo gie-ticne hetararâ e jahacne hatao rawec ere jujutacko juzejec.”

²⁶ Inuc numurâ miti qâsâi qapie Matia âke fuame aposolo 11 jañerao šuhuckewec.

2

Tiri Mâro wahawec

¹ Pentekoso damen maickeha jañe mâmâc sasawa fic mocjahao qâzuckerâ nefârembijn. ² Ñehapie sambânkonec fânân moc mânân hâhâwicne ere fânân tinac qeñfâfâc jaha fânânke wahawec. Waharâ fic ñembijn ira raširâ fusucmawec. ³ Eham

jaŋerao wiac moc hawarine šocnamen tinac fuarâ domahuc ŋeratierâ ŋic ŋokac qizec-
jenic sâc biricke rawec. ⁴ Eme Tiri Mârozi manjenicko hurâ fusucmame dânmarac
fuŋne fuŋne dânembiŋ, Mârozi ru sâc bâfua-jareme dân rambiŋ.

⁵ Eme damen ira Jerusalem haeo mâren sâc irecnec Judanic mitine jumbiŋ. ⁶ Eme
jaŋe fânân sâko i manarâ mâretéc fisirâ tumaŋnehuc bipic tatara embiŋ. Ehuc aposolo
jaŋe dânjenic sâc dânepie ⁷ manarâ manjenic goronkeme wareckerâ mumbiŋ, “Ŋic
dânengopien ši jaŋe Galilaia ŋic sasawa, ⁸ jaŋe weninuc erâ dânânec sâc dânepie
manapene dânrune marac efârekac? ⁹ Nânâc ši Patanic â Medenic â Elamnic, erâ
Mesopotamia mârenkonec â Judaia mârenkonec â Kapadokia mârenkonec â Ponto
mârenkonec â Asia mârenkonec ¹⁰ â Frigia mârenkonec â Pamfilia mârenkonec â Aigita
mârenkonec â Africa mârenkonec Kirene hae rârec rârec irecnec, nânâc Romanic ¹¹ â
Judanic mafa â hae fâri erâ Kretanic â Arabia ŋic. Nânâc inuczi juhuc dânânec
sâc Anutu mâsi sâko-ticnere biŋedân mupie manangopenen.” ¹² Ŋic jaŋe inuc murâ
manjenic goronkeme kâuc barâ nazaŋ gazaŋ erâ mumbiŋ, “I wemo mâsi mo?”
¹³ Gâcnezi ine aposolo mufec muriŋ ejarehuc mumbiŋ, “Jaŋe waiŋ opâ gapecmâc
nâmbiente manjenic bibiriwakac.”

Petorozi fuŋne jazawec

¹⁴ Eme Petoro e âgofâcne ¹¹ jaŋehéc domahuc dân hahané barâ šiŋuc jazawec
“Judanic â Jerusalem haeo juŋgopien sasawa, no dân ŋazape hazec-ŋenic râerâ
mananiŋ. ¹⁵ Ŋoŋe ŋic kecši jaŋere muŋgopien `Waiŋ opâ nâku manjenic bibiriwakac. Ž
Inuc aricne. Hae miŋecne furekacte wemocko waiŋ opâ nanšapen. ¹⁶ Porofete Joelezi
findandân kecšiŋuc qârenkewec i sanankekac hâcne:

¹⁷ Anutuzi mukac: Juku mâren damenne bembenkeha,
no Mâro-nane ŋic šengoma sâcke-jarepemu;
eme otâ ŋokâfâc-ŋenic findandân muniŋmu,
socqârifâc-ŋenic wiac šâŋe furu honeniŋmu,
â ŋic ŋokac qizecfâc-ŋenic guŋ fârine mananiŋmu.

¹⁸ Erâ kinan qaqa ŋic ŋokacfâc-nane damen ira
Mâro-nane sâcke-jarepe findandân muniŋmu.

¹⁹ Erâ mupe faic sambânko šâŋe furu wiac fuaocmu,
â juwic mârenko fuŋne qaqa mâsi fuaocmu,
soc â šoc â hosâc rombân.

²⁰ Ōoaŋ šâŋene hâpoocmu,
â mosa šâŋene socsoc eocmu,
ehame Wofunte damen maickeocmu,
damen bian sâko hâcne.

²¹ Eme ira Wofunte šâŋe riwaseckeninmu,
jaŋe sisipirickonec batarac-jopazo.'

Jesure fuŋne ritu-jarewec

²² “Israe ŋicburen no ŋazape mananiŋ: Jesu Nazarete haeonec e Anutuzi nenŋoc
ŋesin ŋecnehame ŋonden-ŋenicko tâpiri sâko-ticnezi mâsi â wiac šâŋe furu bahuc,
Anuturaonec wahawec, irec fuŋne-ticne bataniŋkeme honembiŋ. ²³ E hâcne Anutuzi
mârâc jaha maname fowecte hata mutaracnewec irec sâcko ŋoŋe wiac ecnehuc doc
barâ ŋic qâpuc jaŋerao râepie mariponko qapie hâmowec. ²⁴ E hâcne hâmoczi gozi kime
Anutuzi gozi bacneme qârerâ faharewec. Hâmoczi e wemocko sakarezac. ²⁵ Dawidizi
ere hâcne kecšiŋuc muwec:

`No Wofun hone dendennehuc mi beheekopac,
e fâre-naneo domahame biric boroc mi epemu.

²⁶ Irec bunane biankeme namenzi mu šeri ekopac,
erâ sahac-nanezi wâc sâcne nec foc eocmu.
Go mi qaisocnutec hâmoc hao šâzinkepemu,
â Tiriŋicge mi behetec gârecke šaŋ eocmu.

²⁸ Go jujure hata nowatumen,
maigao šeri bubian guru dindin bâfua-narecnu.'

²⁹ “Âgo bureŋ, no mimiŋne-nâhec Dawidi ere acmâc ŋazape, e hâmome duck-
embiŋ, eme šâneruŋ-ticne hone manac ehuc juenŋopenen. ³⁰ E porofete juweczi
šinguc manawec: Anutu e qâricfâc-nane jaŋeraonec moc âkendâŋneme nore ŋicwofuŋ
ŋeŋetacko ŋeocte mupaŋke-narewec. ³¹ I manahuc juwicnao Kristo fafahare-ticnere
hâcne muwec, `E hâmoc mi qikiŋnecneocmu â sahac-ticne gârecke šaŋ mi eocmu.
Ž ³² Eme Jesu e hâcne Anutuzi baqâreme fahareme nâŋe šâŋe fâri-nâheczi hone-
fârembeŋ. ³³ Eme Anutu mefârenao risie feme Tiri Mâro biŋe qanâre-kicne e hâcne
Mamaczi qikiŋnecneme soreme wahame fuŋne-ticne hone manac engopien šine hâcne.
³⁴ Dawidi e jahacne sambâŋko mi fewec, mâc dân kecšinguc ine muwec:

`Wofuŋzi nore Wofuŋ âzâcnewec:

Ware fâre-naneo ŋehanŋtec,

³⁵ râsifâcge guruc-jopape
kikegere ââtesin enšepien.'

³⁶ Irec Israe ŋic mâmâc sasawa šinguc mana sanankenšepien: Nŋe Jesu mariponko
qambiŋ, e Anutuzi Wofuŋ â Kristo âkendâŋne-nârewec jukac.”

Nic bocjahazi manjenic bârisierâ Miti Opâ ruambiŋ

³⁷ Petorozi dân inguc jazame manjenic henšaneme e jahacne â aposolo gâcne šinguc
mu wioc ejarembiŋ: “Nc âgofâc, nâŋe weninguc epene sâckeocmu?” ³⁸ Mupie Petorozi
šinguc jazawec: “Nŋe manjenic bârisierâ Jesu Kristo šâŋene biŋeckehuc Miti Opâ
ruapie sâqocne-ŋenŋic tâmirezejec, eme Anutuzi Tiri Mâro tahacke-ŋareocmu wâc.
³⁹ Nŋacne â qâricfâc-ŋenŋic â šoricko juranŋopien, Wofuŋ Anutu-nâheczi hefârec-
ŋopaocmu sâc, nŋe hâcne Tiri Mâro biŋe qanare-fârekicne.” ⁴⁰ Petoro e inguc
murâ dân gâcne šuhuckerâ uŋ sawaŋ ejarehuc šinguc jazawec: “Nŋe ŋic bâbâsifucne
jaŋere guruonec wiserâ wefupie rocŋopazo.” ⁴¹ Eme šoaŋ gie bapa ira ŋic 3 tausen
jaŋe Petoroze mitidân mana šakiepie Miti Opâ rua-jarepie Jesure kikefuŋfâc jaŋerao
šuhuckembiŋ.

Tiwâre â nunumure gâbâ tumaŋne jumbien

⁴² Eme aposolo jaŋe miti jaza qazuc epie mananiŋte henširiŋnehuc jumbiŋ, ehuc
maŋzi roroc bâmbânden erâ tiwâre â nunumure gâbâ tumaŋne jumbien. ⁴³ Eme ŋic
ŋokac šengoma hâwic sahac efârembiŋ â aposolo jaŋe mâsi fuŋne fuŋne bahuc jumbiŋ.
⁴⁴ Opâ ruac jaŋe maŋzi šâšâfic erâ wiac sasawa-ŋenŋic wirec bajumbiŋ. ⁴⁵ Á gâcne jaŋe
ine jufu mafa wiac-ŋenŋic qikiŋnepie moneŋ kitâcneme âgofâc-ŋenŋic waha qaŋane wiac
basambiŋ sâc bâtâc bajarembiŋ. ⁴⁶ Jaŋe šoaŋ gie bapa sâc taha ufuŋko maŋ mocjaha
erâ tumaŋne jumbien â tiwâ i ficjenŋic sâc nâjumbien. Ehuc nânâ-ŋenŋic bubianko bâtâc
tâmiric nâhuc jumbiŋ. ⁴⁷ Erâ Anutu mumbiankehuc jumbiŋ. Inguc epie ŋic gâcnezi
hone šiziwec-jopambiŋ. Eme Wofuŋ e šoaŋne šoaŋne ŋic mitizi bâpiaŋ-jopahame guru-
ŋenŋicko ro šuhuc ejarewec.

3

Petorozi ŋicpurin moc bâpiaŋkewec

¹ Soaŋ mocko Petoro â Johane jahe owâ gieo nunumu damen maickeme taha ufuŋko
fepic. ² Ehame ŋic moc nenŋoc bumaŋkonec purin fuakicne e renŋe warembiŋ. Nc

e âgofâcne jaŋe ŝoaŋne ŝoaŋne taha ufuŋte Motâcbiaŋko râepie ŋehuc ŋic ufuŋko fec wahac embiŋ jaŋe bâmec wiacte numu-jare jujec. ³ Eme Petoro â Johane jahe taha ufuŋko fezo ehapiŋe honec-jofarâ iŋuc jaha numu-jactewec. ⁴ Numu-jacteme jahe e hone dendenepic, ehuc Petorozi ŝiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go nâhe honec-nâfoc.” ⁵ Mume ŋicpuriŋzi wiac moc narezo mukopirec muhuc nâckâbâc jaha honec-jofawec. ⁶ Iŋuc ehame Petorozi ŝiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Moneŋ boreŋ wiac no mi fonarekac, wiac mocjaha fonarekac ine garepe roc, Jesu Kristo Nazarete haeonec ere micte gazape fahare hata juc.” ⁷ Iŋuc murâ mefârenao rohuc bafaharewec. Ecneme izia kike bibiric-ticne urueme fu herâ fahare domawec, ⁸ erâ jahehec mâmâc taha ufuŋko fembiŋ, erâ hata juju-ticnere kiwac qawac ehuc Anutu mutenkwec. ⁹ Eme ŋic sasawa jaŋe hata jume â Anutu mutenkwec honembiŋ. ¹⁰ Ehuc ŝâŋitarâ mumbiŋ, “Taha ufuŋte Motâcbiaŋko bâmec wiacte numu-nârehuc ŋeekac ine hâcne.” Erâ biankwec irec hone fâfârerâ mâreteckewec. ¹¹ Eme Petoro â Johane jaherao qohotame ŋic mâmâc sasawa taha ufuŋ maŋne moc ŝâŋene Salomo ira jaherao tumaŋne-fârehuc me kirâ domambiŋ.

Petorozi ŋic miti jazawec

¹² Iŋuc epie Petorozi honec-joparâ ŋic dân ŝiŋuc jazawec: “Israe ŋicbureŋ, ŋoŋe wemocte ŋic ŝirec hone warec boc enâctehuc domangopien? Wiac nâhe nâhâcne mitire me tâpirire e hata juju-ticne bâfuacnekoperec me? ¹³ Aricne, Abraham â Isaka â Jakobo jaŋere Anutu, mimiŋnefâc-nâŋec jaŋere Anutu, eki hâcne kiŋaŋŋic-ticne Jesu ere Wofuŋ qâreŋ ŋic kecširec faio bâfuame honengopien. Ŋoŋe ine e qaisockerâ qâpuc jaŋerao râembiŋ. Ehame Pilatozi firuezo mume ŋoŋe qikiŋnembiŋ. ¹⁴ Ine hâcne Maŋqaqac â Tiŋne rune e qikiŋnehuc ŝika qaqaŋic akicke-ŋareocte mu bâuruec ecnembiŋ. ¹⁵ Ehuc jujure Micne bapa qambiŋ. Qapie Anutuzi bâqâreme hâmockonec fahareme ŝâŋe fâri-nâŋeczi game honemben. ¹⁶ Eme hone manac ecneengopien ŋic kecši e Jesu ŝâŋe-ticne manasiŋkepene ŝâŋe-ticnere tâpirizi bâpiaŋkeme sahac qiqic eme hone-fârengopien. ¹⁷ Erâ qomâfâc-nane, no manakopac, ŋoŋe â micne bapafâc-ŋenŋic ŋoŋe kâuc bahuc iŋuc embiŋ. ¹⁸ Iŋuc epie Anutu e Kristo ŝâic manaku hâmoocte irec dân porofete sasawa jaŋere micko râeme mu qâreŋ embiŋ i hâcne sanankwec. ¹⁹ Irec ŋoŋe maŋŋenŋic bârisierâ juju ranqa-ŋenŋic râpeckepie kiŋŋenŋic tâmirezejec. Eme Wofuŋte maio nanan ŝurec ŝurec juju irec damen maicke-ŋarezejec. ²⁰ Erâ wâc Kristo-ŋenŋic bašawie-ŋarewec, Jesu hâcne, sore-ŋarezejec. ²¹ Zi ine Jesu e sambânzi fonkeme jukuhame wiac sasawa Anutuzi mârâc jaha jâmbân porofetefâc-ticne micjenŋicko râeme mumbiŋ i fâri fideten eocte damenne maickeocmu. ²² Mose e dân kecšiuŋuc muwec: “Wofuŋ Anutu e qomâfâc-ŋenŋic jaŋere ŋondenkwec porofete moc no iŋucne bâfuâ-ŋareme dân ŋazame sâc mananšepien. ²³ Eme moc e dâncticne qikiŋneme e qarâ qârârânŋenšepien. Ž ²⁴ Erâ porofete gâcne Samue jume juwarembiŋ jaŋe iŋuc jaha damen ŝirec dân mu qâreŋ efârembiŋ. ²⁵ Porofete jumbiŋ jaŋere qâricfâc ŋoŋe, erâ Anutuzi mimiŋnefâc-ŋenŋic jaŋehec ŝâšâfic ewec, ŝâšâfic irec rune ŋoŋe jaha wâc. Žâšâfic i Abraham ŝiŋuc âzâcnehuc bâfuawec: No qâricfâcge jambuŋ-jopape jambuŋ izi mâreŋne mâreŋne ŋic sâcjopa-fârezejec. Ž ²⁶ Ŋoŋere hâcne Anutuzi qanan manasurâ Ŋokâ-ticne soreme waha fuawec, i ŋoŋe sasawa sindan hata-ŋenŋickonec bârisiec-ŋopahuc jambuŋ-ŋopaocte iŋuc hâcne ewec.”

4

Petoro â Johane kâpâcwâru bacjofambiŋ

¹ Petoro â Johane jahe ŋic dân iŋuc jazahuc domahapiŋe taha bapa â ufuŋte polismai micne â sadukaio ŋic jaŋe mâmâc jaherao fisimbiŋ. ² Jahe ŋic miti jazahuc, Jesu e hâmockonec qârewec, biŋedân i muiŋnepire manapie sâqoreme ³ rocjofarâ hae biac

owâewecte kâpâcwâru ficko râec-jofapie fohapire hae furewec. ⁴ Eme Petorozi miti mume manambin jañeraonec bocjahazi i mana šakierâ Jesure kikefunfâc jañerao šuhuckepie njic sasawa šare-jenjc ⁵ tausen ewec.

Petorozi Jesure šâne mujanjenkewec

⁵ Hae fureme micne bapa â sonan â miti qaqazu jaje Jerusalem haeo ⁶ taha bapa sâko Hanasi â Kaifa â Johane â Alesande â kikefunfâc-jenjc jajehec tumanjnembin. ⁷ Erâ mupie aposolo jahe tutuman-jenjicko bacjofa fembin. Eme mai-jenjicko domapire esâic-jofarâ mumbin, “Mozi mamac enactehuc mu qafen enacteme mâsi i bapirec?”

⁸ Eme Petoro e Tiri Mârozi manao fusucmame dân šinjuc jazawec: “Micne bapa â sonanfâc-nâhec, mupe manani: ⁹ Nâhe njicpurin jaunkeperez, irec nonje, mozi nenjoc njesin enacteha njic bâpiankeperez, muhuc minecgac mu gufuc enâctenngopienko ¹⁰ mutaninjepe nonje â Israe njic mâmâc sasawa manani: Jesu Kristo Nazarete haeonec, nonje mariponko qapie hâmomme Anutuzi hâmockonec bâqâreme faharewec jukac, ere tâpirire njic keci sahac qiqic ejec mai-nenjicko domakac hâcne. ¹¹ Ficbapa njic nonje Jesu e wâtuñ sâqocne muhuc behemie izi hâcne jâmâ wâtuñ sâko ewec domakac. ¹² Bâbâpian i njic moctao moc mi fokac, â njic mocte šâne riwaseckehuc bibiankene i wâc mârenko mi fokac.”

Njcdân renkehuc Wofunje dân qiqikin i mi eene

¹³ Eme Petoro â Johane jahe njic omane, mamana ficko mi jukicnezi hâhâwic tâmiric micafec jaha dân mupire manarâ wareckembin. Erâ jahe Jesuhec jupic i hone tarac-jofambin, ¹⁴ â njic sahac qiqic eweczi jaherao domame e wâc honehuc irec dân bâtikie-jacteninte basambin. ¹⁵ Basarâ ejactepie hae šonao hurâ domahapire janackoan šinjuc muhuc nazañ gazañ embin: ¹⁶ “Nâñac njic jahe weninuc ejactenan? Jahe mâsi bapire fua tâcneme Jerusalem haeoneczi binene biac mana-fârembin, irec wemocko hemackezo? ¹⁷ Eme dân i hae sâc han bame mana-fârenšipinte mu hâhâwic ejactepene njic hâcne šâne bine-ticne mocwâc mi jaza-jâmbânkezeperez.” ¹⁸ Inuc murâ hefârec-jofarâ šinjuc jasambin: “Nohe Jesure šâne njic mocwâc mi jaza qazuc ejâmbânkezeperez.” ¹⁹ Mupie Petoro â Johane jahe dân šinjuc bâtikie-jarepic: “Nonje nañac mana honenin, nonjere dân renkehuc Anuture dân qiqikin, irec Anutuzi maname sâckeocmu me? ²⁰ Wiac hone manac ehuc jumben i sâcne mi hesonkerâ junañmu.” ²¹ Inuc mupire jaje mu hâhâwic dân mocwâc jahuc râec-jofapie rapic. Haenjc nokac omane jaje mâsi i hone manac erâ Anutu mucne bacnembinje jañerao qunkehuc aposolo jahe wiac mi ejactembin. ²² Njic sahac qiqic bakicne e purin fohuc juha jara 40 ewec i mana-fârembin hâcne.

Jesure kikefun jaje aposolo jahere erâ Wofun mutenjembin

²³ Petoro â Johane jahe njic tutumanjkonec waharâ âgo wiacfâc-jekic jañerao rarâ taha bapa micne â sonan jaje dân jasambin irec mu binan ehuc jaza-fârepic. ²⁴ Eme jaje i manarâ manjenjc qâzuckerâ Anuturao sâsepie fehame šinjuc mumbin: “Wofun sâko Wofun, go sambân â mâren â hâwec i wiac funne funne-jenjichec râemenzi ²⁵ Tiri Mâro ecnetec eki mimiñne-nâhec Dawidi, kinanjenjcge hâcne, micne baafekeme dân šinjuc muwec:

‘Oapuc jaje wemocte ju fâfânân eengopien,
â njicne njicne dân racne birickeengopien?’

²⁶ Wofun â Kristo-ticne râsi ejacteninte
mâren sâc njicwofun jaje meo roroc eengopien,
â njicbomboy jaje ââte sanan eengopien.’

²⁷ “Hae kecšira ine jâmbomac tiri Nokâge Jesu, Kristo âkendânmen, e râsi ecneninte Herode â Pilato jahe njic qâpuc jajehec â Israe njic jajehec dân njiniech embin. ²⁸ Erâ gahacne mezi â miczi mu bâmoc emen irec sâcmac embin. ²⁹ Eme Wofun, ši ine mu

hâhâwic dânjenjic hone manac ehuc kinanjenjicfâcge hâbi hejaretec mitige hâhâwicmâc munšepien. ³⁰ Ehapie mege sicnetec sahac qiqic â mâsi fune fune tiri kinanjenjicge Jesu ere erâ fua razejec.” ³¹ Inuc numupie fic, tumañnerâ nembij, qirin qirin qawec. Ehame Tiri Mârozi manjenjicko fusucmame Anuture dân micafec jaha njic jazambij.

Opâ ruac jañe mañ mocjaha erâ jumbij

³² Opâ ruac guru jañe mañ mocjaha ehuc šâšâfic erâ jumbij. Ehuc wiac fojarewec irec nore gore mi muhuc qâqâhâc mocjaha fojarewec. ³³ Eme aposolo jañe Wofun Jesu hâmockonec faharewec irec binedân tâpiri jaha muhuc jumbij. Eme aki anonoc sâkozi sâcjopa-fârerâ fowec. ³⁴ Erâ nonden-jenjicko moczi tac qararacne mi juwec. Jufu gie â mafa wiac-jenichec jumbij jañe i qikinjepie moneñ kitâcne-jareme ³⁵ aposolo jañerao râembij. Eme jañe njic wiac basapie sâc bârâwinñerâ jare jumbien. ³⁶ Eme njic moc juwec šâñene Josefe, aposolo jañe šâñene moc Banaba mumbij, nânâcne dânko Bâmirinmotec, e Lewire qâric, Kipiro nucko fuawec. ³⁷ Njic eki jufu-ticne qikinñeme moneñ fuame aposolo jañerao furu jaha râe-fârewec.

5

Anania â Safira jahere binan

¹ Eme njic moc juwec šâñene Anania, e nonân-ticne Safira ehac muc manac ehuc hae mârenj-ticne qikinñeme moneñ fua-jacteme ² mamana erâ tucne hefacepire fojactewec â tucne sawa njiczi aposolo jañerao râewec. ³ Râeme Petozi šinuc âzâcnewec: “Anania, go wemocte Satanzi manje bâsifuckeme Tiri Mâro eatuckehuc hae mârenjgere furi tucne hefacekomec? ⁴ Hae mârenje fogarezo murâ fogarezac, me qikinñerâ furine moneñ rorâ izi inuc me inuc ezo murâ enšan. Go weninuc erâ manjezi surucgume inuc emec? Go njic nâñe mâcne, go Anutu eatuckekomec.” ⁵ Inuc mume Anania e dân mana manahuc rânđinke qarâ hâmowec. Eme hone manac embij jañe hâhâwic sâko fua-jarewec. ⁶ Eme njicmotec domambij jañe qânqân-ticne qoruczi râpâckerâ bara duckembij.

⁷ Eme aua 3 tarama nonân-ticne binje mi mamana, mâc fokac muhuc fisiwec. ⁸ Fisime Petozi šinuc wiocnewec: “Hae mârenjte furine ine mac hâcne warejec?” Eme eki muwec, “Ine mac sawa hâcne.” ⁹ Mume Petozi šinuc âzâcnewec: Nohe wemocte Wofunje Mâro eatuckenict mamana epirec? Manakic, nowege duckembienj motâc râpeo domangopienj, jañe go inuc jaha bacgu ra ducgunim.” ¹⁰ Inuc mume izia kikefunao rânđinke qarâ hâmowec. Eme njicmotec jañe ficmanjo ferâ qânqân-ticne honerâ bara nowe-ticne duckembijko ijaha duckembij. ¹¹ Eme opâ ruac guru â njic gâcne binje-jekic manambij jañerao hâhâwic sâko fuawec.

Aposolo jañe mâsi fune fune bamin

¹² Aposolo jañe mâsi fune fune bocjaha njic jañerao bamin. Eme Jesure kikefun jañe taha ufun mañne moc šâñene Salomo ira mañ mocjaha erâ tumañne jumbien. ¹³ Tumañnehapie njic gâcnezi arañ bajarehuc enšanauk kosa mi ejare jumbien. Jañe opâ ruac jañere manapie bipinehec ewec. ¹⁴ Erâ njic â nokac gurune gurune miti mana šakiehuc Wofunao šuhucke jumbien. ¹⁵ Erâ wâc âgofâc-jenjic huc šâichec hatao fofo â kanše faio kecšinuc muhuc râec-jopambij: Petozi rac warec eme nâkumuc-ticnezi foninipec-jopazejec. ¹⁶ Erâ Jerusalem hae râec râec njic jurambij jañe orân bârân fisihuc jumbij. Ehuc huchec â demonhefcâc-jenjic mâmâc amec-jopa fisipie bianke-fârembij.

Anjezi aposolo kâpâcwârû fickonec batarac-jopawec

¹⁷ Eme wiac inucne fuame taha bapa sâko e â qanenfâc-ticne, sadukaio njic hâcne, jañe manzi ruc bahuc ¹⁸ aposolo mana sâqore-jarerâ rocjoparâ kâpâcwârû fic sâkoo

râec-jopambin. ¹⁹ Eme ira fohapie nafeo Wofunje anelozi motâc rojarerâ jowac-jopa hurâ šinuc jazawec: ²⁰ “Nõje taha ufunko ferâ nîc sasawa juju hata kecširec binedân jazahuc domanšepien.” ²¹ Inuc jazame jañe manarâ furicte taha ufunko ferâ miti mumbin. Ehame taha bapa sâko e â qanenfâcne jañe qâturerâ nîc fekiecne â Israe nîc micne guru-jenîc hefârec-jopapie furu fisimbîn. Erâ polismaî jañe kâpâcwâru ficko ra aposolo rocjopapie fisiniñte mumbin. ²² Eme polismaî jañe ra kâpâcwâru ficko basac-joparâ risierâ mumbin, ²³ “Nâñe ra fisirâ motâc kine sananñe bakicne honembeneñ, erâ soñan jañe motâcko domambienñ wâc. Erâ motâc rorâ ferâ nîc ine basac-jopambeneñ.” ²⁴ Dâñ i mupie ufunje polismaî micne â taha bapa micne jañe manapie qunkewec. ²⁵ Ehapie nîc moczi fisirâ muwec, “Mananğopienñ, kâpâcwâru ficko râec-jopambienñ jañe ufunko nîc miti jazahuc domanğopienñ.” ²⁶ Mume polismaî micne eki soñanğfâcne rocjopame ra aposolo urucko jowac-jopa warembin. Nîc jañe qânâzi hecjopanšipinñte hâwic-jopame wânšânnehec šame kirac mi ejarembin.

Aposolo jañe micne bapa tutumanğko dâñ hâhâwic tâmiric mumbin

²⁷ Eme micne bapa tutumanğko râec-jopapie domahapie taha bapa sâkozi dâñ šinuc jazawec: ²⁸ “Nâñe nîc hâcne šânje binetice mi mupie hanğ baocce mic muac mi enğarenbenñ me? Eme nõñe sifu dâñ i Jerusalem haeo mocwâc muinğenğopienñ, ehuc nîc hâcne ere kiñ nânñere faio râezo munğopienñ.” ²⁹ Mume Petoro â aposolo gâcne jañe dâñ šinuc bâtikiecnembîn: “Nîcdân renğkehuc Anuture dâñ qiqikiñ i mi fokac. ³⁰ Nõñe Jesu mariponğko qarâ qâhâmopie mimiñnefâc-nânñec jañere Anutuzi bâqâreme faharewec. ³¹ Fahareme Anutuzi e jahacne mefâreo râerâ micne sâko â bâbâpianñ-nânñec âkendânnewec. Eme ši Israe nîc nõñe manñenñic bârisiepie sâqocne-nenñic šureocce muekac. ³² Eme irec binetice hâcne Tiri Mâro â nânñe muenğopenenñ. Tiri Mâro e Anutuzi micrerenğfâc-ticne jareekac.” ³³ Dâñ inuc jazame bujenñic henšânñeme mana hâtâwerâ aposolo jopaninñte mumbin.

Farisaio nîc moczi âğofâcne mu bâmâtenñ ejarewec

³⁴ Eme tutumanğ-jenñicko farisaio nîc moc nêwec, šânñene Gamalie, e sâcmutâc dâñ qaqazu-jenñic fekiecne. Eki hâcne mume aposolo jañe hae šonğao hurâ juhapie ³⁵ micne bapa âğofâcne šinuc jazawec: “Israe nîcburenñ, nõñe nîc i wiac mana wosâehuc ejarenšepienñ. ³⁶ Mârâc nîc moc šânñene Teuda eki, no nîcbombonñ micne-nenñic, inuc mume nîc 400 erao qohotambîn. Eme e jahacne šika kime nîcfâc-ticne tâtiepie gie-jenñic omatac fuawec. ³⁷ Erâ šâhec Galilaia mârenğko nîc moc šânñene Juda, e wose qârenñ enârembinñ damenñ ira nîc gâcne qafenñ-jopame bâjâpembîn. Eme e jahacne qahuc nîcfâc-ticne jopa qâtâtiec ejarembîn. ³⁸ Irece ši dâñ nğazape mananiñ: nõñe nîc ši beheccjopapie juniñ. Jañe dâñ â gie i manñenñicte mu bac eenğopienñko sifuckerâ arictac eocmu. ³⁹ Me Anutuzi nenğoc nesiñ ejarehame mu bac eenğopienñko bâipiec-jopaniñmu. Nõñe gie-jenñic ima bahuc Anutu e jahacne râsi ecnenšipinñkohec.”

Aposolo jañe kâcbinñ kimbin

⁴⁰ Inuc jazame jañe manapie sâckeme aposolo ejarepie tutumanğko fepie kâcbinñzi jopambin. Joparâ nîc Jesure šânje binetice mi jazaniñte muac-joparâ soreccjopambin. ⁴¹ Soreccjopapie Wofun e jañere maname sâckeha šânjeticnere erâ šika kimbinñte bubianñ manahuc nîc tutumanğkonec waharâ rambîn. ⁴² Erâ šoanñe šoanñe taha ufunko â nîcficko Jesu Kristo ere Binebianñ jaza qazuc erâ mi behembîn.

6

Sahackopecc gie Irece nîc rowosâec-jopambin

¹ Damenñ ira opâ ruac guru sâko embinñte nânâ bârâwinñne-jarehuc Grië opâ ruac jañere hozec bâtiric-jopapie Juda opâ ruac jañere manapie mi sâckeme dâñ bâfuambîn.

² Inuc epie aposolo 12 jaŋe opâ ruac hetumaŋ-jopa-fârerâ šinuc jazambin: “Nâŋe sahackopec gie i dopeckehuc Anuture dâŋ mumu irec gie behepene wahame mi sâckeocmu. ³ Irec ŋic âgofâc, ŋoŋe ŋic 7 ŋaŋacne ŋondenko Mâro â mamanahec jupie honec-jopapie sâckeme rowosâec-jopaŋšepien. Eme nâŋe gie i mujarepene baŋšepien. ⁴ Nâŋe ine nunumu â miti mumu irec gie paŋšâic jaha baŋšepenen.” ⁵ Dâŋ inuc mupie opâ ruac jaŋe manapie sâcke-fârewec. Ehuc ŋic šinuc bâwosâec-jopambin: Stefano, e maŋnao mamanašin â Tiri Mâro fufusuc fowec, erâ Filipo â Porokoro â Nikano â Timon â Pamena â Nikolao, e Antiokia haeonec ŋic qâpuczi Judaŋic jaŋerao šuhuckewec. ⁶ Eme ŋic i hâcne jaŋe aposolo jaŋere maŋfuŋko birickerâ domapie mejenic qizec-jeŋicko râehuc numu jambuŋ ejarembin.

⁷ Eme Anuture dâŋzi haŋ bahuc fome Jesure kikefuŋ jaŋerao denaŋne denaŋne šuhuckeme šuhuc erambin. Erâ taha bapa jaŋeraonec wâc bocjahazi miti mana reren embiŋ.

Stefano qorickembin

⁸ Stefano e miti â tâpiri bocjaha focnewecte ŋic jaŋerao mâsi fuŋne fuŋne bawec. ⁹ Eme Hotâonec mujarembin ŋic i jaŋere mitificko tumaŋne jumbien, jaŋeraonec ŋic gâcne â Kirene ŋic â Alesandria ŋic â Kilikia ŋic â Asia ŋic, inuczi qâturerâ Stefano mu qatarac ecnembin. ¹⁰ Eme e dâŋ mana utuckehuc Mârohec mume jaŋere dâŋzi firorieme eipiecnembin. ¹¹ Eipierâ ŋic qafen-jopapie jaŋe Stefanore šinuc mumbin: “Ŋic e Mose â Anutu musoriŋ-jofame manamben.” ¹² Inuc ehuc ŋic omane â soŋaŋ â miti qaqazu mu âke qâfoŋ ejarembin. Erâ Stefano somâckerâ hâporâ micne guru tutumaŋko barambin. ¹³ Ehuc dâŋ qanaŋ bâmockerâ âgofâc-jeŋic jarepie bajumbin jaŋe ejarepie Stefanore burec ehuc šinuc mumbin: “Ŋic e tiri ufuŋ â sâcmutâc dâŋnâŋec surehuc juekac. ¹⁴ Nâŋe kecšinuc mume manamben: `Jesu Nazarete haeonec eki hâcne ufuŋ ši ima qahuc sâcmutâc dâŋ Mosezi mufua-nârewec i hetâtieocmu. Ž ” ¹⁵ Eme tutumaŋko ŋembin ŋic i jaŋe Stefanorao firâ râqârehuc šâŋe maine honepie aŋelo hawari tinac ewec.

7

Mimiŋnefâc-jeŋic jaŋere binan bajarewec

¹ Eme taha bapa sâkozi Stefano wiocnerâ muwec, “Dâŋ muŋgopien i jâmbomac me?” ² Mume Stefano šinuc muwec: “Kâcŋenefâc-nane â âgofâc-nane, dâŋ mupe mananiŋ: Mimiŋne-nâŋec Abraham e Haraŋ hao mi rahuc Mesopotamia mârenko juhame Tatamac Anutuzi fuacnerâ šinuc âzâcnewec: ³ `Go mâren qizecge â mame sâkofâcge behec-joparâ noni mâren moc gowatupe ira ra juzemec. Ž ⁴ Eme e dâŋ i manarâ Kaldea mâren-ticne beherâ Haraŋ hao ra juwec. Ira juhame mamac-ticne hâmome Anutuzi mâren ŋoŋe rauckerâ juŋgopienko šira hâcne jowa warewec. ⁵ Jowa warerâ mâren mi qikiŋnecneme rauckewec, aricne, moc mi râcne huŋgaŋke-jâmbâŋkewec. E â qâricfâc-ticne šâhec rauckeninte biŋe sawa qacnewec. I qâric tâmiric juha sifu inuc mucnewec. ⁶ Ehuc Anutuzi dâŋ moc šinuc muwec: `Qâricfâcge jaŋe jara 400 mâren furune mocko jaba juhuc kiŋaŋ qaqa erâ sisi hâhâŋ faio juŋšongopien. Ž <sup>7</sup> Erâ dâŋ moc šinuc šuhuckerâ muwec: `Kiŋaŋ qaqaŋ-jeŋic bacjopaniŋmu ŋic i okacne jarepe qâricfâcge nec-jopapie mâren kecšira warerâ no kiŋaŋ qanarehuc juŋšongopien. Ž ⁸ Eme Abraham e qâricfâc-ticne ere biŋe qacjopahuc sahac-jeŋicko ma baocte mucnewecte ŋokâ-ticne Isaka fuarâ fohame šoaŋ gie bapa 8 eme inuc hâcne ecnewec. Eme Isakazi Jakobo bâfuawec, â Jakobozi mimiŋnefâc-nâŋec 12 bâfuac-jopawec.

⁹ “Eme mimiñnefâc-nâñec jañe qajenji Josefe iingun ecneku monenje qikiñnepie Aigita mârenko barambiñ. Ira ra juhame Anutuzi ehuc juhuc ¹⁰ šârâ hâriñ faionec batararâ jaun â miti tahackecneme Aigita ñicwofun Farao eki hone biankerâ e jahacne fic hae â Aigita ñicfâc-ticne mâmâc sonañ-jopahuc juocte ñicbomboñ sâko âkendânnewec. ¹¹ Âkendânnejuhame roroc luarâ Aigita â Kanaan mârenko qarâ suriñkerâ fome hae mâren hânkewec. Eme mimiñnefâc-nâñec jañe nânâre hâmoñuc jumbiñ. ¹² Eku Jakobo e, Aigita mârenko nânâ fokac, inuc mupie manarâ ñokâfâcne sorec-jopame ira rambiñ. ¹³ Eme harierâ mocwâc rapie Josefezi hahacfâc-ticne funeticne mutaniñke-jareme Faraozi fufua-ticnere fune wâc manawec. ¹⁴ Eme Josefezi mume mamac-ticne Jakobo â wiacfâc-ticne sasawa, ñic ñokac 75, amec-jopa rambiñ. ¹⁵ Eme Jakobo e Aigita mârenko rarâ juku hâmoñuc â ñokâfâc-ticne mimiñnefâc-nâñec jañe inuc jaha hâmo-fârembiñ. ¹⁶ Hâmoñie qânqânñic-jenji Sikemko bacjopa warerâ, Abrahamzi Sikem haeo Hamorore qâricfâc janeraonec mâren moc šâñerunje biñe monenji furine bawec, ira ducjopambiñ.

Mosere binan bajarewec

¹⁷ “Eme Anutuzi Abraham dânbiñe qacnewec i sananñeocte damen bembenkezo ehame jañe Aigita mârenko mâretec sawe mâririackembiñ. ¹⁸ Inuc ehuc juhapiñ Aigita ñicwofun furune moc fuawec eki Josefe kâuc bawec. ¹⁹ Eme ñicwofun eki hâcne mimiñnefâc-nâñec doc bacjopahuc sipiric-jopawec. Ehuc mume qâricfâc-jenji beheç-jopapiñ hâmoñco rafârembiñ. ²⁰ Damen ira hâcne Mose fuawec. Motec e Anutuzi honeme bianñe jâmbân ewec. Eme mamac-ticnere ficko sonson barâ juhapiñ mosa jahec â moc ewec. ²¹ Eku behepie Farao otâ-ticnezi bâfuarâ motec bawec. ²² Eme Farao ñicfâc-ticne jañe Aigita ñic janere mamana sasawa qazucnepie mana sananñerâ wiac mume bame bipinehec ewec.

²³ “Juku jara-ticne 40 bazurâ Israe ñic âgofâc-ticne hone manac ejareocte mañne afeckeme rawec. ²⁴ Rarâ Aigita ñic moczi Israe ñic moc game honerâ âgo-ticne ñezickehuc Aigita ñic hâmoñcne qawec. ²⁵ Ehuc muwec, no âgofâc-nane Faraore meonec batarac-jopapemurâ Anutuzi gie bakac i mana taraniñmu. Eme jañe ine mi mana tarambiñ. ²⁶ Eme hae fureme mocwâc rarâ Israe ñic jajahec qaqac ehapiñe bâfuac-jofarâ mu bârâwiñ ejactehuc šinuc jasawec: `Ñic jahec, ñohe ââgozi wemocte rârâsi ekopirec? Ž <sup>27</sup> Mume ñic šika funkerâ âgone qaweczi dân šinuc bâtikiecnawec: `Go nâhere kia me sonañ mozi râecguwec? ²⁸ Jacne Aigita ñic qamec inuc jaha no nuzo mukic me? Ž ²⁹ Eme Mose e dân i manarâ izia wiserâ ra Midian mârenko ñic furune janere ñondenjo juwec. Erâ ñokac bame ñokâ jajahec fuacnecic.

³⁰ Eme jara 40 mocwâc juku ra mâren buroçnao Sinai tikifunjo juhame anelo moczi jâc dutunao šocbâruiñ mañko fuacnewec. ³¹ Eme Mose e wemo wiaczi weninuc ekac muhuc hone-hâmoñcne rame Wofunje dân šinuc fuawec: ³² `No mimiñnefâcge janere Anutu, Abraham â Isaka â Jakobo janere Anutu hâcne. Eme Mose e qarac qarac qahuc dunduiñ dadape domawec. <sup>33</sup> Domame Wofunzi šinuc âzâcnawec: `Mâren âtekomec i tiri mâren, irec kikehuhuge heunuckec. ³⁴ Ñicfâc-nane Aigita mârenko fific guguriñ ejarepie kio wâwâsic epie mana wefukupe tarakac. Eme ši batarac-jopapemurâ wahakopac hâcne. Irec go Aigita mârenko sorecgupe razemec.’

³⁵ “Ñic jañe Mose qikiñnehuc šinuc âzâcnembiñ: `Go mozi kia me sonañ-nâñec râecguwec? Ž Eme Anutuzi ñic e hâcne micne bapa â babatara-jenji eocte muhuc anelo-ticne ecneme šocbâruiñ mañko fuacnerâ gie i mucnewec. ³⁶ Ehuc soreme ra jowac-jopa warewec. Inuc ehuc Aigita mârenko â Hâwec Bâbâronjo â mâren tuhuo mâsi fune fune bahuc juhame jara 40 ewec. ³⁷ Erâ Mose ekizia wâc Israe ñic šinuc

jazawec: `Anutu e âgofâc-ŋeŋic jaŋere ŋondenƙonec porofete moc no inucne bâfua-ŋareocmu. ³⁸ Inuc muwec. Erâ ekizia wâc mâreŋ burocnao mimiŋnefâc-nâŋec hombaŋ tutumaŋ-jeŋicko juhuc Sinai tikio aŋelo mickonec fofo sanaŋ dân manarâ jazawec. ³⁹ Mimiŋnefâc-nâŋec jaŋe ine dânticne beherâ e jahacne bâsuerâ Aigita mâreŋko risieniŋte manjeŋic domame ⁴⁰ Aron šinuc âzâcnembiŋ: `Go qâŋ qâqâtâc moc banâretéc izi bânie-nâreme risienšepeneŋ. Mose Aigita mâreŋkonec jowac-nâpo warewec e sifucke wiac moc ewec mecne. ⁴¹ Inuc murâ bulimakao qâqâtâc barâ bâzi rikecnehuc, mejeŋiczi bambiŋ wiac i mu šeri ecnembiŋ. ⁴² I epie Anutuzi beheç-jopame manjeŋic sifuckeme mosa bâpiŋ jaŋerao sinƙembiŋ. Eme irec hâcne porofete jaŋere papiao dân šinuc fokac:

`Israe rune ŋoŋe jara 40 mâreŋ burocnao juhuc
qowi bâzi me bâzi gâcne moc rike-narembiŋ me?

⁴³ ŋoŋe Molokore qoruc boze reŋke jumbien
â nemu Refaŋ ere bâpiŋ hawari bajumbiŋ.
Wiac i hâcne numucneniŋte ba akic embiŋ.
Irec no Babe ocniŋucnao râec-ŋopapemu.'

Miti qoruc boze irec dân jazawec

⁴⁴ “Mimiŋnefâc-nâŋec jaŋe mâreŋ tuhuc miti qoruc boze ŋejarewec i Anutuzi Mose hawarine jâutuhuc mutâcnecnewec sâc bakicne. ⁴⁵ Eme boze i hâcne mimiŋnefâc-nâŋec jaŋe tuczi tuc bawareku Josuazi micne bajareme šira qâpuc jaŋere mâreŋko bafisimbiŋ. Bafisipie Anutuzi ŋic qâpuc jopa jâpec ejareme mimiŋnefâc-nâŋec jaŋe mâreŋ rauckerâ miti boze-jeŋic ijaha wâc bapie ŋejarehame Dawidi fuawec. ⁴⁶ Erâ Dawidi e Jakobore Anutu ere jaunzi erao fome manahuc ufuŋ bacneocce âzâcnewec. ⁴⁷ Erâ e jahac mâcne, Salomozi Wofuŋ ufuŋ bacnewec. ⁴⁸ Femicne sâko e ine ufuŋ ŋicmezi bakicne ira ŋeŋe juju mi eekac. Porofete micko dân šinuc hâcne fuakac:

⁴⁹ `Sambânzi ŋeŋe-nane â mâreŋzi kike ââtesin-nane.
Wofuŋzi mukac, fic weninucne moc banarepie sâckeocmu.
me ŋeŋe fofo weninucne moc bâfua-narepie sâcnuocmu?

⁵⁰ No menanezi wiac sasawa i mi bâfua-fârepo me?'

Mai qanšaŋ dân jazame qambiŋ

⁵¹ “Rângeŋ qanqanŋe ŋoŋe, maŋ hazec-ŋeŋic mi untokicne, mimiŋnefâc-ŋeŋic ejumbien inuc jaha ŋoŋe ehuc Tiri Mâro jâpe hetapaic ecnehuc juengopien.
⁵² Mimiŋnefâc-ŋeŋic jaŋe mo porofete mo akickembiŋ me? Aricne, tiŋne rune fuaocce findaŋdân mumbiŋ ŋic i jaŋe wâc mâmâc jopambiŋ. Juku e jahacne doc bahuc qaqa, ine ŋoŋe hâcne embiŋ. ⁵³ Sâcmutâc danjeŋic aŋelo miczi mukicne i ŋoŋe sifu qâsuambiŋ.”

⁵⁴ Stefanozi dân inuc jazame bujeŋic šâšâficne qame aaric sâko manambiŋ. ⁵⁵ Stefano ine Tiri Mârozi maŋnao fusucmame sambânko fime feme Anuture tatamacko Jesu Anutu mefârenao domame honehuc muwec, ⁵⁶ “Manangopien, no sambân anƙeme Ŋic Fâri Wâtunne Anutu mefârenao domame honekopac `à ⁵⁷ Inuc mume dân ojowa sâko hâsockecnehuc hazecjeŋic bâbâzickerâ izia mâmâc sâko quruŋ herâ hâpo rârierâ tunƙe tunƙe raku ⁵⁸ hae râpeo fisirâ qânâzi, hembien. Ehuc sonaŋ jaŋe ŋaqi-jeŋic šoricne hetararâ ŋicmotec moc šânene Saulo ere kikefuŋko guruckembiŋ. ⁵⁹ Erâ Stefano qânâzi hepie nunumu dân kecšinuc muwec: “O Wofuŋ Jesu, go maŋ qâqâtâc-nane roc.” ⁶⁰ Inuc murâ dienzi herâ mocwâc wiwic jaha muwec, “Wofuŋ go kin kecši behe-jarezemec.” Inuc murâ hâmowec. Qapie hâmome Saulozi maname sâckewec.

8

Opâ ruac râsi tunke-jarembin

¹ Eme dameŋ ijaha Jerusalem haeonec opâ ruac kikefun râsi sâko funke-jarembin. Ejarepie wiserâ râwiŋ qâwiŋ erâ Judaia â Samaria mârenko rafârembin. Aposolo jaŋe sawa getâc-jopapie jumbin. ² Eme ñic mitine gâcne jaŋe Stefano duckerâ kio mamakuc ecnembin. ³ Saulo eki ine opâ ruac ima bacjoparâ ficne ficne ferâ ro fârec ejarehuc kâpâcwâru ficko râec-jopahuc domawec.

Filipozi Samaria haeo miti gie bawec

⁴ Opâ ruac bâtâtiec-jopakicne jaŋe ine hae sâc juhuc ñic miti jaza rambin. ⁵ Eku Filipozi Samaria ñic jaŋere hae qizecko fisirâ Kristore binedâŋ jazawec. ⁶ Jazame ñic guru sâko jaŋe dânticnere ejareme mana aŋac embin. Ehuc mâsi fune fune bame honembin. ⁷ E demon bocjaha jâpe-jareme ñicmanekonec wefurâ owackehuc wisembin. Erâ wâc ũeke purin â kike demba bocjaha sahac qiqic bacjopawec. ⁸ Eme irec hae ira ũeri kâcqene fuawec.

⁹ Eme hae ijaha qanġec bapa moc juwec, ũâŋene Simon. E jahacnere no ñic fekicne muhuc qanġec gie bame Samaria ñicguru jaŋe honepie bipinehec ewec. ¹⁰ Ehuc fekicne wahakicne jaŋe ere manapie fefene eme ũinuc mujumbien: “Ñic kecũizi Anuture tâpîri, Sokawec Sâko mucnekicne, irec hozine hâcne.” ¹¹ Eme qanġec-ticnezi man bâsifuc ejarewecte dameŋ ũora erao qohotahuc jumbin. ¹² Juhapie Filipozi Anuture uucmanġe Binġebian â Jesu Kristore dâŋ binan Jazame mana ũakierâ ñic â ñokac mâmâc Miti Opâ ruambin. ¹³ Inuc epie Simon e inuc jaha miti mana ũakierâ opâ ruarâ Filipore manfunko juwec, ehuc mâsi fune fune bame hone warec mâretġec ehuc juwec.

Petoro â Johane Samaria haeo rapic

¹⁴ Eme Samaria ñicguru jaŋe Anuture dâŋ ro man epie irec binġe Jerusalem haeo aposolo jaŋerao rame manambin. Ehuc Petoro â Johane sorec-jofapie rapic. ¹⁵ Ra fisirâ jaŋe Tiri Mârohec eninġe Wofun numucnepic. ¹⁶ Juwicnao Tiri Mârozi jaŋerao mi wahawec, jaŋe mâc Jesure ũâneo ũuhuckehuc Miti Opâ sawa ruambin. ¹⁷ Eme aposolo jahe mejekic qizġec-ġenicko râepire jaŋe Tiri Mârohec embin.

Simon e Tiri Mâro furine baocte muwec

¹⁸ Aposolo jahe ñic jaŋere qizġec faio mejekic râepire Tiri Mârohec epie Simonzi honerâ jaherao moneŋ amecke fisirâ ¹⁹ ũinuc jasawec: “Ñohe tâpîri i no inuc jaha narepire ñic mocte qizecko menane râepe Tiri Mârohec ezeġec.” ²⁰ Mume Petozi ũinuc âzâcnewec: “Go Anuture jauŋ moneŋzi furine bazo mukomecte moneŋgezi gohec mâmâc sisipiricko razac me; ²¹ Anutuzi manũiocġe honekacte tâpîri ũizi moc mi hehunganġuhame mâc jâmbân jucmu. ²² Go bâbâsifucġe qikinġehuc manġe bârisierâ Wofun numucnetġec manġao andac sâko bâtâmire-garezeġec. ²³ Go sâqocne hâtânezi harinġuekac hâcne.” ²⁴ Eme Simonzi ũinuc muwec: “Ñohe ñahac nore erâ Wofun numucnepire akicnuha wiac mukopirec i mi fua-narezeġec.” ²⁵ Eme aposolo jahe ñic ñokac Wofunġe dâŋ jaza sananġerâ Jerusalem haeo risiepic. Risiehuc Samaria hae bocjaha Binġebian jaza jaza rapic.

Filipozi Africa ñic moc miti âzâcnewec

²⁶ Wofunġe anġelo moczi Filipo ũinuc muhuc âzâcnewec: “Go ũawierâ juwickopec, Jerusalem haeonec Gaza haeo huenġopien hata ira razemec.” Hata i mâren tuhwo fokac. ²⁷ Inuc muhuc âzâcneme Filipozi ũawierâ rawec. Eme Etiopia mârenko ñokac wofun juwec, ũâŋene Kandake, ere ñicbombon â moneŋ mafa sonan sâko eki Jerusalem haeo Anutu mai ecneocte rafeweckonec ²⁸ risieocte keretacko rahuc porofete Jesaja ere dâŋqâren wosewec. ²⁹ Inuc ehame Mârozi Filipo ũinuc âzâcnewec: “Ajoc, go ra

keretac kecocni bâfuac.” ³⁰ Mume Filipozi ra bâfuarâ ñic e porofete Jesaja ere dânqâren wosehame manarâ wiocnewec, “Dân wosekomec irec fune manakic me?” ³¹ Eme eki muwec, “Moczi mi nazahame nahackoan wemocko sâcne manapemu?” Inuc murâ Filipo âzâcneme keretacko ferâ qâteme ñepic. ³² Dânqâren wosewec ine kecşinuc:

“Lama moc qa hezuc eniñte baraengopien,
me kanşan bâbâtâc ñic erao fâsâerâ foekac,
inuc hâcne micticne moc mi ankwec.

³³ Bâpitiwambinjo kin babatara i erao tarawec.

Á mârenjo juju-ticne qâriunkewecte
qanenfâcne mozi wose manac ejare-fâreocmu?”

³⁴ Eme ñicbomboñ e Filipo şinuc muhuc wiocnewec: “Go mutec manape, porofete e more inuc mukac, e jahacnere me ñic mocte? ³⁵ Eme Filipo e porofetere dânko iticnehuc Jesure Biñebian âzâcnewec. ³⁶ Inuc ehuc raku opâo fisipic. Eme ñicbomboñzi muwec, “Honec, opâ fokac şi” Miti Opâre mupe sâcne rua-narecmu me?” [³⁷ Eme Filipozi muwec, “Dân gazapac i mañ hâcbuc mana şakiekomecko sâcne eene.” Eme dân şinuc bâtikiecnewec: “Jesu Kristo e Anuture Nokâ i mana şakiekopac.”Ý ³⁸ Inuc murâ keretac bâniniñkerâ Filipo â ñicbomboñ opâo hupic. Hurâ Filipozi ruacnewec. ³⁹ Eme opâonec wofupire Wofunje Mârozi Filipo jowa rame ñicbomboñzi mocwâc mi honehuc bubianjo hata-ticnao rawec. ⁴⁰ Filipo eki ine Asidode haeo fisime honembin. Erâ irecnec funkerâ haene haene miti jaza raku Kaisarea hae bâfuawec.

9

Wofunzi Saulo fuacnewec (Apo 22: 6-16”26: 12-18)

¹ Saulo e Wofunje kikefun râsi ejarehuc ima bacjopaocte mañşoc-ticne gâmâc gâfân wofuhuc domawec. Ehuc ra taha bapa sâkorao mume ² Damasko haeo Judanjo jumbin janere papia qârenkerâ râcnewec. Râcneme rorâ ocna hata qârio moc jupie bâfuac-joparâ ñic mecne ñokac mecne mejenjo qarâ Jerusalem haeo bacjopa wareocte rawec. ³ Izi raku Damasko haeo bâqinjezo ehame sambâñkonec şoc tatamaczi uñ herâ waha âeckewec. ⁴ Âeckeme mârenjo rândinje qarâ fohuc dân moc şinuc manawec: “Saulo, Saulo, go wemocte nu jâpec enarehuc juekic?” ⁵ Mume Saulozi wiohuc muwec, “Wofun go mo?” Eme muwec, “Nu jâpec enarehuc juekic Jesu no hâcne. ⁶ Go faharerâ haeo ratec ira wiac ecmurâ dânne gazaninmu.” ⁷ Eme ñic ehac jumbin jâne dânwe tâmiric mâc fâsâerâ domambin, jâne dân sawa manambin, â ñic ine moc mi honembin. ⁸ Eme Saulo e faharerâ şâne fiocte fi qeruruc ewec. Inuc eme ñicfâcne jâne menao rorâ Damasko haeo barambin. ⁹ Eme ira şoan gie bapa jahec â moc tinun jaha fohuc nânâ opâ mi nâwec.

Ananiazi Saulo Miti Opâ ruacnewec

¹⁰ Damasko haeo Jesure qâjâpec moc juwec, şâñene Anania, e Wofunzi mañko fuac ecnehuc wiracnewec, “Anania.” Eme muwec, “Wofun no şi.” ¹¹ Mume Wofunzi şuhuckerâ şinuc muwec: “Go hata şâñene Dândânne muengopien ira rarâ Judare ficko ferâ ñic moc şâñene Saulo, Taso haeonec, e bâfuazemec. Manakic, e numu-narehuc fokac. ¹² Erâ manticnezi wiac şinuc honejec: Ñic moc şâñene Anania erao fisirâ şâne fifihed eocte mene qizecnao râejec.” ¹³ Wofun e dân inuc muhuc âzâcneme Ananiazi şinuc muwec: “Wofun, ñic ere mâreted mupie manaekopac, e funfunfâcge Jerusalem haeo ba imac wemo afecne ejareekac. ¹⁴ Erâ şira inuc jaha şânege riwaseckeengopenen nâne repac-nâporâ bacnâpo raocte taha bapa micne jâne mucnembin.” ¹⁵ Mume Wofunzi şinuc âzâcnewec: “Go sifu rac, ñic e mefâro-nane, eki hâcne şâne binje-nane ñic

qâpuc â ñicwofun â Israe guru janerao barahuc juzejec. ¹⁶ Inuc ehame no šâñe biñe-nanere erâ šârâ hâriñ faio juocte qazucnepemu.” ¹⁷ Eme Anania e rarâ fic mukicne ira ferâ Saulore qizecko meticne râehuc muwec, “Saulo qomâ-nane, Wofun Jesu hatao fua-garewec, eki hâcne sorecnume warekopac, go šâñe fifi ehuc Tiri Mârohec ecmurâ mukac.” ¹⁸ Inuc muhuc âzâcneme izia šâñenaonec wiac gagara tinac wahame šâñe fifi erâ faharerâ mume Miti Opâ ruacnewec. ¹⁹ Ehame nânâ nârâ sanan̄kewec.

Saulo miti gie funkeme râsi ecnembin

Saulo e Jesure kikefun Damasko hao jumbin jânehec piticne jurâ ²⁰ izia biac Judan̄ic janere mitificko ferâ Jesure biñe muropiehuc kecšinuc jazawec: “Jesu e Anuture Nokâ.” ²¹ Inuc jazame manarâ qun̄kecn̄ehuc šinuc mumbin: “Jerusalem hao šâñe i hâcne riwaseckepie ima bacjopaku šira inuc jaha repac-joparâ taha bapa micne janerao bacjopa raocte warewec, izi weninuc erâ hec hetikic ekac?” ²² Eme Saulo e samandin̄kerâ, Jesu e Kristo jâmbân, irec dân̄fun̄ne muritu-hâmohuc Damasko hao Judan̄ic jumbin jazame manapie guguru ewec. ²³ Inuc eku Judan̄ic jâne Saulo qanin̄te mumockembin. ²⁴ Mumockepie Saulozi biñe manarâ juhame jâne qanin̄te haesac motâcko ñafe furec son̄son̄ domambin. ²⁵ Inuc epie Jesure qâjâpecfâc jâne ñafeo sasacko ñiherâ sacrâpeo âke suepie hurâ wisewec.

²⁶ Eme raku Jerusalem hao fisirâ Jesure kikefun janerao šuhuckeocte mume aran̄ bacnembin. Ehuc e Jesure motec ewec i manapie Jâmbomac mi ewec. ²⁷ Eme Banabazi âgo ecnehuc aposolo janerao jowa rarâ, Wofun̄zi Saulo hatao fuacnerâ dân̄ âzâcneme Damasko hao Jesure biñe mutan̄in̄kewec, irec dân̄ binan̄ ejarewec. ²⁸ Eme jânehec Jerusalem hao ñeñe juju ewec. ²⁹ Ehuc Wofun̄te šâñeo âtesin̄nehuc ñic miti acmerun̄ tâmiric jazawec. Eme Judan̄iczi Grikdân̄ mumu jânehec wâc mitire muc manac ehuc dân̄ bâbârisiec embin. Eme ñic i jâne hâcne qazo mupie ³⁰ âgofâcne jâne manarâ Kaisarea hao jowa hurâ ñepie raku Taso hao fisiwec.

Opâ ruac jâne wamao jumbin

³¹ Eme opâ ruac kikefun Judaia â Galilaia â Samaria mâren̄ko jurambin janerao wama fuawec. Wamao juhuc hehešakiec erâ qaboc-jen̄ic qapie hume Wofun̄te maio rumehuc jumbin. Ehuc Tiri Mârozi nen̄goc ñesin̄ ñejarehame miti soka ñedâmârec eme guru-jen̄ic qârin̄ qawec.

Petorozi ñic moc sahaq qiqic bawec

³² Petoro e hata juku Jesure fun̄fun̄fâc Lida hao jumbin janerao wâc fisiwec. ³³ Erâ ira ñic moc honewec, šâñene Ainea, e purin̄ erâ fohuc juha jara 8 ewec. ³⁴ Eme Petorozi šinuc âzâcn̄ewec: “Ainea, Jesu Kristozi qiqicne bacgukacte faharerâ fofoge gahac bâpian̄kec.” Mume izia faharewec. ³⁵ Inuc eme Lida â Saron̄ heaoneczi honerâ man̄jen̄ic bârisierâ Wofun̄te kikefun embin.

Petorozi Tabita bâqârewec

³⁶ Jope hao opâ ruac naru ñokac moc juwec, šâñene Tabita, Kâtedân̄ko Sâec. E gâcne ehâmo-jarehuc bâmec bocjaha bajarehuc juwec. ³⁷ Eme Petoro mâren̄ ira juhame Tabita e huc fuacneme hâmowec. Hâmome qân̄qân̄-ticne šurerâ ficman̄ne mocko baferâ râembin. ³⁸ Lida i Jope hae bemben̄ko newecte opâ ruac jâne Petoroze biñe manarâ ñic jajahec erao sorec-jofapie rarâ šinuc âzâcn̄epic: “Go jowacgupere nân̄ere hao biac ranan̄.” ³⁹ Eme Petoro e manarâ šawieme jahehec rambin. Ra fisime qân̄qân̄ fowecko jowa fembin. Feme ñokac hozec sasawa jâne e orân̄kerâ ki busâqoc ehuc Tabita qâricne juhuc ñaqi qâtâ-jarewec i jâutu-fârembin. ⁴⁰ Eme Petorozi ejareme hufârepie dien̄zi herâ numuwec. Numu tararâ qân̄qân̄ maickeme šinuc âzâcn̄ewec: “Tabita go faharec.” Mume šâñe fitâcnehuc Petoro honerâ fahare newec. ⁴¹ Ñehame Petorozi menao rohuc âzâcneme fahare domawec. Eme opâ ruac â hozec wira-jareme

fepie Tabita qâricne bârisie-jarewec. ⁴² Eme irec biñe Jope hao hañ bame bocjahazi Wofun̄tao qohotambin̄. ⁴³ Eme Petoro e ñic moc šâñene Simon̄, becsahac bapa, ere ficko damen̄ šošoricne ñeñe juju ewec.

10

An̄elo moczi Konelio fuacnewec

¹ Kaisarea hao ñic moc juwec, šâñene Konelio, e Italia mâren̄konec momori jan̄ere son̄an̄ juwec. ² Erâ e jahacne â wiacfâc-ticne jan̄e Anutu aran̄ bacnehuc rumerâ jujumbien̄. Ehuc ñic ñokac bâmec bocjaha bajarewec, erâ Anuturao gâbâ numu jujec. ³ Konelio e in̄uc ekume šoañ mocko owâ gielo Anuturao an̄elo moczi man̄ko fuac ecneme honeha šâñene wiracnehuc muwec: “Konelio.” ⁴ Wiracneme hone denden̄nehuc fâfârerâ muwec, “Wofun̄, wemo wiacte?” Eme eki muwec, “Nunumu â bâmecge Anuturao hefâme mana bian̄kewec. ⁵ Irec go Jope hao kin̄an̄ sorec-jopatec ra ñic moc šâñene Simon̄, šâñe-ticne moc Petoro, jowa waren̄šepien̄, ⁶ e wase-ticne Simon̄, becsahac bapa, ere ficko ñeñe juju ekac” fic i hâwecmecko ñekac.” ⁷ An̄elo e dân̄ i âzâcnerâ rame kin̄an̄ motec jajahec â momorifâc-ticne jan̄eraonec mitine moc hefârec-joparâ ⁸ dân̄ binan̄ jaza-fârerâ Jope hao sorec-jopame rambin̄.

Wofun̄zi Petoro man̄ko fuac ecnerâ wiac moc jâutuawec

⁹ Ñic jan̄e raku hatao fombin̄. Hae fureme mocwâc raku hae bâmben̄kezo ehapie šoañ šâšân̄in̄ko Petorozi numuocte fic man̄ne mocko fewec. ¹⁰ Numuku nânâre hâmorâ mume rike bâmoc ecnehapie Wofun̄zi man̄ko fuac ecneme wiac šin̄uc honewec: ¹¹ Sambân̄ an̄keme wiac moc racsâko tinac tofane 4 ira basanan̄kehuc mâren̄ko âkesuepie wahawec. ¹² Man̄nao qowi â homa wiac â wipe fun̄ne fun̄ne fowec. ¹³ Ehame dân̄ moc šin̄uc fuawec: “Ajoc Petoro, hezu nâc ec.” ¹⁴ Eme Petorozi muwec, “Wofun̄, misac, no wiac hecke-nârekicne â mamakâcne moc mi nâekopac.” ¹⁵ Mume dân̄ harierâ šin̄uc fuawec: “Anutuzi mušurekac i goki mi surec.” ¹⁶ Wiac i fuame jahec â moc eme izia racnehec fârepie sambân̄ko risie fewec.

¹⁷ Eme Petoro e wiac šâñe furu honewec irec man̄ kukumbuc ecnehame Konelio ñicfâc-ticne jan̄e hao fisirâ Simon̄ ficticnere wio wio raku bâfuarâ motâcko domahuc ¹⁸ wiracne basac ehuc mumbin̄, “Simon̄, šâñene moc Petoro, e fic šira jukac me?” ¹⁹ Eme Petoro e wiac šâñe furu-ticnere manatâc qâtâc ehuc jaha juhame Mârozi šin̄uc âzâcnewec: “Manakic, ñic jahec â moc fisirâ go basacgun̄gopien̄, ²⁰ irec go hurâ jan̄ehac racmurâ man̄ bahac mi ezemec, ñic i noni mupe warembien̄.” ²¹ Eme Petorozi jan̄erao hurâ muwec, “Basacn̄gun̄gopien̄ no hâcne ši, wemo wiacte waren̄gopien̄?” ²² Mume ñic jan̄e šin̄uc âzâcnembien̄: “Momori son̄an̄ Konelio, e Anutu aran̄ bacnehuc tin̄ne juekac, â Judan̄ic jan̄e ere manapie sâckeekac, e hâcne tiri an̄elo moczi fuacnerâ go ficticnao hefârecgurâ micgaonec dân̄ manaocte âzâcnewec.” ²³ In̄uc mupie Petorozi hezu hewânen̄ ejarewec. Fohapie hae fureme e â Jope haeonec opâ ruac gâcne mâmâc ñic jan̄ehac rambin̄.

Petorozi Konelio fêrâ ñic qâpuc iqic-jopawec

²⁴ Jan̄e hatao ñafe moc forâ raku Kaisarea hao fisimbien̄. Konelio e wiacfâcne â âgo gomâfâc-ticne hetuman̄-jopame won̄ec juhapie fisimbien̄. ²⁵ Fisirâ Petorozi ficko fezo ehame Koneliozi ware man̄fun̄nao fodaperâ muac baafec ecnewec. ²⁶ Ecneme Petorozi ro bafaharehuc šin̄uc âzâcnewec: “Faharec, no ñic jaha wâc.” ²⁷ Eme muc manac ehuc ficman̄ko fêrâ ñic tuman̄nerâ ñepie honec-joparâ šin̄uc jazawec: ²⁸ “Ñoñe Judan̄ic nân̄ere fun̄ne manan̄gopien̄, nân̄e ñic furune ñoñehac ââgo â iigic mi enan̄te aka henârekicne. No ine ñoñe wâwân̄an̄hehac â hone sun̄gin̄ne mi mun̄arepemun̄râ Anutuzi fun̄ne naza nowatuc ewec. ²⁹ Irec hâcne hefârecnupie warepemun̄râ mi qun̄kepo. Eme

ši hefârecnumbiñ irec mupie manape.” ³⁰ Inuc mume Koneliozi šinuc âzâcnawec: “No wiac šaŋe furu honerâ juwarehape miŋecgac šoaŋ gie bapa jahec â jahec ekac irec dân binan egarepe. No owâ gieo numuhape ñic moc ŋaqi-ticne tatamacnehec norao luarâ ³¹ šinuc nazawec: Konelio, Anutuzi nunumuge manarâ bâmecgere mana biankewec. ³² Irec go Jope hao ñic sorec-jopatec Simon, šaŋe-ticne moc Petoro, jowa warenšepien. Eki wase-ticne Simon, becsahac bapa, ere ficko ñeñe juju ekac” ficticne hâwecmecko ñekac. ³³ Eme no irec hâcne ñic sorec-jopape gorao fâmbiñ. Eme go dânane manarâ warekicte bunane biankekac. Eme ši Wofunzi dân gazawec i mutec mananante Anuture maio tumañnerâ ñefârenjopenen hâcne.”

Petorozi Konelio â wiacfâcne miti jazawec

³⁴ Eme Petoro e micafec erâ šinuc jazawec: “Anutu e ñic nâñâcne sahaç-nâñeckopoc maname ferin waharin mi eekac i mana-jâmbânkekopac ši. ³⁵ Ñic gurune gurune jañeraonec gâcnezi e aran bacnehuc aimuñ jupie jañere maname mitio rorocjopane eekac. ³⁶ Anutu e Israe ñic nâñerao dân fârine bâfuawec, irec biñe ñoñe manaengopien” e Jesu Kristo, ñic sasawa nâñâcne Wofun hâcne, soreme wamadân bian nâzâ-fârewec. ³⁷ Erâ Judaia mârenko wiac fuawec, irec biñe wâc šinuc manaengopien: Johane e ñic Miti Opâre dân jazahame gie qanañ Galilaia mârenkonec domarâ rawec” ³⁸ Jesu Nazarete haonec e ine Anutuzi tâpiri â Tiri Mâro tahackecneme mâren rârecke rac warec ehuc ñic jaun bacjopawec â Satanzi bâumben-jopawec jañe bâpian-jopa-fârewec. Anutuzi dopeckehame gie i hâcne bawec. ³⁹ Eme Judaniç nâñere mârenko â Jerusalem hao wiac muwec bawec i nâñe hone manac efâremben. Ehame juku mariponko qapie hâmowec. ⁴⁰ Hâmorâ fohame šoaŋ jahec â moc eme Anutuzi bâqârewec. Bâqârerâ râeme fua sipuac ewec. ⁴¹ Erâ ñic kosa jañerao mâcne, ñic biñe mumufâc-ticne, Anutuzi mârâc rowosâec-nâpowec, nâñerao sawa fuawec. Nâñe hâcne hâmockonec fahareme ehac nâ gugumec â mumac qamanac emben. ⁴² Erâ Anutuzi e ñic qâricne â hâmokicne mumutara-nâñec âkendânnewec, irec biñedân ñic guru sâc mutaniñkerâ jazanante munârewec. ⁴³ Eme e manasiñkeniñmu jañe šaŋe biñe-ticnere erâ sâqocne tâmire-jareocmu, i porofete jañe mufua-fârembiñ.”

Tiri Mârozi qâpuc jañerao wahawec

⁴⁴ Petoro e dân inuc muhuc domahame, manahuc ñembiñ jañerao Tiri Mâro wahawec. ⁴⁵ Eme Judaniçi opâ ruac, Petorohec rambiñ, jañe Anutuzi ñic qâpuc Tiri Mâro tahacke-jareme bipic tatara ejarewec. ⁴⁶ Ñic qâpuc jañe dânmarac furune dânehuc Anutu musokapie manambiñ hâcne. Eme Petorozi šinuc muwec: ⁴⁷ “Nâñâc Tiri Mârohec emben, ñic kecši jañe inuc jaha fua-jareme Miti Opâ wemocko sakare-jarezo.” ⁴⁸ Inuc murâ mume ñicfâcne jañe Jesu Kristo ere šaŋeo šuhuc-jopahuc opâ rua-jarembiñ. Eme jañe Miti Opâ ruarâ Petoro sakarepie šoaŋ gie bapa gâcne jañehac ñeñe juju ewec.

11

Jerusalem haonec opâ ruaczi Petoro mu tutuc ecnemiñ

¹ Aposolo gâcne â opâ ruac Judaia mârenko jumbiñ, jañe qâpuczi wâc Anuture dân ro mañ embiñ irec biñe manambiñ. ² Irec Petorozi Jerusalem hao risie feme Judaniçi opâ ruac jañe manacnepie mi sâckeme ³ šinuc âzâcnemiñ: “Go wemocte Mosere ma tâmiric iqic-joparâ jañere meonec wiac nâmen?” ⁴ Eme Petorozi wiac fuawec i funaonectean qâwirickerâ šinuc jazawec: ⁵ “No Jope hao numuhuc juhape Wofunzi mañko fuac enareme wiac kecšinuc honepo: Wiac moc racsâko tinac tofane 4 ira basanañkehuc sambânkonec âkesuepie wahaku mañfun-naneo fisiwec. ⁶ Wahame findendennehuc hone qârâwiñ ejarehuc honepo: Mañnao qowi kosa, micmân â

micnehec, erâ homa wiac â sawa wipe fowec. ⁷ Ehame norao dân wiwira kecšinuc fuawec: `Ajoc Petoro, go hezu nâc ec. Ž <sup>8</sup> Eme noni mupo, `Wofun, misac, no wiac hecke-nârekicne â mamakâcne moc mi nâekopac. Ž ⁹ Inuc mupe sambânkonec dân harierâ šinuc fuawec: `Anutuzi wiac mušurekac i goki mi surec. Ž ¹⁰ Wiac inuc fuame jahec â moc eme racticnehec fârepie sambânko risie fewec. ¹¹ Eme mananġopien, wiac i arictac ehame izia Kaisarea haeonec ŋic jahec â moc nore kinan fârâ fic jumben ira fisimbin. ¹² Fisipie Mârozi šinuc nazawec: `Go jajehec racmurâ manbahac mi ec. Ž Eme rape opâ ruac ŋic 6 kecši jaje bâjâpecnumbin. Ra fisirâ momori sonante ficko fepene <sup>13</sup> dân binan kecšinuc enârewec: `Nore ficko anelozi wefu fua-narerâ šinuc nazawec: Go Jope haeo kinan sorec-jopatec Simon, šangene moc Petoro, jowa warepie ¹⁴ dân mume go â wiacfâcge ŋone manarâ bianke-fârenšepien. Ž ¹⁵ Eme no miti jazahape mârâc nânâcnao Tiri Mâro wahawec inuc jaha janerao wahawec. ¹⁶ Eme no i honerâ Wofunzi dân kecšinuc muwec i manasupo: `Johanezi opâ rua-ŋarewec, ŋone ine Tiri Mâro rua-ŋarezo. Ž ¹⁷ Eme nânâc Wofun Jesu Kristo manasinkehapene wiac tahacke-nârewec, ijaha jaje tahacke-jareme no inucnezi wemocko Anutu qataracnezapo.” ¹⁸ Inuc muhuc jazame jaje manarâ manjenic fâre wahame Anutu mutenkehuc šinuc mumbin: “Opo, Anutu e ŋic qâpuc manjenic bârisierâ juju sanante binje eninte wâc mujarekac hâcne.”

Antiokia haeo miti fuawec

¹⁹ Stefano qarâ opâ ruac gâcne jopa bâtâtiec ejarepie haha rârâwin qarâ tucnezi Foinike â Kipiro nucko â Antiokia haeo rambin. Ra juhuc miti i Judanġic sawa jazambin. ²⁰ Eme ŋonden-jenicko Kipiro nuckonec â Kirene mârenkonec opâ ruac ŋic jumbin, jaje Antiokia haeo fisirâ Griknġic jajehec inuc jaha muc manac ehuc Wofun Jesure Binbian jazambin. ²¹ Eme Wofunzi tâpiri sicne-jarehame jazapie ŋic guru sâko jaje manarâ manjenic bârisierâ Wofunte binje embin. ²² Eme irec dân Jerusalem kikefun janerao rame manarâ Banaba sorepie Antiokia haeo rawec. ²³ Ra fisirâ Anutu uruc jauŋ-ticne honerâ bubian manarâ manjeniczi Wofuntao herânke sanankeninte fan qajarewec. ²⁴ Banaba e ŋic bianne, mannao Tiri Mâro â mamasin fusewec. Eme hae ira ŋic wemo afecnezi Wofuntao šuhuckembin. ²⁵ Eme Banaba e Saulo bâfuaocte Taso haeo rawec. ²⁶ Ra bâfuarâ jowame Antiokia haeo warepic. Erâ opâ ruac guruo jara moc juhuc ŋic bocjaha miti jaza qazuc epic. Antiokia hae ira hâcne ŋiczi Jesure kikefun janere šâne Kristonġic mufuambin.

Judaia mârenko opâ ruac janerao moneŋ râepie rawec

²⁷ Damen ira porofete ŋic Jerusalem haeonec Antiokia haeo rambin. ²⁸ Ehuc janeraonec moc, šangene Agabo, e Mârozi ecneme mâren sâc roroc sâko fuaocte irec findandân muwec. Eme roroc i ŋicwofun sâko Klaudio juhame fuawec. ²⁹ Eme opâ ruac jaje dân i manarâ moneŋ fojarewec sâc bâturerâ Judaia mârenko âgofâc-jenġic janerao râepie raocte mupanġembin. ³⁰ Erâ moneŋ bâfuambin i Banaba â Saulo jactepie bara opâ ruac sonan micnefâc-jenġic jarepic.

12

Herodezi Jakobo qarâ Petoro kâpâcwâru bawec

¹ Damen ira ŋicwofun Herode e kikefunte ŋic ŋokac gâcne jopa sipiric ejareocte kâpâcwâru ficko râec-jopawec. ² Ehuc Johane hahac-ticne Jakobo mume šikazi qâhâmombin. ³ Inuc eme Judanġic jaje anac-jopame honec-joparâ Petoro inuc jaha mume goreŋ sowa homban maickeme kâpâcwâru bambin. ⁴ Aakic homban tarame Judanġic jowaturâ qaocte manasurâ mume kâpâcwâru ficko râerâ momori 16 jaje

sonan kember. ⁵ Eme Petoro e kâpâcwârû ficko fohame kikefun janjeraonec nunumu šušuhuc jaha Anuturao fehuc domawec.

Anelo moczi Petoro firu ewec

⁶ Eme Herode e hae fureme njic jowatuocte šâfo maickewec njafe ira momori jajahec jahe Petoro kâpâcwârû jajaheczi bânđennerâ bafopic, â momori gâcne motâc râpeo sonan domambin wâc. ⁷ Ehame ficmanjo mi Wofunje anelo moczi ututun fuarâ domame fic tamae-fârezejec ij Eme anelozi Petoro gâjonao qâuahuc wiwickerâ muwec: “Picpac faharec.” Mume izia Petoro meonec kâpâcwârû nenjoronerâ wahawec. ⁸ Eme anelozi âzâcnewec, “Umbikage jomarâ kikehuhuge hetec huoc.” Inuc eme anelozi mocwâc âzâcnewec, “Najige šoricne hetec hume bâjâpecnuc.” ⁹ Eme bâjâpehuc anelozi wiac ecnewec i maname fârine mâcne, gunjo ecnekiecne tinac ewec. ¹⁰ Eme jahe motâc mocko momori domahapie jowaru raši, motâc mocko inuc jaha domahapie jowaru raši, eku hae šonaopec kimotâc sâko maickepire e jahac anjeme hupic. Hurâ hatao rahuc anelo e sipuac ewec. ¹¹ Eme Petoro e manje unjome šinuc muwec: “3i mana-jâmbânkekopac, Wofunje anelo-ticne soreme Herodere ninjinkonec â Judanjic janjere aarickonec bataracnukac.” ¹² Inuc mana tarahuc rarâ Johane Marekore nenjoc, šâjene Maria, ere ficko fisiwec. Ira bocjahazi tumanjerâ numuhuc nember. ¹³ Eme Petorozi šae motâcko heickeme kinan naru moc, šâjene Rode, e mozi heickekac muhuc waharâ ¹⁴ Petoro dân hawari-ticne manarâ motâc mi roro mâc šeri ehuc ficmanjo ferâ, Petoro warejec domakac muhuc jazawec. ¹⁵ Jazame janje manarâ mumber, “Go manje sifuckekac.” Eki ine qizic qahuc muwec, “E jâmbân domakac.” Eme janje mumber, “I anelo-ticnezi mecne.” ¹⁶ Eme Petoro e heickehuc jaha domame motâc rorâ e jahacne honerâ manjenic omaewec. ¹⁷ Eme dânjemâc junijte me bazuc ejarerâ Wofunji kâpâcwârû fickonec firuerâ bawahawec irec dân binan ejare-fârerâ muwec, “None dânbine ši Jakobo â âgo gâcne jazani.” Inuc muhuc fâre fâsâerâ mocko rawec.

Herode okacne fisicnewec

¹⁸ Hae fureme momori janje Petoro basarâ wemo wiaczi weninuc ecnejec muhuc mumutucne ember. ¹⁹ Eme Herodezi bâfuaniñte mume basa-bipiepie mu indin ejarerâ momori janje sonan i qâhâmoc-jopaniñte mutâcne-jarewec. Erâ Judaia mârenj beherâ Kaisarea haeo hurâ juwec.

²⁰ Herode e dament ira Tiro â Sidon haeonec râsi ejarewec. Eme hae irec rune janje qâturehuc fisirâ dân mufâsâeniñte njicwofunje njicbomboñ, šâjene Bilasto, mu bâmunan ecnepie bafic-jopawec. Janje wiac narenj garenj-jenjc tâcnewecte i mocwâc šuhuckeninje inuc ember. ²¹ Eme Herode e dân bârisie-jareocte šâfo bajarewec i maickeme eri-ticne barâ njicwofunjenje-ticnao waha nehuc mu âkerin dân jazawec. ²² Jazame njic mâmâc sasawa fânânkecnehuc šinuc mumber: “Dân i njicdân mâcne, i nemure dân.” ²³ Eme mi qatara-jarehuc Anutu âkehockewecte Wofunje anelozi qenja qawec. Eme umbenzi nanšanjeme hâmowec.

²⁴ Anuture dânzi ine qazu qâin erâ hanj barawec. ²⁵ Eme Banaba â Saulo jahe Jerusalem haeo wiac mujactekicne sâc efârerâ Antiokia haeo risienicte Johane Mareko jowapire mâmâc rambin.

13

Banaba â Saulo miti kinan bâtâcnerâ rapic

¹ Antiokia kikefun manao porofete â qaqazu šinuc jumber: Banaba, â Simon, šâje-ticne moc Nige, â Lukio Kirene haeonec, â Manaen, e njicwofunje Herode ehac mâmâc qâqârândin juhuc sokapic, erâ Saulo. ² Eme šonj mocko sowa juhuc gae mitire

tumañnehapie Tiri Mârozi dân šinuc muwec: “Banaba â Saulo gie mujactepo i banicte bašawiec-jofaniñ.” ³ Mume sowa jurâ mejenic qizec-jekicko râehuc numu jambun ejacterâ miti kinan râec-jofapie rapic.

Qanğec bapa Elima ere dân

⁴ Tiri Mârozi inuc ehuc sorec-jofame jahe raku Seleukia hao fisipic. Ira fisirâ wokeo ferâ raku Kipiro nucko fisirâ ⁵ irec hae qizec Salami ira rarâ Judanç janere mitificko ferâ Anuture dân jazapic. Erâ Johane ^a e jahehec mâmac juhuc bafic-jofawec. ⁶ Eme nuc fotâcne-fârerâ Pafo hao fisimbiñ. Ira fisirâ Judanç moc qanğec bapa â porofete burecne juwec, šanene Barajesu, e bâfuambin. ⁷ Nîc e kia moc Seregio Paulo ere 390 juwec. Kia e mañfânân-ticneheczi Anuture dân manaocte ecneme Banaba â Saulo hefârec-jofawec. ⁸ Hefârec-jofame qanğec bapa Elima (šânê i qanğec bapare mujumbien hâcne(c) eki kia miti sakarecnehuc hecke-jactewec. ⁹ Eme Saulo, šanene Paulo wâc mumbin, e Tiri Mârozi mañ ba afec ecneme Elima šinuc âzâcnewec: ¹⁰ “Satançe nîc go, tinke biançe râsi sanan, mañge eeatuc â sindançi fusucmakicne, go Wofunçe hata dândân imackeekic i wezimucko behecmu? ¹¹ Irec ši Wofun tâpiri-ticnere fune honezemec” go tintun erâ damen nonden moc tatamac hohone tâmiric juzemec.” Mume izia šanene dapâc eme tintun qahuc mezi bajan qajan erâ menao roninçe muwec. ¹² Wiac i fuame kiazî honerâ Wofunçe mitire maname bipinehec eme mana šakiewec.

Paulozi Antiokia hae wasene ira Judanç miti jazawec

¹³ Paulo â nîcfâcne jañe Pafo hae beherâ wokeo mocwâc ferâ raku Pamfilia mârenko Perege hao fisimbiñ. Ira Johanezi beheç-joparâ Jerusalem hao risiewec. ¹⁴ Eme jañe Perege haeonec raku Pisidia mârenko Antiokia hae wasene ira fisimbiñ. Ira juhapie sabata homban maickeme Judanç janere mitificko ferâ nembin. ¹⁵ Eme sonan jañe sâcmutâc dânqâhâcte â porofete janere dânqâren gâcne wose tararâ šinuc jazambin: “Âgo bureñ, dânmiti moc mañkenğopienko mupie mananan.” ¹⁶ Eme Paulozi faharerâ nininçeninçe mezi bâurun-joparâ šinuc jazawec: “Israe nîcbureñ nõe, â gâcne Anutu aran bacneengopien, mâmac nâzape mananiñ: ¹⁷ Israe nîc nânâcne Anutu eki mimi apafâc-nâñec rowosâec-joparâ Aigita mârenko juhapie basawec-jopawec. Erâ tâpiri sanan-ticnezi irecnec jowac-jopa warerâ ¹⁸ mâren burocnao gume qatan ejarehuc juhame jara 40 ewec. ¹⁹ Erâ Kanaan mârenko nîcguru 7 bâsirowec-joparâ mume apafâc-nâñec jañe mâren i bâtâc barâ ru sâc erâ jumbin. Ehame jara 450 tarawec. ²⁰ Eme Kanaan mârenko juhapie mumutin nîc bâfua-jareme jurakupie porofete Samue fuawec. ²¹ Eme nîcwofunçe mupie Anutuzi Benjaminçe qâricfâc janeraonec Kisi nokâ-ticne Saulo âkendânne-jareme jara 40 micne bajarehuc juwec. ²² Eme e bârârierâ Dawidi nîcwofun-jeñic âkendânnewec. Erâ ere dân šinuc muwec: ‘No Isaire nokâ Dawidi ere mañnane sâckeme hone wosâepo, eki hâcne mupe reren-nane juocmu. Ž ²³ Eme Dawidi qâricfâc-ticne janeraonec Israe nîc nânâcne bâbâpian moc fuaocce binedân mukicne i fârinehec eocte Anutuzi mume Jesu hâcne fuawec. ²⁴ Erâ nîcnondenko fua tâcneocce qanan Johanezi Israe nîc sasawa mañjenic bârisierâ Miti Opâ ruaniñçe jazawec. ²⁵ Erâ Johane e hata mucnekicne i âte tarahuc nîc šinuc jazawec: ‘E muhuc munareengopien nîc e no aricne. E jahacne šâhec warehuc jukac’ e sâko no inucnezi mafahe-ticne decnepe mi sâckeocmu.’

²⁶ “Qomâfâc-nane Abrahamçe qâricfâc nõe, erâ gâcne Anutu aran bacneengopien, mupe mananiñ: Bâbâpian irec dân i nânâcnao râekicne. ²⁷ Jerusalem nîc fekicne wahakicne jañe Jesu mi šânitahuc šikao feocce mutaracnembin. Jañe inuc epie porofete janere findanân sabata homban sâc wose manac eenğopenen i denkwec. ²⁸ Jañe Jesure kin basa-bipiehuc sifu Pilato qizec qacnepie qâhâmowec. ²⁹ Eme mitio mukicne

sâc etaracnerâ mariponkonec batararâ šâneruŋ hawecko râembiŋ. ³⁰ Eme Anutuzi hâmockonec bâqâreme faharewec. ³¹ Erâ ehec Galilaia mârenkonec Jerusalem haeo mâmâc rambiŋ jaŋe šoaŋ gie bapa bocjaha fua-jarewec. Fua-jareme honembiŋ jaŋe ine biŋe mumufâc-ticne embiŋ Junŋopien. ³² Eme mimiŋnefâc-nâŋec wiac biŋe qajarekicne ³³ i Anutuzi Jesu bâqâreme qâricfâc-jeŋic nâŋâcnao fârinehec ewec, eme irec bubiaŋ dâŋ ŋazaenŋopenen. Irec hâcne Miti Mânec namba 2 ira dâŋ šinuc qârenkecicne fokac:

`Go hâcne Nôkâ-nane,
no miŋecgac bâfuacgukopac.'

³⁴ Jesu bâqâreme faharewec e šâhec hâhâmo i mocwâc mi bâfuaocmu, irec Anutuzi dâŋ kecšinuc muwec:

`No Dawidi biŋe qacnepo irec fârine fofo sanan
i hâcne tahacke-ŋarepemu.'

³⁵ Erâ Miti Mânec mocko dâŋ šinuc fokac: `Go Tirinjiŋe mi behetec gârecke šaŋ eocmu. Ž ³⁶ Dawidire manaenŋopenen, e Anutuzi gie mucnewec i ŋicfâc-ticne jaŋerao batararâ hâmowec. Hâmome mimi apafâc-ticne jaŋerao râepie gârecke šaŋ ewec. ³⁷ Á Anutuzi bâqârewec e ine gârecke šaŋticne tâmiric.

³⁸ “Qomâfâc-nane, ŋazape mananiŋ. Sâqocne bâbâtâmire i ŋic eki hâcne bâfuawecte irec dâŋzi maic-ŋopakac. ³⁹ Mosere sâcmutâc dâŋzi kinŋenjiŋe gurinŋeocce eipiewec, Jesurao sinŋepie ine sâcne bârârie-ŋareocmu. ⁴⁰ Porofete jaŋerao dâŋ šinuc fokac i ŋonerao sanankezacte uŋ ŋazakopac:

⁴¹ `Oi, miti qiqikiŋ, ŋoŋe wareckerâ omaenšepien;
no ŋonerao gie fuŋmoc bapemu;
biŋene manarâ manapie mi bapane eocmu. Ž ”

⁴² Eme Paulo â Banaba jahe mitifickonec wahapire ŋic jaŋe sabata hombaŋ mocko dâŋ irectean jazanice mumbiŋ. ⁴³ Eme tutumaŋkonec waharâ Judaniŋ bocjaha â qâpuc Judaniŋ jaŋere bâjâpecne gâcne jaŋe mâmâc Paulo â Banaba bâjâpec-jofahapie Anuture jauŋko aimuŋ juniŋte mu sawaŋ ejarepic. ⁴⁴ Eme sabata hombaŋ-jeŋic mocwâc maickeme hae irec ŋic Anuture dâŋ mananiŋte mâretec fisimbiŋ. ⁴⁵ Fisipie Judaniŋ jaŋe honec-joparâ mana sâqore-jarerâ Paulo dâŋticne mu surec ehuc bawahambiŋ.

Paulo e Judaniŋ râpec-joparâ qâpuc sawa miti jazawec

⁴⁶ Inuc epie Paulo â Banaba jahe mai qanšaŋ dâŋ šinuc muhuc jazapic: “Judaniŋ ŋoŋe Anuture dâŋ qanaŋ ŋaŋazare mukicne. Ži ine ŋaŋac qikiŋnehuc juju sanante biŋe eniŋte mi muŋgopienŋe beheç-ŋoparâ qâpuc jaŋerao ranacmu. ⁴⁷ Wofuŋ e irec hâcne kecšinuc munârewec:

`Noni go ŋic qâpuc jaŋere šoctamac râecgupore
bâbâpiaŋ-jeŋic juraku mâren qaŋeŋnao jutarazemec. Ž ”

⁴⁸ Inuc mupire qâpuc jaŋe manarâ bujenic biankeme Wofuŋte dâŋ muac baafec ecnembiŋ. Eme juju sanante biŋe eniŋte mana wosâc ejarekicne sâc jaŋe miti mana šakiembiŋ. ⁴⁹ Eme mâren ira Wofuŋte dâŋzi haŋ barawec.

Hae mâren sakare-jactembiŋ

⁵⁰ Hae irec ŋic fekicne jaŋere ŋonâŋfâc gâcne Judaniŋ jaŋere bâjâpecne jumbiŋ, jaŋe Judaniŋzi qafen-jopahuc hae soŋaŋ mâmâc maŋ bân ejarembiŋ. Eme babafic erâ Paulo â Banaba râsi ejactehuc hae mâren-jeŋic sakare-jacterâ jâpec-jofapie rapic. ⁵¹ Rahuc kike-jekickonec gâc wândoc-jeŋic âteickepire wahahame sungiŋ-jopahuc Ikonion haeo rapic. ⁵² Rahapire miti mamana jaŋere maŋko šeri bubiaŋ â Tiri Mâro fua babaraŋ fuawec.

14

Ikonion hao miti mupic

¹ Eme Ikonion hao fisirâ injuc jaha Judanjic janjere mitificko ferâ miti mupire fârio qawec. Ehame Judanjic â Griknjic bocjahazi Jesure kikefun embinj. ² Judanjic gâcne janjere ine miti qikinnehuc hae irec njic suruc-jopapie Kristonjic aaric mana-jarembinj. ³ Eme jahe sifu mosa damenj gâcne hae ira juhuctecne Wofunjtao roweckerâ miti-ticne hâwicmâc muhuc jupic. Ehapiro Wofunji akicdân-ticnere funje bataninkehuc nengoc nesinj nejactehame mâsi funje funje bapic. ⁴ Eme hae irec njic janjere fâuckehuc tucne Judanjic janjerao qohotambinj â tucne janjere aposolo jaherao qohotambinj. ⁵ Izi šâhecko njic qâpuc â Judanjic gâcne janjere aposolo qânâzi he imac ejacteninje roroc epie ⁶ manarâ wiserâ Likaonia mârenjko rapic. Erâ ira Listera â Derebe â hae gâcnao ⁷ Binjebianj murahuc jupic.

Listera hao Paulo â Banaba nemu mujactembinj

⁸ Eme Listera hao ira njic moc njewec, e kike jahec-ticne qanajicne. E nengoc bumanjko injucne fuarâ hata juju tâmiric mâc nejujec. ⁹ Eme Paulozi miti mume manahuc njehame erao findendenjnerâ funje-ticne šinjuc manawec: Njic e bibianje mamasinj sâcne focnekac. ¹⁰ Injuc manarâ dânj hahanjne bahuc šinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go kikegezi âterâ fahare hânj domac.” Mume njic e furutuc herâ fahare rac warec ewec. ¹¹ Eme njic guru sâko janjere Paulozi mâsi bawec i honerâ micne micširinj Likaonia dânjenjicko šinjuc mumbinj: “Nemu janjere njicsahachec erâ njonden-nâjecko fuambinj junjopienj.” ¹² Ehuc Banaba e nemu moc šânjene Dia ere wase bambinj, â Paulo e dânj bâtâcnerâ mujucte nemu moc šânjene Hermes ere wase bambinj. ¹³ Eme nemu Dia ere taha bapa eki mume bulimakao â reso eri wiac hae upeo nemure ufun njewecko amecke hurâ njicjahec jahere bâzi rikezo embinj. ¹⁴ Eme aposolo jahec Banaba â Paulo jahe i manarâ fâfâre sâqorehuc hemâtâc-jofame njic bâfâuc bâfâuc-jopa ¹⁵ rarâ šinjuc mupic: “Oi, njicburenj, njone wemo engopienj; Nâhe njic jaha wâc, njone sâc. Njone nemu burec burec râpec-joparâ Wofunj jujune maickeninje Binjebianj-ticne muekoperec hâcne. Eki sambânj â mârenj â hâwec wiac funje funje-jenjichec bâfua-fârewec. ¹⁶ Erâ juwefukicne damenj ira njic qâpuc mana-jarehame manjenjicte juju hata funje funje bâfuarâ jujumbienj. ¹⁷ Erâ qâoma mi enjarewec, funje-ticne mananinje âgo jaunj enjarehuc mume hoe šoanj sâckoa eme mâriri fuame nâ šeri ejumbienj.” ¹⁸ Njicjahec jahe dânj injuc muhuc mu bâmâtenj ejarehuc qatara-jarekupire bâzi ririke-jacte i behembinj.

Paulo qânâzi hembinj

¹⁹ Eme ira juhapiro Antiokia haeonec â Ikonionj haeonec Judanjic fisirâ njic mu bâdoc ejarepie babafic erâ Paulo qânâzi hembinj. Erâ hâmokac muhuc hae râpeo fâre rambinj. ²⁰ Eme ira fohame opâ ruac janjere fisirâ orânjke âte sâoc ecnehapie qârerâ fahare hao fewec. ²¹ Erâ hae fureme Banabahec Derebe hao rapic. Rarâ ira Binjebianj mupire njic bocjahazi mana šakiepie Jesure kikefun bacjopapic. Injuc erâ hata rapicko ijaha mocwâc risiehuc Listera â Ikonionj â Antiokia hao ^a fisi fisi warepic. ²² Hae sâc fisihuc Jesure kikefun janjere mamasinj hešakierâ juninje mu basananj ejare warehuc šinjuc jazapic: “Nânâc šârâ hârinj faio juhuc Anuture uucmanjko rašinante mušâwe-nârekicne.” ²³ Erâ wâc kikefun gurune gurune soanj bâwosâe-jarerâ sowa juhuc numu jambunj ejarehuc, manasinjkembinj Wofunj erao hâcne râec-jopapic.

²⁴ Eme Pisidia mârenj fotâcnerâ raku Pamfilia mârenjko fisipic. ²⁵ Ira fisirâ Perege hao miti jazarâ Atalia hao hupic. ²⁶ Ira hurâ wokeo ferâ raku Antiokia hao fisipic. Hae ira hâcne opâ ruac janjere Wofunje jaunjko râec-jofahuc gie mujactepie funjkerâ barapic. ²⁷ Izi ware fisirâ kikefun hetumanj-joparâ, Anutuzi nengoc nesinj nejactehame

gie bapic, â qâpuc motâc rojareme mamasinheh embiñ, irec dân binañ ejare-fârepic.
²⁸ Erâ damen şoşoricnea Jesure gurufâc jañere ñondenko jupic.

15

Paulo â Banaba jahe dânte Jerusalem hao fepic

¹ Judaia mârenkonec opâ ruac gâcne Antiokia hao rarâ kikefunte ñic şinuc jazambiñ: “Ñoñe Mosere dân sâcko sahaç-ñenicko ma mi bahuc Wofunte biñe sâcne mi eniñmu.”
² Inuc muhuc Paulo â Banaba jahehec mufec muwahac ehuc qaçatarac sâko embiñ. Eku şinuc mumockembiñ: “Paulo â Banaba erâ opâ ruac jañeraonec ñic tucne jañe dân i aposolo â mitire micne Jerusalem hao jungopien jañerao baranşepien.” ³ Inuc murâ kikefunzi sorec-jopahuc mâzoc-jopapie rambiñ. Rahuc Foinike â Samaria mâren fotâcnehuctecne opâ ruac şinuc jaza rambiñ: “Qâpuc bocjahazi mitio raşingopien.” Jazapie manarâ jañerao bubian kâcçene fuawec. ⁴ Eme raku Jerusalem hao fisipie opâ ruac kikefun â aposolo â mitire micne jañe mu şeri ejarehpie, Anutuzi nençoc ñesin nejarehame miti gie bapie fârinehec ewec, irec dân binañ ejarembiñ. ⁵ Dân binañ etara-jarepie opâ ruac gâcne farisaio jañere guruoneczi şinuc mumbiñ: “Ñic qâpuc sahaç-ñenicko ma bazo â Mosere sâcmutâc dân renkeniñte mu hezuc ejarezo. I tâmiric mitio rocjopapie mi sâckeocmu.”

Petorozi dân jazawec

⁶ Eme aposolo â mitire micne jañe dân i muniñte buc tumañnembiñ. ⁷ Tumañnerâ dân hec hetikic eku Petorozi faharerâ şinuc jazawec: “Qomâfâc-nane, ñic qâpuc Biñebian bâtâcnerâ jajaza ine Anutuzi mârâcko âgo-ñenic no bâwosâecnume jazape manarâ Jesure kikefun embiñ i ñoñe manangopien. ⁸ Eme Anutu e mañ hohonezi Judaniç nânâc Tiri Mâro nârewec inuc jaha ñic qâpuc jarehuc fune nâwotuwec. ⁹ Jañe e manasiñkepie manjenic şure bâpian ejarehuc nânâc enârewec sâc ijaha jañe ejarewec. ¹⁰ Irec ñoñe wemocte Anuture sâc jâuruhuc tagi ñemâcne sâko, kâcçenefâc-nâñec â nânâc deipiemben ijaha qâpuckonec opâ ruac jañere faio râezo mungopien? ¹¹ Inuc misac, nânâc şinuc manaengopenen, bibianke i Judaniç â qâpuc mâmâc Wofun Jesu aki anonoc-ticnere erâ biankeengopenen.” ¹² Eme tumañnekicne sasawa jañe mâc fâsâerâ ñefârembiñ. Ñehapie Paulo â Banaba jahe Anutuzi gienic jucnehapire qâpuc jañerao mâsi fune fune bawec irec mu binañ ehuc jazapic.

Jakobozi dân jazawec

¹³ Jazaku jaza-fârepire Jakobozi dân şinuc jazawec: “Âgo bureñ, dân mupe mananiñ. ¹⁴ Anutu e qâpuc guruonec ñic rocjopame biñefâc-ticne eniñte hata bâfuawec, irec dân binañ Simonzi mume manambenen. ¹⁵ Eme ere dânzi findandânko iticnekac. Porofete jañere dânqâren moc kecşinuc hâcne fokac:

¹⁶ `Noni juku risierânc

Dawidire boze şankekicne heqârepemu
 â sesucne qâşurerâ şumururuckepemu.

¹⁷ Eme ñic şanşañne Wofun wira basac ecnenşepien,
 â ñic qâpuc biñefâc-nane erâ inuc jaha enşepien.

¹⁸ Wofun e dân inucne mufua wefuhuc juweczi mukac hâcne.'

¹⁹ Irec no mana wosâerâ şinuc mukopac: Qâpuc guruoneczi Anutu maickençopien jañe tagi sâko mi râe-jarenşepenen. ²⁰ Jañe nemuqânñte wiac mamakâcne â sasac boe sau â qowi bituakicne â qowisoc, wiac i bâec baniñte mupañkerâ papia qârenke-jarenşepenen. ²¹ I şinucte enşepenen: Mosere dân i mimiñzi qâric mârâc jaha funkerâ hae sâc wose warehuc jukicne, â şinuczia wâc inuc jaha sabata hombañ sâc mitificne ficne wose manac eençopenen.

Jerusalem haeonec mitiñic jañe qâpuc guruonec jañere papia qârenkembij

²² Eme aposolo â micne jañe kikefunte ñic sasawa jazapie manapie sâckeme jañeraonec ñic jajahec bâwosâec-jofambij. Moc šâñene Juda, šâñe-ticne moc Basaba, erâ Sila, mitire micne bapa jahe hâcne bâwosâec-jofarâ Paulo â Banaba jahehec mâmâc Antiokia haeo raniñte sorec-jopambij. ²³ Ehuc papia moc šijuc muhuc qârenkerâ Jarepie barambij: Qomâfâc-ñenij aposolo â mitire micne nâñe qomâfâc-nâñec qâpuc guruonec Antiokia haeo â Siria â Kilikia mârenko junGOPiEñ ñoñe mu šeri eñarehuc papia ši râe-ñarenGOPENEñ. ²⁴ Nâñe mi manahapene širec ñic gâcne ñoñerao fârâ dân ñazahuc mañ bâsifuc eñarepie ñoñerao dân fâfâuc fuawec. ²⁵ Eme nâñe i manarâ tumañne-fârehuc ñic jajahec bâwosâec-jofarâ qomâ jahec-nâñec Banaba â Paulo jahehec sorec-jopapene fâñGOpIeñ. ²⁶ Ñic jahe hâcne Wofun-nâñec Jesu Kristo ere erâ juju-jekic qikiñnepic. ²⁷ Eme ñic bâwosâec-jofambeneñ Juda â Sila, jahe fârâ dân i miczi wâc ñazapire mananšepiEñ. ²⁸ Tiri Mâro â nâñe tagi gâcne moc mi šuhuckehuc wiac kecšijuc sawa ine râe-ñarenante mumockembeneñ: ²⁹ Ñoñe nemuqâñte taha bâzi â qowisoc â qowi bituakicne â sasec boe sau i râpecke sanankenšepiEñ. Bianñe junšepiEñ.'

Juda â Sila risiepic

³⁰ Eme kikefun jañe ñic i hâcne jaza mâzoc ejarepie rambij. Raku Antiokia haeo fisirâ opâ ruac guru hetumañ-joparâ papia jarembij. ³¹ Jarepie wose manac erâ âgodân qârenke-jarembij irec bujenic biankewec. ³² Eme Juda â Sila jahe porofete jupiczi dân bocjaha muhuc mu âkeriñ ejarerâ mitio dopec-jopapic. ³³ Eme jañehuc juju damen i tarame neñGOCfâc-jekic jañerao risienicte bubianko râe mâzoc ejactembij. [³⁴ Sila e ine jañerao juocte muwec.]

Paulo miti kiñañ mocwâc rame jajahec ewec Paulo e Sila jowame mâmâc rapic

³⁵ Paulo â Banaba jahe Antiokia haeo šuhuckerâ jupic. Ehuc mitiñic gâcne jañehuc babafic erâ Wofunte dân ñic Jaza qazuc embij. ³⁶ Juku Paulozi Banaba šijuc âzâcnewec: “Nâhâc miti kiñañ rahuc Wofunte dân mupere hae sâc âgofâc-nâhec fuambij jañe weniñuc junGOPiEñ i ra hone manac ejarezeperec. ³⁷ Inuc mume Banaba e Johane Mareko mâmâc raniñte muwec. ³⁸ Eme Mareko e mârâcko jahehec raku Pamfilia mârenko gie furunao fisirâ beheç-jofarâ risiewecte Paulozi ehic raniñte maname mi sâckewec. ³⁹ Ehuc Banabahec mu qaqatarac sanañne eku râwiñnepic. Râwiñnehuc Banabazi Mareko jowame ra wokeo ferâ Kipiro nucko rapic. ⁴⁰ Paulo e ine Sila rowosâeme opâ ruac jañe Wofunte jaunko ñec-jofahuc mâzoc-jofapie rapic. ⁴¹ Rahuc Siria â Kilikia mâren fotâcnehuc Jesure kikefun mu basanañ ejarepic.

16

Paulo e Listera haeo Timoteo motec-ticne bawec

¹ Paulo â Sila jahe raku Derebe â Listera haeo fisipic. Eme Listera haeo ira Jesure qâjâpec moc juwec šâñene Timoteo. E nengoc-ticne Juda ñokac opâ ruac â mamac-ticne Grikiñic. ² Listera â Ikonion haeonec miti mamana jañe Timoteore funne muafeckehuc Paulo âzâcnembij. ³ Âzâcnepie Paulo e jume ju eocte âzâcnewec. Eme mâren ira Judaniç jurambij jañe motecte mamac e Grikiñic i mana-fârembij. Irec Paulozi jañere erâ sahacnao Mosere ma bawec. ⁴ Eme hae sâc rahuc, aposolo â micne Jerusalem haeo mumupañ mumbij, i renkeniñte opâ ruac jaza rapic. ⁵ Inuc ehuc gie bapire Jesure kikefun jañere mamanašij qârânkewec â šoañ sâc qâpuczi jañerao ra heacmârec ekupie bocjaha embij.

Paulo mañne ñerisieme Makedonia ñic moc honewec

⁶ Eme Asia mârenko miti murazo mupie Tiri Mârozi hecke-jareme Frigia â Galatia mâren fotâcnehuc rambin. ⁷ Raku Misia mâren qanjenao fisirâ ñifec bânjorierâ Bitinia mârenko razo mupie Jesure Mârozi inuc jaha mi mana-jarewec. ⁸ Irec jaje Misia mâren qacnerâ raku hâwecmecko Troa haeo fisimbîn. ⁹ Ira fisirâ ñafeo Paulo e mañezi ñerisieme wiac kecşinuc honewec: Makedonia ñic moczi erao luarâ domahuc mu wâsic ecnehuc şinuc âzâcnewec: “Go Makedonia mârenko fârâ bafic-nâpozemec.” ¹⁰ Paulo e wiac i honeme şinuc mumben: “Anutu e Makedonia mârenko ra Binjebian jazananthe munârekac hâcne.” Inuc murâ izia rananthe şawiemben.

Qoruc situac rune Lidia

¹¹ Şawierâ wokeo ferâ Troa hae beherâ fofotâc raku Samotrake nucko fisimbîn. Hae fureme irecnec raku Neapoli haeo fisimbîn. ¹² Ira wokeonec waharâ raku Filipi haeo fisimbîn. I Makedonia mâren irec hae sâko moc, Romanic jaje hae rune erâ jumbîn. Hae ira şoan gâcnao jukupene ¹³ sabata homban maickeme hae upeo opâ moc fowec ira şinuc muhuc humben: “Judanic numuenjopien irec toma opâo moc fokacko hurâ honenan.” Inuc muhuc hurâ ñokac tumanjerâ juhapie bâfuac-joparâ waha ñehuc miti jazamben. ¹⁴ Eme janere guruo ñokac moczi Anutu aran bacnehuc juwec, şâjene Lidia, e qoruc situac rune, Tiatira haeonec. Ñokac e hâcne Wofunzi mañe bâun tome Paulole dâñ hazec hâric manawec. ¹⁵ Erâ e jahacne â wiacfâc-ticne Miti Opâ ruarâ şinuc nâzâwec: “Ñoñe honecnupie Wofunte binj ekopacko nore ficko wefurâ ñeñe juju enşepien.” Inuc muhuc hotâ-nâreme femben.

Paulo â Sila fanfanthe erâ kâpâcwâru ficko râec-jofambin

¹⁶ Damerj mocko nunumure tomao huhapene kinan naru moczi bâfuac-nâpowec. Naru e fanfan demon-ticnehec juhuc ñic janere fune mufua jujec, ehuc rufâc-ticne moneñ mafa bocjaha hure-jare jujec. ¹⁷ Eme eki hâcne bâfuac-nâporâ Paulo â nâñe bâjâpec-nâpohuc dâñ wiwira kecşinuc ewec: “Ñic kecşizi Anutu femicne sâko ere kinan qaqa juhuc biankeninthe hata muşâwe-ñareenjopien.” ¹⁸ Dâñ wiwira i sasawa şoanthe şoanthe enarekume Paulo e irec takickeme forisierâ demon şinuc âzâcnewec: “No Jesu Kristo ere micte gazape ñokacte mankonec wefu rac.” Inuc mume izia wefurâ rawec.

¹⁹ Eme naru rufâc-ticne jaje moneñ mafa fufua-jenic arictac eme manarâ Paulo â Sila rocjofarâ ²⁰ hae şâşânjin ko kia janerao fârec-jofa rarâ qoric-jofahuc şinuc mumbîn: “Jahe Judaniczi hae-nâñecko warerâ manbân enârekopirec, ²¹ ehuc mâsi qârenj furune, Romaniczi mi eene â mi babajune, i hâcne bâfuakopirec.” ²² Eme ñic guru sâko domambîn jaje aaric mana-jactehuc râsi şâñe honec-jofapie kiazî ñaqi-jekic heuc qâunuckerâ mume kâcbinzi jofambîn. ²³ Kâcbinzi mâretac qâtâc bâtâc-jofarâ kâpâcwâru ficko râec-jofarâ sonan e motâc basananjerâ aimun sonan-jofaocte âzâcnembîn. ²⁴ Âzâcnepie kâpâcwâru fic mañe şâşânjin ko râec-jofarâ kike-jekic jâc fifitacko ñeme kindeneme fopic.

Kâpâcwâru ficsonanji Miti Opâ ruawec

²⁵ Ñafe şâşânjin ko Paulo â Sila jahe Anutu gae nunumu ecnehuc mutenjekpic. Epire kâpâcwâru ñic gâcnezi micfânân-jekic manambîn. ²⁶ Ehame homeñ sâko ututun bame kâpâcwâru fic sâpene qirin game motâc anke-fârewec â ñic sasawa kâpâcwâru-jenic ñenjoronkewec. ²⁷ Eme kâpâcwâru ficsonanji gunkonec mana qâqârerâ faharerâ motâc aan doma-fâreme honerâ, kâpâcwâru ñic wise-fârembien muhuc sâqe-ticne becsahackonec unuckerâ sahac-ticne âeckezo ewec. ²⁸ Inuc ezo eme Paulozi owackerâ muwec, “Sahacge mi sipirickek, nâñe furu jaha ñenjopenen.” ²⁹ Eme sonan e lambere mume wiacfâcne jaje râcnepie ficman ko ferâ qarac qarac qahuc Paulo â Sila jahere kikefun ko fodapewec. ³⁰ Erâ ficmankonec jowacjofa waharâ wio-jacterâ muwec, “Ñicbombon jahec-nane, no weninuc erâ bianjekemu?” ³¹ Eme jahe şinuc âzâcnepic:

“Wofun Jesu Kristo manasinkehuc go â wiacfâcge biankeninmu.” ³² Inuc murâ e â wiacfâcne Wofunte dân jazapic. ³³ Jazapire sonanji nafeoa hefârec-jofarâ kâcbin micrâfâcne şure-jactewec. Erâ mume e jahacne â wiacfâcne Miti Opâ rua-jarepic. ³⁴ Eme e jahacne ficmanko râec-jofarâ mume nânâ rike bâmoc ejactembin. Eme e â wiacfâcne Anuture binje embinje bujenic biankewec.

Paulo â Sila jahe kiazî mume kâpâcwârû fickonec wahapic

³⁵ Hae fureme kia janje polismaî şinuc muhuc jaza sorec embin: “Nîc jahec firuec-jofazo.” ³⁶ Eme sonanji manarâ Paulo şinuc âzâcnewec: “No sorec-ñofape ranicte kia janje dân râepie warekac, irec ñohe waha rarâ wamao juzepirec.” ³⁷ Mume Paulozi şinuc âzâcnewec: “Janje Romanjic guruonec fuakicne nâhe dânficko mi râec-nâfohuc ñichofao qâtâc bâtâc-nâforâ kâpâcwârû ficko râec-nâfombien. Eme şî wemocte kamicnea sorec-nâfongopien? Inuc aricne, janac ware jowac-nâfopie razeperec.” ³⁸ Paulo e dân inuc mume polismaî janje risie rarâ kia jazapie janje ñic jahec Romanjic guruo fuakicne binje i manarâ fâfârembin. ³⁹ Fâfârerâ ñic jaherao warerâ mu bâmirin ejacterâ kâpâcwârû fickonec jowac-jofa waharâ hae-jenîc beherâ ranicte jasambin. ⁴⁰ Eme jahe kâpâcwârû fickonec waharâ Lidia ere ficko rarâ Jesure kikefun honec-joparâ mu sawan ejarerâ rapic.

17

Paulo â Sila jahe Tesalonike haeo rapic

¹ Eme Paulo â Sila jahe Amfipoli â Apolonia hae fotâc-jofarâ Tesalonike haeo fisipic. Ira Judanjic janjere mitific moc ñewec. ² Eme Paulo e ejujec inuc erâ sabata homban jahec â moc mitific-jenicko ferâ janjehc mitire muc manac ewec. Ehuc miti dânqâren gâcne irec funje jaza mutâc ehuc şinuc muwec: ³ “Kristo e hâmorâ fahareocte mitio mukicne hâcne. Eme Jesure şâne binje ñazaekopac e Kristo jâmbân hâcne.” ⁴ Eme tucne janje dân i mana şakierâ Paulo â Sila jaherao qohotambin. Erâ Griknjic Anutu aran bacnehuc jumbinzi bocjaha janjerao wâc şuhuckembin, erâ ñokac fekiecne afecne mâcne. ⁵ Eme ñic bocjahazi miti manapie Judanjic janje mana sâqorerâ ñic otec qeticne â rângeñne henusuc-joparâ mu ojowa sâko erâ Jasonje ficko Paulo â Sila ñepicko tumanje-fârembin. Tumanje-fârerâ ñicjahec hâcne rocjofarâ ñichofao râec-jofazo mumbin. ⁶ Erâ basac-jofarâ Jason â miti mamana gâcne rocjoparâ hae sonan janjerao fârec-jopa rambin. Ehuc şinuc muhuc owac owacke rambin: “Mâreñne mâreñne manbân ejareengopien ñic izi hâcne nâjerao wâc fisipie ⁷ Jasonzi hezu hewânen ejarekac. Janje Roma ñicwofunte dân qâsuahuc ñicwofun furune moc Jesu ere binje mupie han baekac.” ⁸ Dân inuc muhuc haenîc â sonan mu qafen ejarembin. ⁹ Eme sonan janje Jason â âgofâcne ejarepie sahac taha-jenîc qikinje-jarepie râec-jopapie rambin.

Paulo e Berea haeo miti muwec

¹⁰ Eme miti mamana janje Paulo â Sila nafeoa ejactepie Berea haeo rapic. Ira fisirâ Judanjic janjere mitificko ferâ miti mupic. ¹¹ Eme hae irec Judanjic janje urucne, Tesalonike haeonec janje inucne mâcne, irec miti manafec jaha manambin. Erâ dânjekic jâmbomac me burec muhuc şoanje şoanje gufu koparic ehuc miti papia wose manac embin. ¹² Eme janjeraonec bocjahazi Jesure kikefun embin, erâ Griknjic â ñokac fekiecne gâcne sâkozi janjerao şuhuckembin wâc. ¹³ Paulozi Anuture dân Berea haeo muromackeme binje Tesalonike haeo rame irec Judanjiczi manambin. Manarâ Berea haeo warerâ hae rune mu heinşan ejarehuc manjenîc bâinmembin. ¹⁴ Inuc epie miti mamana janje Paulo ecnepie hae i beherâ raku hâwecko fisiwec. Sila â Timoteo jahe

ine ijaha jupic. ¹⁵ Eme ñic jañe Paulo jowa raku Aten haëo râepie šinuc jazawec: “Ñoñe risierâ mupie Sila â Timoteo jahe biac warezepirec.” Eme ñic jañe risiembijn.

Ñic jañe Paulore dân surembijn

¹⁶ Eme Paulo e Aten haëo jahere wonec juhuc qân qâqâtâc mâretéc ñerame honerâ mañne šoc šawec. ¹⁷ Erâ Judanjic jañere mitificko ferâ Judanjic jañacne â Grikñic gâcne Judanjic jañere qâjâpecne jumbijn jañehéc mâmâc mitire muc manac embijn. Erâ wâc šoañne šoañne hae šoñao ñic bâfuac-joparâ inuc jaha miti jazawec. ¹⁸ Eme hae ira mamana ñic jumbijn, šânge-jenñic Epikue ñic â Stoike ñic. Eme ñic jañe hâcne Paulohec dân mu bâtikic eec embijn. Ehuc gâcnezi Paulore šinuc mumbijn: “Ñic keci mâc pacgoronj enârekac.” Á tucnezi šinuc mumbijn: “E nemu furunere biñe mukac tinac i.” Paulo e Jesure biñe â hâmockonec fafahare irec dân mume Jañe inuc mumbijn. ¹⁹ Inuc murâ mâreñ facne moc šânene Areo ira jowa ferâ mumbijn: “Go dân furune mukomec i weninucte mukic, ²⁰ dân i hazec furu-nâñec, irec fuñnehec mutec mananañ.” ²¹ Aten haëonec ñic, mafa â hae fâri, jañe dân biñe furune manarâ dân ijaha qame qonñijn ehuc mu binanj mâretéc ejumbijn.

Wofuñ furunere fuñne jazawec

²² Eme Paulo e Areo dântomao ra domahuc ñic šinuc jazawec: “Aten haëonec ñicburenj, no fuñne-ñenñic šinuc honekopac, ñoñe nemu bocjaha jañere aran baengopienj. ²³ No hae-ñenñicko rac warec ehuc nemuqâñfâc-ñenñic honec-jopak alata mocko qârenj šinuc fome wosepac: ‘Kecši nemu furune mocte biñe. Ž Eme nemu furune, mi manahuc kinanj qacneengopienj, Anutu hâcne, ere fuñne ñazape mananiñ. ²⁴ Anutu e mârenj bâfuarâ fainao wiac sasawa râe-fârewec, eki hâcne sambânj â mârenj irec rune. ²⁵ E ufuñ ñicmezi bakicne ira ñeñe juju mi eekac, erâ wâc wiac moc basame ñiczi gie bacnehuc wiac bâbâfuacne mi fokac. I aricne, ekizia ñic nânjâc juju â mâro â wiac sasawa nâre-fâreekac. ²⁶ Erâ ñic ukicne mocjaha bâfuarâ mume eraonec mârenj sâc ñic gurune gurune fua rambenj. Erâ fuarâ juranañte damenj â ganj rukec i ekizia munârewec. ²⁷ Erâ i mañnâñeczi basac qasac eraku Anutu e jahacne bâfuananñte manasuhuc inuc ewec. E šoricko mâcne, ñondenj-nâñecko ñic sâcnâporâ juekac.

²⁸ ‘Nânjâc ere jujumanjko juhuc wiac ebac eenngopenenj.’

Ñoñere mamana ñic gâcnezi wâc šinuc mumbijn:

‘Nânjâc Anuturaonec fuakicne.’

²⁹ Eme ñic jañe manjenjicte erâ goi me siliwa me qânâzi qân qâqâtâc ba eric eenngopienj, ine Anuturaonec fuakicne nânjâc Anuturre manapene irec sâc mi ezejec. ³⁰ Qâpuc juwefuhapie hone akic enjare warehuc juwec, irec damenj tarawec. ši ine mârenj sâc ñic mâmâc sasawa manjenñic bârisieninñte mujarekac. ³¹ E damenj bawec fokac, ira mârenñe mârenñe ñic fuñne-nâñec bataniñkerâ okacne sâckoa nâreocmu. Erâ ñic moc e gie i hâcne baocte âkendânñewec, erâ mârenñic sasawa e manapanjenanñte hâmockonec bâqârewec jukac.”

³² Paulo e hâmockonec fafahare irec dân mume gâcnezi mu surec embijn, â gâcnezi mumbijn, “Dân i damenj mocte wâc mutec mananšepenenj.” ³³ Inuc epie Paulozi beheç-joparâ rawec. ³⁴ Ñic gâcnezi ine Paulorao qohotahuc Jesure biñe embijn. Jañeraonec mumutara ñic sâko moc šânene Dionisio, erâ ñokac moc šânene Damari, erâ gâcne.

18

Paulo e Korinti haëo miti gie bawec

¹ Eme Paulo e Aten hae beherâ Korinti haëo rawec. ² Ira Judanjic moc bâfuawec, šânene Aqila, e Pontu mârenjko fuawec. Erâ ñonânj-ticne Prisila ehéc Italia mârenjko

juhapiŕe ɲicwofuɲ sâko Klaudiozi Judanɲic Roma hae sakare-jarehuc jâpec-jopawec. Eme jahe hae i beherâ qâricne Korinti haeo rapic. Eme Paulozi jahe iqic-jofawec. ³ Paulo e selific bapa, â Aqila e gie ijaha bawecte ficticnao ɲeɲe juju ehuc bafickeme mâmâc bapic. ⁴ Erâ Paulo e sabata hombaɲ sâc Judanɲic jaɲere mitificko ferâ Judanɲic â Griknɲic miti jazahuc mu bâɲgoroɲ ejarewec. ⁵ Eme Sila â Timoteo jahe Makedonia mârenkonec warepire Paulozi miti gie paɲšâic bawec, ehuc Jesu e Kristo jâmbâɲ irec fuɲne Judanɲic ritu qaqačke-jarewec. ⁶ Inuc ejareme jaɲe dânɲicne bâsuehuc mu supaic ecnepie ɲaqi-ticne itiriɲkeme gâc wândoc wahame šinuc jazawec: “Sipirickeninmu irec kiɲ nore mâce, ɲaɲacne eocmu. Irece šî râpec-ɲoparâ qâpuc jaɲerao sawa gie bapemu.” ⁷ Inuc murâ ɲic moc šâɲene Titio Justo, e Griknɲiczi Judanɲic jaɲere qâjâpecne juwec, ere ficko ferâ ɲeɲe juju ewec. Ficticne Judanɲic jaɲere mitific heririɲ ɲewec. ⁸ Eme mitificti soɲaɲ šâɲene Krispo e â wiacfâcne jaɲe miti manarâ Jesure kikefuɲ embiɲ. Eme Korinti ɲic jaɲeraonec wâc bocjahazi miti manambiɲ i mana šakierâ Miti Opâ ruambiɲ. ⁹ Eme ɲafe mocko Wofuɲzi Paulo maɲko fuac ecnehuc šinuc âzâcnawec: “Go hâhâwic qamaserâ miti murâ mi behezemec, muhuc jaha juzemec. ¹⁰ No sabecguhape ɲic jaɲe wiac kosa mi egareniɲmu. Hae šira nore ɲicfâc guru sâko juɲgopien.” ¹¹ Inuc muhuc âzâcneme Paulo e hae irec ɲic Anuture dân jaza qazuc ehuc juhame mosa 18 wahawec.

Paulo qorickepie kiazî dânɲenɲic qikiɲnewec

¹² Eme Galioɲ e Akaia mârenko kia sâko erâ juhame Judanɲic jaɲe šâšâfic erâ Paulo râsi ecnehuc kiarao barambiɲ. ¹³ Bararâ šinuc muhuc qorickembiɲ: “Nɲic kecšî e sâcmutâc dânɲâɲec qâsuarâ hata furune moc âtehuc Anutu sâseniɲte ɲic qafen-jopaekac.” ¹⁴ Eme Paulo e dân ɲifecne muzo ehame Galioɲzi Judanɲic šinuc jazawec: “O Judanɲic, ɲic e kiɲbahac wiac ɲemâcne bâfuame muzac dânɲenɲic manazapo. ¹⁵ Nɲone ine ɲaɲacne mu qaqaɲuc dân â ɲicšâɲe wiac â sâcmutâc dân irec dânɲie râcnengopienɲe ɲaɲac mutaranšepien, i nore gie mâce.” ¹⁶ Inuc murâ jâpec-jopame wahambiɲ. ¹⁷ Eme jaɲe šengoma mitificti soɲaɲ Sostene hâporâ kiare maio qa imac ecnembiɲ. Eme kiazî hone qâoma ejarewec.

Paulo e risierâ Efeso hae fotâcnerâ Jerusalem haeo fewec

¹⁸ Paulo e Korinti haeo jufehuc juku opâ ruac mâzoc-joparâ Siria mârenko raocte wokeo fewec. Erâ Prisila â Aqila jahe ehac mâmâc rambiɲ. Wokeo fezo ehuc Kenkerei haeo qizet-ticne rowec. I juwicnao Anuturao mumupaɲ-ticne râerâ qizet mi roro mâce juhame mumupaɲ damen-ticne tarawecte inuc ewec. ¹⁹ Eme irecnec wokeo raku Efeso haeo fisirâ râwiɲnembiɲ. Eme Paulozi Judanɲic jaɲere mitificko ferâ jaɲehac mitire mu bâtikic embiɲ. ²⁰ Erâ jaɲehac juocte Judanɲic jaɲe sakarezo mupie qatara-jarehuc šinuc jazawec: ²¹ “No Anutuzi maname ɲoɲerao mocwâc risiepemu.” Inuc murâ jaɲehac mâmâzoc erâ Efeso haeo wokeo mocwâc ferâ raku ²² Kaisarea haeo fisiwec. Ira fisirâ feraku opâ ruac kikefuɲ jaɲehac âgo sahac hâroɲ eec embiɲ. Erâ Antiokia haeo risiewec.

Paulo e miti kiɲaɲ rame jahec â moc ewec Apolo e Efeso â Korinti haeo miti gie bawec

²³ Paulo e Antiokia haeo piticne jurâ miti kiɲaɲ mocwâc rawec. Ehuc Galatia â Frigia mâren fotâc-jofahuc Jesure kikefuɲ sasawa mu âkesiɲ ejare rawec. ²⁴ Ehame Efeso haeo Judanɲic moc fisiwec, šâɲene Apolo. E Alesandria haeo fuawec, ɲic e mamana sâkohec, miti papia woseku mana tara-fârewec. ²⁵ Erâ Wofuɲte miti hata qazucnepie i mâmâc manawec. Miti Opâ i Johanere Miti Opâ sawa manaweczi sifu Jesure binan šocmâsâc bâruɲhec ninic jaha ɲic jaza qazuc ewec. ²⁶ E Judanɲic jaɲere mitificko fuɲkerâ miti acmeruɲ tâmiric munširiɲnehuc muwec. Ira miti mume Prisila â Aqila jahe manarâ âgo jauɲ ecnerâ Anuture miti gâcne âzâcne mutâc epic. ²⁷ Eme Akaia

mârenko razo mume mitinîc jaŋe ocniŋec opâ ruac jaŋere papia kecşinuc qârenkembîŋ: “Nîc e ŋoŋerao fâme âgo ecnenşepien.” Papiâ inuc qârenkerâ râcnepie rawec. Eme raku Korinti hao fisirâ opâ ruac miti giere mâretec bafic-jopawec. ²⁸ Ehuc miti papia irec dâŋqâren hewirickerâ Jesu e Kristo jâmbân irec fune hofao mu rituc ehuc Judanîc jaŋere dâŋ bawahawec.

19

Paulozi Efeso hao Johanere motecfâc bâfuac-jopawec

¹ Apolo e Korinti hao juhame Paulozi tiki mâren fotâcne raku Efeso hao fisirâ miti mamana gâcne bâfuac-joparâ ² wio-jarehuc muwec, “Ŋoŋe miti manahuc Tiri Mârohec embîŋ me mâcne?” Eme jaŋe mumbiŋ, “Aricne, Tiri Mâro jukac biŋene moc mi manamben.” ³ Inuc mupie mocwâc wio-jarewec, “Eme ŋoŋe more şâŋe biŋeo Miti Opâ ruambiŋ?” Mume şinuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Nâŋe Johanere Miti Opâ ruamben.” ⁴ Mupie Paulozi şinuc jazawec: “Johane eki ŋic jaŋe manjenîc bârisieninŋe opâ ruajarehuc şinuc jazawec: `Râpefun-naneo warehuc jukac e manasinkenşepien. Ž Dâŋ i Jesure muwec.” ⁵ Nîc jaŋe dâŋ i manarâ Wofun Jesu ere şâŋeo şuhuckehuc Miti Opâ ruambiŋ. ⁶ Opâ ruapie Paulozi qizec-jenicko meticne râeme Tiri Mâro jaŋerao wahame miti marac furuo muhuc findanđân mumbiŋ. ⁷ Nîc inuc embîŋ şare-jenîc 12 qâririŋ.

Paulozi miti gie bahuc mâsi bawec

⁸ Eme Paulo e Judanîc jaŋere mitificko gâbâ fehuc miti memengaru tâmiric mosa jahec â moc jazahuc juwec, erâ Anuture uucmanŋe jaŋehuc mu bâtikic ehuc mu baafec ejarewec. ⁹ Eme ŋic gâcne jaŋe manşanaŋ erâ Jesure miti râpeckehuc ŋic tutumanŋko musorinŋepie Paulozi beheç-jopawec. Erâ mitire ejarewec jaŋe qâzuc-joparâ şoanŋe şoanŋe ŋic moc şâŋene Tirano ere mamana ficko miti jaza qazuc ehuc juwec. ¹⁰ Jara jajahec inuc ehuc juhame rârec rârec Judanîc â Griknîc Jurambiŋ jaŋe mâmâc sasawa Wofunŋe dâŋ mana-fârembiŋ. ¹¹ Erâ Anutuzi Paulo nengoc ŋesin ŋecnehame mâsi şâŋe furu-jenîc bocjaha bawec. ¹² Eme irec ŋic Jaŋe Paulozi gie qoruc â keren bapa qoruc rojuwec i rorâ huchec jaŋerao barapie bâuarâ qiqic qambiŋ â demon manjenickonec wisembiŋ.

Riuc bapa â qanŋec bapa jumbin

¹³ Eham Judanîc riuc bapa gâcne mâren râreckehuc domambiŋ jaŋe penaron erâ Wofun Jesure şâŋezi riuc ripa-jenîc eocte manasuhuc ŋic demonhec şinuc jazambiŋ: “Jesu şâŋe biŋe-ticne Paulozi muckac ere micte wisezemec.” ¹⁴ Taha bapa sâko moc şâŋene Sikeua ere ŋokâfâc 7 jaŋe inuc hâcne embîŋ. ¹⁵ Inuc ehuc mupie demonzi dâŋ şinuc bâtikie-Jarewec: “Jesu manakopac â Paulo wâc manakopac, â ŋoŋe ine wenirec?” ¹⁶ Inuc mume ŋic demonheczi momori wânşân erâ motec sasawa Jopa tunŋun ejarehuc ŋaqi-jenîc bâsuc qâsuckeme biuctac â soc rurua fahare fickonec waha wisembiŋ. ¹⁷ Eme wiac irec biŋe Efeso hao Judanîc â Griknîc mana-fârêrâ hâbi-jenîc goronkewec. Ehuc Wofun Jesu muten bâten ecnembiŋ. ¹⁸ Eme miti mamana bocjahazi fisirâ qâpucko wiac ejumbien i buafec jaha mufua-fârembiŋ. ¹⁹ Á mârâc qanŋecte gie bajumbien jaŋe qanŋec papia amecke-fârêrâ hofao şocko rikembiŋ. Eme papia irec furine qâhâckepie siliwa monen 50 tausen qâririŋ ewec. ²⁰ Nîc jaŋe inuc epie Wofunŋe dâŋzi qiqicne jaha fua tâcnerâ ŋedâ qâdâmârewec.

Paulozi Jerusalem hao raocte şawiewec

²¹ Paulo e gie inuc baku bafârêrâ Makedonia â Akaia mâren fotâc-jofârâ Jerusalem hao raocte muwec. Ehuc şinuc muwec: “No Jerusalem hao fisirâ mocwâc ware raku Roma hao fisizepac.” ²² Eme raocte babafic jahec -ticne Timoteo â Erasto sorec-jofame

Makedonia mârenko bânierâ rapic. E jahacne ine Asia mârenkoa mocwâc piticne šuhuckerâ juwec.

Atemis nemu ere ojowa sâko bambin

²³ Eme dameŋ ira Efeso haeo mitire erâ hâpo ojowa sâko fuawec. ²⁴ Siliwazi eri wiac bapa ŋic moc juwec, šâŋene Demetrio. Ŋic eki Atemis nemu ufuŋ-ticnere hawari piic piic siliwazi bame feme ŋic jaŋe furine bapie e â gienŋic âgofâcne monen bocjaha fua-jare jujec. ²⁵ Eme Demetrio e gienŋic âgofâcne hetumaŋ-joparâ šinuc jazawec: “Ŋicburen, ŋoŋe gie-nâŋec izi hâcne monen mafa bâfua-nâreecac i manangopien. ²⁶ Eme ŋic moc warewec jukac, Paulo hâcne, ŋoŋe ere fuŋne hone manac eengopien, e Efeso haeonec â Asia mâren gâcnaonec ŋic wemo afecne maŋ bâsifuc ejarehuc šinuc jazaekac: “Ŋicmezi bakicne nemuqâŋ i wiac fâri tâmiric. Ž ²⁷ E inuc eme gie-nâŋec šâŋemâc eocmu sawa mâcne, nemu sâko-nâŋec Atemis ere ufuŋ i qoroc heocmu, erâ Atemis e jahacne šâŋe biŋe wâc rârâŋneocmu. Eme Asia mârenkonec â mâren gâcnaonec ŋic mâmâc sasawa araŋ bacneengopien inucnere šâŋe biŋe weninuc omaeocmu?” ²⁸ Demetriozi dâŋ inuc jazame manarâ manjenŋic aaric fusucmame owackehuc šinuc mumbiŋ: “Efeso haeonec Atemis e fekiecne sâko!” ²⁹ Dâŋ oowac sâko epie haenŋic mâmâc sasawa manjenŋic inŋeme kike saon qajareme fisi qâtûre-fârêrâ tutumaŋ toma-jenŋicko rafârembiŋ, ehuc Makedonia ŋic jajahec Paulo bâjâpepic, šâŋe-jekic Gaio â Aristako, jahe rocjofarâ fârec-jofa rambiŋ. ³⁰ Eme Paulozi manarâ ŋic tutumaŋko razo mume opâ ruac jaŋe sakarembiŋ. ³¹ Erâ wâc ŋic fekiecne gâcne Paulore âgofâc jumbiŋ jaŋe ŋic tutumaŋko mi raocte mumuac dâŋ erao râepie rawec. ³² Eme tutumaŋ tomao ira ŋic jaŋe dâŋ ojowa fetone fepie dâŋ sifuc gafuckewec, ehame gâcne sâkozi wemo wiacte engopien muhuc kâuc bambiŋ.

³³ Ŋic jaŋe inuc ehuc domahapie Judanŋic jaŋe âgo-jenŋic moc, šâŋene Alesande, e ŋicguru šâšâŋiŋko domahame mu âke suer ecnepie dâŋšâeo ferâ dâŋ mu bâšâziŋ eocte ŋic me bazuc ejarewec. ³⁴ Eme ŋic jaŋe e Judanŋic inuc hone tararâ micjenŋic sâc dameŋ šora owa ruruckehuc šinuc muhuc domambiŋ: “Efeso haeonec Atemis e fekiecne sâko!” ³⁵ Ekuhapie qârenŋic eki dâŋjenŋic bânininŋkeku bâmâten-joparâ šinuc jazawec: “Efeso ŋicburen, hae širec ŋiczi Atemis sâko-nâŋecte ufuŋ â sambânkonec qâŋticne wahawec irec soŋaŋ rau juenŋopenen, i mâren wenirecnec moczi kâuc baocmu? ³⁶ I aricne, irec ŋoŋe manjenŋic fâre wahame wiac kosa mi enšepien. ³⁷ Ŋic qoric-jopaŋgopien jaŋe nemu-nâŋecte ufuŋkonec wiac moc ro soŋsoŋ me Atemis mu surec eecne i me embiŋ. ³⁸ Me Demetrio â gienŋic âgofâcne jaŋe ŋic mocte manapie sâqorekacko dâŋbahac mumu šâfo maickeme kia juŋgopien jaŋerao munšepien. ³⁹ Me ŋaŋacne dâŋ moc fokacko micne bapa tutumaŋko baranšepien. ⁴⁰ Ŋoŋe miŋecgac bâbâiŋ epie mangânko šika fuazo ejec, irec dâŋ ŋicwofuŋ sâkozi manarâ hefârec-nâpome inuc me inuc âzâcnepene maname tatarane mi fokac.” Qârenŋic eki dâŋ inuc murâ jazame râwiŋnemiŋ.

20

Paulo e Makedonia â Akaia mârenko rawec

¹ Dâŋ ojowa sâko arictac eme Paulozi opâ ruac hefârec-joparâ jaza mâzoc erâ Makedonia mârenko rawec. ² Mâren i fotâcnehuc opâ ruac jurambiŋ jaŋe mu keten bocjaha ejare rawec. Raku Grië mârenko fisiwec. ³ Ira mosa jahec â moc juku hâwecko hurâ wokeo ferâ Siria mârenko razo mume Judanŋic jaŋe somâ râecnepie manarâ Makedonia mârenko rawec. ⁴ Eme ŋic šinuczi hatao bâjâpemiŋ: Berea haeonec Sopate, e Pirore ŋokâ, Tesalonike haeonec Aristako â Sekundo, Derebenec Gaio, erâ Timoteo, â Asia masunaonec Tikiko â Trofimo. ⁵ Ŋic izi bânierâ Troa haeo wonec-nâŋec jumbiŋ. ⁶ Nâŋe ine goreŋ sowa hombaŋ tarame Filipi haeo wokeo ferâ šoaŋ 5 raku Troa haeo fisimben. Ira fisirâ šoaŋ gie bapa 7 jumben.

Paulo e Troa haeo motec moc bâqârewec

⁷ Eme nâne Sondao Nafe Tiwâ nanante tumanenbenj. Ehuc Paulo e hae fureme raocte murâ miti muhuc juhame nafe šânjke-jâmbânkewec. ⁸ Fic mañne nemben ira lambe bocjaha šawec. ⁹ Ehamo motec moc šâne Eutiko, e Paulozi miti mume šorame qâqâtac katanjo neku guñ qâmâckewec. Erâ guñko qâqâtac katanjonec hurâ mârenjo qarâ fohame bafaharepie hâmocne ewec. Fic mañne jahec â moc hân bafehuc âke tâcne fekicne irecnec hâcne hurâ qawec. ¹⁰ Eme Paulozi hurâ motec fofackerâ hâporâ njic šinjuc jazawec: “Njone ki ojowa mi enij, e mâro-ticne fuakac.” ¹¹ Injuc murâ ficmañko ferâ nafe Tiwâ gumec-joparâ nânâ piticne nâwec. Nânâ nârâ janhehuc mitire muc manac ehuc juhapie hae furewec. Hae fureme behehuc-joparâ rawec. ¹² Njic janje ine motec qâreme ficticnao jowa rarâ bujenjic boc urue bian ewec.

Paulozi Milete haeo rawec

¹³ Gâcne nâne Paulozi mume wokeo ferâ Aso haeo rambenj. E jahacne ine tinjo fâwec. ¹⁴ Eme Aso haeo fârâ bâfuac-nâporâ wokeo hefârâ qâsuec-nâpome mâmâc rambenj. Raku Mitilene haeo rašimbenj. ¹⁵ Irecnec raku hae fureme žintacko Kio nucko fisirâ jâurumbenj. Izi raku Mituoc Samo nucko fisimbenj. Eme irecnec raku Sekiqanacko Milete haeo fisimbenj. ¹⁶ Paulo e Mâro hombanjo Jerusalem haeo ra fisiocne muwec. Irec Efeso haeo wokeonec waharâ Asia masunao juhame dameñ qâtirizacte fofotac raku Milete haeo fisiwec.

Efeso haeonec micne bapa unšawanj dân jazawec

¹⁷ Ira fisirâ kinjanj sorec-jopame Efeso haeo rarâ mitire micne bapa jowac-jopapie warembij. ¹⁸ Fisipie Paulozi dân šinjuc jazawec: “No Asia mârenjo fisirâ izia njonerao gie-nane funkerâ wiac ehuc jupo, i funnaonecteanj mana warengopienj. ¹⁹ No hone sunjinezi ki busâqochec Wofunje kinjanj qahuc jupo, ehuc Judanj janje keke suec suec enarehpie râsi faio jupo. ²⁰ Erâ dân njone njanazane moc mi bâtiripe fowec, njone biankenijte mitidân bocjaha hofao â ficne ficne naza qazuc ehuc jupo. ²¹ Ehuc Judanj â Griknjic Anutu maickerâ Wofun-nâhec Jesu Kristo manasinjenijte manqaa enarehuc jupo. ²² Eme ši Mârozi manjane ninjinko fâreme Jerusalem haeo rakopac. Erâ ocna ra fisipe wiac wenijucne moc fua-nareocmu i mi mana-hâmokopac. ²³ Mâc kâpâcwârû â bušâic ocna wonjec-nane fokac, i hae sâc fisi fisi jupe Tiri Mârozi mufua-nareekac. ²⁴ No ine juju-nanere manape furi sâko mi ekac, mâc hata mušâwe-narekicne i buafec jaha âte tarapemurâ enarekac, â Anutu aki anonoc-ticnere Binbianj muijnepemurâ Wofun Jesuzi munarewec, gie i baku bâjomirepemurâ manjane domakac. ²⁵ Erâ ši moc mupe mananij, no uucmanje binedân nâzahuc njondenj-nenicko njene juju epe honecnuengopienj izi šâhec šâne mai-nane mocwâc mi honenijmu. ²⁶ No Anutuzi mitire dân šaeckewec i furu jaha naza-fârepo, moc mi hetarape fowec” ²⁷ irec minjecgac hazec qâunj nazape mananij, moc e sipirickeme kinjicne norao mi foocmu.

²⁸ “Njone njanac soñanj babac ehuc lama gurufâc-nenijc injuc jaha sâcne soñanj-jopanšepienj. Tiri Mârozi janjere micne bapa mucnopawecte njone Wofunje kikefunfâc, e jahacne soczi kitâc-jopawec, janje hone mainj ejarehpie aimun junšepienj. ²⁹ No manakopac, no behehuc-jopape kâte qâto mimicne njonerao fisirâ lama mi akic-jopanijmu, ³⁰ erâ wâc njanacne njondenjo njic fuarâ miti bâsifuckerâ opâ ruaczi janacne enijte hume gegetac ejarenijmu. ³¹ Irec njone rucgerenj-nenijc junšepienj, erâ jara jahec â moc nafe furec ki busâqochec unšawanj buc buc njanaza i moc mi behepe wahawec, njone irec manasuhuc junšepienj. ³² Eme ši Anuturao râec-nopahuc uruc jaunj dânjicnao guruc-nopakopac” e tâpiri runezi hofâ qâcgie sâcne enareocmu, erâ juku manfuru bacjopakicne sasawa janhehuc sambânje huhure i tahac-nopame rauckenšepienj. ³³ No monenj mafare mubâre mi enarepo, ³⁴ no nahacne â njicfâc-nane nânjere wiac piticne mejahec-nane šizi hotâckepe fua-narewec, i mananjopienj. ³⁵ No wiac funje funje

qanjenke-ɲarepo, ehuc gie qicwânšân bahuc gegec dodocne jaɲe bâmec bajarezo irec hatane wâc âtehuc ɲowatupo. Eme ɲoɲe ijaha âtehuc Wofun Jesuzi dân kecšinuc muwec i manasunšepien: `Bâmec ro nâc eere bubianzi mâcne, bâmec babajare irec bubianzi fârine jâmbân eekac. Ž ”

³⁶ Paulo e dân iɲuc mutararâ dienzi herâ jaɲehed numuwec. ³⁷ Numume kio ɲâɲâtâc boc ehuc hâpo mumuduc ecnembiɲ. ³⁸ E dân kecšinuc jazawec: “Nɲoɲe šâɲe mai-nane mocwâc mi honeniɲmu”, irec boc mana hâhâtâwembiɲ. Eme wokeo râembiɲ.

21

Paulo Jerusalem haeo raocte wokeo fewec

¹ Eme nâɲe jaɲe hetarac-joparâ fâretin jaha raku Ko nucko fisimben. Hae fureme Rodo nucko raširâ raku Patara haeo fisimben. ² Ira woke moc Foinike mârenko raocte šawiehamê bâfuarâ ira ferâ ramben. ³ Raku Kipiro nuc honerâ qanaopec ɲehame mâc jâurumben. Erâ Siria mârenkopec raku Tiro haeo fisimben. Ira wokezi mafa hesie-fârehamê ⁴ nâɲe haeo ferâ mitinjc bâfuac-joparâ jaɲehed šoaɲ 7 jumben. Eme Mârozi ejareme jaɲe Paulo Jerusalem haeo mi raocte mu hezuc ecnembiɲ. ⁵ Ira juhapene rara damen maickeme ɲic ɲokac naru motec mâmâc sasawa mongenko jowac-nâpopie humben. Erâ mongenko dienzi herâ numumben. ⁶ Numurâ mâmâzoc erâ wokeo fehapene jaɲe haeo risiembiɲ.

Porofete Agabozi Paulore findaɲdân muwec

⁷ Eme Tiro haeonec raku Tolemai haeo fisipene wokeo rara i tarawec. Eme ira mitinjc iqic-joparâ ɲafe mocjaha jaɲehed fomben. ⁸ Hae fureme raku Kaisarea haeo fisirâ Filipino bâfuamben. Filipino e babafic 7 râec-jopakicne jaɲere guruonec. Ere ficko hâcne femben. ⁹ E otâfâcne 4 šeoɲ jumbin jaɲe findaɲdân mujumbien. ¹⁰ Eme ira šuhuckerâ juhapene Judaia mârenkonec porofete moc šâɲene Agabo e nâɲerao fâ fisiwec. ¹¹ Fisirâ Paulo umbika-ticne rorâ izi jahacne me kike qarâ muwec, “Tiri Mâro e kecšinuc mukac: `Umbika rune e Jerusalem haeo ra fisime Judanjc jaɲe šinuc hâcne ecnerâ qâpuc jaɲere meo râeniɲmu. Ž ” ¹² Dân iɲuc mume nâɲe mecne â hae fâri mecne Paulo Jerusalem haeo mi feocte bâmâckehuc âzâcnemben. ¹³ Âzâcnepene šinuc muwec: “Wemocte boc kiohuc bu heheric enarenɲopien? No Jerusalem haeo kâpâcwârue fepere sawa mâcne, Wofun Jesure erâ hâmpere wâc šawiekopac.” ¹⁴ Dân âzâcnepene mi maname beherâ šinuc mumben: `Wofunte dân sanaɲkezejec.”

Paulo e Jerusalem haeonec micne bapa iqic-jopawec

¹⁵ Šoaɲ gie bapa gâcne tarame Jerusalem haeo fenaɲte šawiemben. ¹⁶ Eme Kaisarea haeonec mitinjc gâcne jaɲe jowac-nâporâ ɲic moc šâɲene Nason, e mitinjc ranqane Kipiro nucko fuawec, ere ficko hâcne râec-nâpombin. ¹⁷ Eme raku Jerusalem haeo fisipene irecne mitinjc jaɲe 390 jaun enârembiɲ. ¹⁸ Eme hae fureme Paulozi Jakobore ficko jowac-nâpome femben. Ferâ juhapene mitire micne bapa gâcne fisi-fârembiɲ. ¹⁹ Fisipie Paulozi mejenicko barâ, Anutuzi nenɲoc ɲesin ɲecnehame qâpuc jaɲerao miti gie bame fârine fuawec, irec dân binan ninic jaha ejarewec.

Paulo bâzi ririkere âzâcnepie mana-jarewec

²⁰ Paulozi dân binan ejare tarame Anutu mutenkerâ Paulo šinuc âzâcnembiɲ: “Manakic, qomâ-nâɲec Paulo, Judanjc tausen guru wemo afecnezi Jesure kikefun embin juɲopien. Eme jaɲe mâmâc sasawa sâcmutâc dân šoqac erâ dopeckeɲopien. ²¹ Ehame gore dân šinuc wareme manaɲopien: `Judanjc qâpuc jaɲere ɲondenko juranɲopien jaɲe Mosere dân qikineniɲte jazaekac, ehuc qiefâc-jenjc jaɲere sahacko

ma mi bajareninthe muac-jopaekac, â Judanġic juju hata-nâġec beheninthe qafen-jopaekac. ²² Hae širec ġic jaġe gore inġuc manaengopienthe weninġuc ezo? Go Jerusalem haeo waremec irec biġe mana-fâreninġmu. ²³ Irece nâġe dâġ moc gazapene ezemec. Nâġerao ġic 4 ġunġopien, jaġe Anuturao mumupaġ-ġenġic râembinthe qizec-ġenġic mi bâbâtâc mâc ġuenġopien. ²⁴ Eme nâġe jaġerao šuhucġupene jaġere sâcġo wiace ehuc tiwâ bâzi furine bajaretec rikerâ qizec-ġenġic bâtâcnenšepien. Go inġuc etecne honecġurâ gore šinġuc mananinġmu: Dâġticne wareme manamben i fârimâc, e sâcmutâc dâġ renġkehuc ġuekac wâc. ²⁵ Â qâpuckonec opâ ruac jaġe nemuqânthe taha bâzi, qowisoc, qowi bituakicne â sasac boe sau irec sawa bâec baninthe mupaġke-ġaremben. ²⁶ Eme Paulo e dâġġenġic manarâ ġic 4 jaġerao šuhuckeme hae fureme sahac ġaqi wiace-ġenġic šure emasaġ erâ taha ufuġko fembin. Ferâ Paulozi mumupaġ damen tatarare â bâzi ririkere dâġ taha bapa jaġe jazawec.

Paulo taha ufuġko ġuhame rombin

²⁷ Soaġ ġie bapa 7 wiace ehuc ġuninthe mumbin i tarazo eha Paulozi taha ufuġko ferâ ġuhame Asia mârenġkonec Judanġic jaġe e honerâ ġic mâmâc sasawa manġenġic bâinġnembin. ²⁸ Ehuc Paulo rorâ kuku qajarehuc mumbin, “Oe, Israe ġicburen, ware bafic-nâponinġi ġic šizi mâren sâc ġurahuc Judanġic nâġâc râsi enârehuc sâcmutâc dâġnâġec â ufuġ-nâġec šî mu qâsuac ehuc ġuekac. Erâ wâc ufuġ-nâġecko Griġġic ġowac-ġopame wefuhuc furufic šî ġâc hecnenġopien.” ²⁹ Paulo e Efeso haeonec ġic Trofimo ehec haeo rac warec eme honerâ mana sifuckehuc mumbin, taha ufuġko ġowa wefujec. ³⁰ Paulo e inġuc ecnepie haenġic mâmâc sasawa kike saġ qajareme quruġ herâ qâtûre-fârembin. Ehuc ġic ġâcnezi Paulo rorâ ufuġkonec fâre wahambin. Fâre wahapie izia motâc hembin.

Momori soġaġzi Paulo ġic Jaġere meonec batarawec

³¹ ġic jaġe Paulo rorâ qâhâmozo ehapie biġe Roma momori jaġere soġaġ sâkorao rame šinġuc manawec: “Jerusalem ġic jaġe mâmâc sasawa râsi roroc enġopien.” ³² Dâġ inġuc manarâ izia momori feġicne wahakicne rocġopame quruġ quruġ rambin. Eme ġic jaġe Paulo qahuc ġuhapie soġaġ sâko â momorifâc-ticne fisipie honec-ġoparâ behembin. ³³ Eme momori soġaġ sâkozi fisirâ Paulo ġowac rorâ mume kâpâcwâru ġajaheczi bândenġnembin. Erâ Paulo šâġe-ticnere â wemo wiace ewec irec iindin ġie bawec. ³⁴ Eme ġic jaġe owage owa-nane epie qâsifuo dâġ fuġne sâcne mi mana-hâmohuc mume momori jaġe Paulo ficġenġicko barambin. ³⁵ Eme Paulo e ririo fezo eme ġic jaġe orânġkerâ bâbâzicġepie momori jaġe Paulo hâporâ renġke fembin. ³⁶ ġic ġuru sâko jaġe bâġâpec-ġopahuc owac owacke rahuc šinġuc mumbin: “ġic e arictac eoc!” ³⁷ Eme Paulo ficmaġko bafezo ehapie momori soġaġ sâko wiocnerâ muwec, “Manatec dâġ moc gazape?” Mume soġaġzi muwec, “Go Griġdâġ manaekic? ³⁸ Mârâcko Aigita ġic moczi šika bâfuaocce râsi 4 tausen rocġopame mâren tuhuc rambin, go ġic e me moc?” ³⁹ Wiocneme Paulozi šinġuc âzâcnewec: “No Judanġic, erâ Kilikia mârenġko Taso hae sâko ġekac irec rune. Go mana-naretec ġic dâġ piticne jazape.” ⁴⁰ Eme manacneme Paulo e riri botânġko domahuc ġic me bazuc eġareme dâġemâc efârepie Judanġic ġaġacne dâġkoa kecšinġuc jazawec:

22

Paulozi Judanġic Jerusalem haeo dâġ jazawec (Apo 9: 1-19”26: 12-18)

¹ “Âġofâc-nane â kâcġenefâc-nane, no nahacne fuġne ġazape mananinġ.” ² Paulo e inġuc muhuc Judanġic ġaġacne dâġko dâġeme manarâ ġirinġ niniġ ġâmbân efârembin. ³ Eme šuhuckerâ jazawec: “No Judanġic, Kilikia mârenġko Taso haeo fuapo. Erâ hae

šira mamana ficko juku sokapo. Qaqazu Gamalie ere manfunjo juhape miti qazunareme kâcqenefâc-nâhec janjere dân aimuŋ anonocke-fârepo. Ehuc ñeje minjegac eenjopienj noni inuc jaha Anuture erâ hume kikinj faio juhuc sasanaj epo. ⁴ Ehuc miti qâricne ši omaeocte no râsi ecnehuc ñic mecne ñokac mecne mâmâc jaha ñinjinj-joparâ kâpâcwâru ficko râec-jopahuc jupo. ⁵ Taha bapa sâko â micne bapa guru jaje nore funje manaenjopienj. Jaje hâcne âgofâc-nâhec Damasko haeo juenjopienj janjere papia qârenkerâ narepie kecšinuc muhuc barapo: No ocna ñic ñokac inucne bâfuac-joparâ ñinjinj-joparâ Jerusalem haeo bacjopa warepe okacne jarenšepienj. ⁶ Inuc muhuc hata raku šoaŋ šâšânjinjo Damasko hae bâqinkehape sambânjkonec šoc tatamac sâkozi uŋ herâ waha âkecnuwec. ⁷ Âkecnuhuc herândinnume mârenjo fohuc dân wiwira kecšinuc manapo: `Saulo, Saulo, go wemocte nu jâpec enarehuc jukomec? Ž <sup>8</sup> Eme noni mupo, `Wofun go mo? Ž Mupe šinuc nazawec: `Nu jâpec enareekic Jesu Nazarete haeonec no hâcne. Ž <sup>9</sup> Ñic nohec jumbinj jaje šoc tatamac sawa honembinj, dân nazawec ine mi manambin. <sup>10</sup> Eme no wiohuc mupo, `Wofun, no wemo epemurâ munarekomec? Ž Mupe Wofunzi šinuc nazawec: `Go faharerâ Damasko haeo ratec wiac ecmurâ mugarekicne i gazaninmu. Ž ¹¹ Eme šoc tatamaczi šâŋe-nane âke hâpowecte fiŋe dapâc eme ñicfâc-nane jaje menaneo rorâ Damasko haeo bacnu rambin.

¹² “Hae ira ñic moc juwec šâŋene Anania, e sâcmutâc dân aimuŋ bâninipehuc jume Judanjic hae ijaha jumbinj jaje šengoma ere manapie biankwec. ¹³ Ñic izi hâcne norao fâ fisirâ šinuc nazawec: `Qomâ-nane Saulo, go šâŋe fitâcnec. Ž Mume izia fitâcnerâ e honepo. <sup>14</sup> Eme dân šinuc nazawec: `Miminjefâc-nâhec janjere Anutu eki funje-ticne gaza gowatuc eme tinje rune honehuc micticnaonec dân manacmurâ rowosâecguwec. ¹⁵ Eme go wiac hone manac emenj irec binje mârenj sâc ñic jaza razemec. ¹⁶ Eme ši weninuc mâc jutec šoraocmu? Go faharerâ Jesure šâŋe riwasecketec Miti Opâ rua-garepe sâqocnege tâmirezejec.’

¹⁷ “Eme no Jerusalem haeo risierâ taha ufunjo ferâ numupe manjane ñerisieme Jesu honepo. ¹⁸ Honepe šinuc nazawec: `Hae širec ñic jaje gore mickonec dânjane manarâ qikinjeninmu, irec go picpac Jerusalem-konec wiserâ rac. Ž <sup>19</sup> Mume no dân šinuc bâtikiecnepo: `Wofun, no ñicfâcge kâpâcwâru bacjoparâ mitificne ficne bacjopa ferâ kâcbinzi jopahuc jupo, ²⁰ erâ binje mumuge Stefano qaninje ñaqi-jenjc guruckepie soŋanke-jarehape qapie manape sâckewec, i hae širec ñic mana-fârenjopiente gore binje sâcne jazapemu. Ž ²¹ Inuc mupe Wofunzi šinuc nazawec: `Go šawietec no mârenj wiwicko qâpuc janjero sorecgupe razemec. Ž ”

Paulo kâcbinzi qazo murâ behembinj

²² Ñic jaje hazec-jenjc râehapie Paulozi dân gâcne jazawec. Izi minjecne dân inuc mume qenqenja owa ruruckerâ mumbin, “Ñic inucnezi arictac eoc, jume makâcne ekac.” ²³ Inuc owackehuc ñaqi-jenjc šoricne hetararâ rufe tiepie feme ²⁴ soŋan sâkozi mume momori jaje Paulo ficjenjicko bafembin. Erâ ñic jaje wemo wiacte boc owackecnembienj irec funje mufuame manazore kâcbinzi qaninje mujarewec. ²⁵ Eme jaje kâcbinzi qaninje fâretinjerâ becsahaczi bânđenjezo epie Paulozi micne-jenjc šinuc muhuc wiocnewec: “Ñeje Romanjc fârine dânticne mi mutarahuc kâcbinzi qapie sâckeocmu me?” ²⁶ Inuc mume micne-jenjczi soŋan sâkorao rarâ âzâcnerâ muwec, “Weninuc ezo? Ñic e Romanjc fârine.” ²⁷ Mume soŋan sâkozi Paulorao rarâ wiocnerâ muwec, “Go muc, go jâmbomac Romanjc fârine?” Eme Paulozi muwec, “I jâmbomac.” ²⁸ Mume soŋan sâkozi šinuc muwec: “No ñic jabanezi monej bocjaha rope kitâcnume Romanjc jâmbân epo.” Eme Paulozi muwec, “No ine fufua-nane Romanjc fuapo.” ²⁹ Eme izia Paulo wiac ecnezo mumbin i behembin. Momori soŋan e ine, Paulo e Romanjc, inuc manarâ, no wemocte ñic inucne kâpâcwâru bapac muhuc fâfârewec.

³⁰ Hae fureme momori soňan sâko e Judanjic jaňe Paulo wemo wiacte mana sâgorecnembiň irec fuňne jâmbân manaocte taha bapa micne â micne guru furu jaha ejareme tumanjnembiň. Eham Paulo jowa hurâ tutumanj-jenicko râewec.

23

Paulo e micne bapa jaňere tutumanjko dân muwec

¹ Paulo e micne bapa hone denderj-jopahuc dân šinjuc jazawec: “Njic âgofâc-nane, no sâcmutâc dân qaqtatarare manjanezi mumu hehec moc mi enareha Anuture maio juwefuhuc jupozi jukopac.” ² Injuc mume taha bapa sâko Anania eki njic Paulore manjfunjko domambiň jaňe šinjuc jazawec: “Njone masunao qaniň.” ³ Mume Paulozi šinjuc âzâcnewec: “Manje tânzî qakicne go Anutuzi guocmu. Go sâcmutâc dânte sâcko norao mumutiň gie bazo mukiczi wemocte sâcmutâc dân qâsuahuc nuniňte jazakic?” ⁴ Injuc mume njic doma rambiň jaňe šinjuc âzâcnembiň: “Go Anuture taha bapa sâko wemocte musorinjekic?” ⁵ Mupie Paulozi šinjuc muwec: “Âgo bureň, e taha bapa sâko jukac i mi manahuc dânepac. Mitio dân kecšinjuc qârenjekicne: ‘Go micne bapa mi musâqorec-jopazemec. Ž No dân i manaekopac.’” ⁶ Eme micne guru njic tucne sadukaio â tucne farisaio njic jumbiň, Paulozi i manahuc dân baferâ šinjuc jazawec: “Njicbureň, no farisaio njic â apa ŋosafâc-nane jaňe farisaio njic jaha jumbiň. Hâmockonec fafahare fokac dân i dopeckeekepacte dânko râecnunġopienj.” ⁷ Dân injuc mume farisaio njic â sadukaio njic jaňe qaqtatarac epie micne bapa jaňerao fâfâuc fuawec. ⁸ Sadukaio njic jaňe hâmockonec fafahare â aňelo â sawa qâqâtâc, wiac injucne micke-fâreenġopienj. Farisaio njic jaňe ine irec fârine muenġopienj. ⁹ Eme irec tutumanj-jenicko ojowa sâko bambiň. Eku farisaio njic jaňere guruonec miti qaquzu ġâcne faharerâ dân fârone kecšinjuc mumbiň: “Nâňe njic kecširec kiň manapene aricne ekac” aňelo me sawa qâqâtâc moczi dân âzâcnewecko weniňuc moc munanmu?” ¹⁰ Eme fecko fefec mâretec epie momori soňan sâko e Paulo qâsuckenšipiňte hâwickeme mume momori jaňe fisirâ Paulo njicnondenġonec fâre waharâ ficjenicko barambiň. ¹¹ Eme ŋafe ira Wofunzi Paulo fuacnerâ šinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go hâbige roc, šira Jerusalem haeo mutaniňnukomec injuc jaha Roma haeo mutaniňnuzemec.”

Judanġic ġâcnezi Paulo qaniňte mumockembiň

¹² Hae fureme Judanjic ġâcne šâšâfic erâ nânâ sowa jujâmbânġeku Paulo qarâ nânâ opâ naniňte mumundenj embiň. ¹³ Njic šâšâfic erâ injuc mumbiň šare-jenġic 40 jâuruwec. ¹⁴ Njic jaňe hâcne taha bapa micne â soňan jaňerao rarâ mufua-jarerâ šinjuc jazambiň: “Nâňe nânâ sowa jujâmbânġeku Paulo qarâ wiac naniňte mumundenj embeneň” ¹⁵ irec micne bapa ŋjone momori soňan sâkorao dân šinjuc râepie razejec: “Go Paulo nâňere tutumanjko soretec wareme dânticne mocwâc muhâmonšepeneň. Ž Eme dânġenġic manarâ injuc eme nâňe Paulo hatao qananmu.”

Paulo baňec-ticnezi šikadân mufuawec

¹⁶ Eme Paulo baňec-ticnezi šikadân i manawec. Manarâ momori ficko rarâ wawa-ticne âzâcnewec. ¹⁷ Âzâcneme Paulozi momori jaňere micne moc wiracnerâ šinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go motec ši momori soňan sâkorao jowa ratec dân moc âzâcneoc.” ¹⁸ Mume njic eki motec soňan sâkorao jowa rarâ šinjuc âzâcnewec: “Kâpâcwârû njic Paulo eki wira-narerâ nazame motec ši dân gazaocte jowape warekoperec.” ¹⁹ Injuc muhuc âzâcneme soňan sâkozi motec menao rorâ herâricnao bararâ wiocnerâ muwec, “Dân weniňuc nazacmu?” ²⁰ Eme moteczi šinjuc âzâcnewec: “Judanjic jaňe gorao dân râepie wareocte muc manac embienj, jaňe go Paulo tutumanj-jenicko jowa rarâ fuňneticne bataniňġe-hâmocmurâ gazaniňmu. ²¹ Gazapie dânġenġic mi manazemec. Njic šare-jenġic 40 jâurukac, injuczi Paulo qâhâmoniňte muġġopienj. Jaňe nânâ sowa jujâmbânġeku

Paulo qarâ wiac nâninthe mumunden embien, erâ biac šawierâ gore dânthe wonec junğopien.” ²² Motec e dân inuc mume sonaŋ sâkozi šinuc muhuc sorewec: “Go dân mufuarâ nazakomec i ñic moc mi jazazemec.”

Momori jaŋe Paulo Kaisarea hao barambin

²³ Eme sonaŋ sâkozi momori jaŋere micne jajahec hefârec-jofarâ šinuc jasawec: “Ŋohe mupire momori kikezi hata rara 200 â becâsicko rara 70 â damu bapa 200 izi šawierâ ñafere 9 kiloë ehame Kaisarea hao ranšepien. ²⁴ Erâ Paulore becâsic moc sate hecnenšepien. Eme aimuŋ sonaŋkehuc kia Feliki erao baranšepien.” ²⁵ Inuc murâ kiare papia moc šinuc muhuc qârenkewec: ²⁶ “Klaudio Lisia noni kia bian-nane Feliki gore papia ši qârenkekopac. ²⁷ Momori jaŋe ñic moc bafânğopien e Judanğic jaŋe qazo embin. Eme noni e Romanğic jâmbân ere inuc manahuc momori jaŋehet rarâ mejenickonec bataramben. ²⁸ Eme dânko râembin irec fuŋne manapemurâ micne bapa tutuman-ğenicko barapo. ²⁹ Bararâ sâcmutâc dânğenict qorickepie šinuc manapo: Wiac ewec izi ferâ šika kâpâcwâru bâbâfuane mi ekac. ³⁰ Eme ñic gâcne jaŋe somâ barâ Paulo qaninthe mupie manarâ gorao sorepe fakac hâcne. Á qorickeengopien ñic i jaŋe inuc jaha ejarepe gorao fârâ dâncticne gazanšepien.”

³¹ Eme momori jaŋe sonaŋ-ğenict mic renkehuc Paulo ñafeoa jowa raku Antipatri hao fisimbin. ³² Hae fureme momori gâcne jaŋe ficğenicko risiehapie becâsicko ñeje jaŋe buc Paulo jowa raku Kaisarea hao fisimbin. ³³ Fisirâ kia papia râcnehuc Paulo inuc jaha ere meo râembin. ³⁴ Eme kiazî papia woserâ Paulo mârenğ qizet-ticnere wiocneme muwec, “No Kilikia mârenğkonec.” ³⁵ Eme kiazî šinuc âzâcnewec: “Dânko râecğunğopien ñic i jaŋe ware fisipie gore dân muzo.” Inuc murâ momori jazame Herodere ficko râerâ sonaŋkembin.

24

Judanğic Kaisarea hao rarâ Paulo qorickekin

¹ Soaŋ gie bapa 5 tarametaha bapa sâko Anania e â sonaŋ gâcne â dânğic moc šânene Teatulo jaŋe Kaisarea hao hurâ kiarao Paulore dân muninthe fuambin. ² Eme kiazî mume Paulo fisime Teatulozi e qorickehuc kia dân šinuc âzâcnewec: “Kia bian-nâğec Feliki, go sâcne sonaŋ-nâpotet wamaoa juenğopenen, erâ ñicguru ši nânere manabâc ehuc bafic-nâpotet ³ nânerao hae sâc wiac sasawa bianğeekeacte gore manapene sâcke-hâmoekac. ⁴ Erâ dân mupe šorazacte go uruerâ mana-nâretet dân bembene mac gazape. ⁵ Ñic keçirec manapene boc sâqorekac, e sopa sâwec-ticnehet, Judanğic mârenğ sâc juranğopien jaŋe manğân ejareekac, erâ Nazarete rune repicnefâc-ticne jaŋere qizet eki hâcne. ⁶ Eme taha ufuŋ-nâğec gâc hecnezo ehame romben, [erâ nânere sâcmutâc dânğânğectet sâcko wiac ecnenšapen. ⁷ Ehame ine kapitenğ sâko Lisia eki fisi šocnehet nâwoc rowec. ⁸ Ehuc dânko râembin ñic i jaŋe gorao fisi fuaninthe mujarewec.Ý Eme nânere dân gazaŋğopenen i go gahac mu esâic ecnehuc fuŋne sâcne bataninğecmu.” ⁹ Dân inuc mume Judanğic jaŋe e bafickehuc dâncticne dopeckembin.

Paulozi kiare maio dân ñifecne muwec

¹⁰ Eme kiazî Paulo mezi sâsâc ecneme dân šinuc muwec: “Go mârenğ šira jara bocjaha kia juekic i manasuhuc dânğane manabâc tâmiric mupemu. ¹¹ No Jerusalem hao Anutu mai ecnepemurâ ferâ juwarekupe soaŋ gie bapa 12 sawa ekac, go dân irec manjahec erâ ñic esâic-jopatec gazaŋinmu. ¹² No taha ufuŋko me mitific gâcnao me miti hao ñic jaŋehet mitire mu qaqatarac me ñic manğân eejare i moc mi epe honecnumbin. ¹³ Ñic šizi qoricnuhuc dân gazaŋğopien, irec fârine wemocko gowatuninmu. ¹⁴ Erâ moc mufua-garepe manac: Hata qârî surenğopien i âteekopac muenğopien, ine jâmbomac eekopac. Erâ jaŋere dânmiti bajuhuc sâcmutâc

dânqâhâcko miti qârenkekie fokac â porofete mu qâren embin i manape fârine ehame mimiñnefâc-nâñec janere Anutu kinan qacneekopac. ¹⁵ Erâ juku ñic bianne â sâqocne hâmockonec fafahare maickeocmu, irec ñic keci jâne â no mâmâc mamanan juengopenen. ¹⁶ Inuc ehuc Anuture maio â ñicmaio bahacmâc jupemurâ rucnane bahuc jaha juekopac.

¹⁷ “Eme no jara bocjaha mâren wiwicko juhuc mitire moneñ qânusuckeku Jerusalem haeo ñic âgofâc-nâñec janerao warepo. ¹⁸ Erâ bâzi ririkere bašawierâ taha ufunjo ferâ juhape bâfuacnumbin. Ira ñicguruo juju me dânfânân sâkohec juju ine arictac. ¹⁹ Asia mârenkonec Judanic gâcne jâne ine inuc embin. Jâne hâcne nore bahac moc mananngopienjo gorao fisirâ mutaninjenšapin. ²⁰ Me micne bapa tutumanjo domahape nore bahac moc bâfuambinjo ñic domanngopien šizi gazanin. ²¹ Jâne no dân mocjaha sawa ñonden-jeñicko domahuc mupe manapie mi mecne sâckewec, ine hahanne bahuc kecšinuc jazapo: ‘Hâmockonec fafahare fokac, dân i dopeckeekopacte gâcnezi dânko râecnupie mai-ñenicko domakopac ši. Ž”

²² Kia Feliki e Paulore dân i mi mutarahuc mâc râeme fowec. E miti qâricnere binne mana-hâmowecte šinuc sawa jazawec: “Momori soñan Lisiazi Jerusalem haeonec wahame dânñenic mutarapemu.” ²³ Inuc murâ momori micne šinuc âzâcnawec: “Ñone Paulo soñankehuc râši šânge mi ecnenšepien, â âgofâcne fisirâ jaun bazo mupie mi qatara-jarenšepien.”

Paulo jara 2 kâpâcwâru ficko ñeme kiazî beherâ rawec

²⁴ Soan gie bapa tucne jurâ Feliki e Juda guruonec ñonân-ticne Drusila ehac mâmâc ñehuc Paulo ecneme hefârâ Kristo Jesu manasinjkembin irec funne jasawec. ²⁵ Ehuc tinke bian eere â sasecte sowa jujure â okac damente mume Felikizi weanjerâ Paulo šinuc âzâcnawec: “Sâcne rac, juku nacnere damen sawane moc fua-nareme mocwâc hefârecgupemu.” ²⁶ Kia e Paulozi moneñ narezejec muhuc damen sâc hefârerâ ehac dân muc manac ejujec. ²⁷ Ehame jara jajahac tarame kia moc šânene Porkio Festo eki Feliki âkehockewec. Eme Feliki e Judanic bubian qajarehuc Paulo kâpâcwâru ficko ñehame beherâ rawec.

25

Judanîc jâne Festorao fisirâ Paulo qorickembin

¹ Festozi kia erâ soan jahac â moc Jurâ Kaisarea haeonec Jerusalem haeo fewec. ² Fe fisime taha bapa micne â Judanic fekiecne erao fisirâ Paulore dân âzâcnembin. ³ Ehuc mana urue-jarerâ mume Paulo Jerusalem haeo fisiocne âzâcnembin. Jâne hatao Paulo somâckerâ qaninje manasuhuc kia inuc âzâcnembin. ⁴ Mupie Festozi šinuc jazawec: “Paulo e Kaisarea haeo kâpâcwâru ficko ñekac” eme no ijaha biac mocwâc risie hupemu. ⁵ Paulo bahacdân-ticne muzu murâ ñonjeraonec micne bapa nohec mâmâc hurâ munšepien.”

⁶ Inuc murâ soan 8 me 10 Jerusalem haeo jurâ Kaisarea haeo rahuwec. Izi hae fureme dânficko ferâ mume Paulo bafembin. ⁷ Ficko feme Jerusalem haeonec Judanic jâne orânkerâ samarierâ qorickehuc domambin. Erâ qoqoricte fârine mi fuawec. ⁸ Mupie Paulozi dânjenic bawahahuc šinuc muwec: “No Judanic sâcmutâc dânjenic me taha ufun me Roma ñicwofun moc mi musuaekopac.” ⁹ Eme Festozi Judanic bubian qajareocte Paulo indinjerâ muwec, “Go Jerusalem haeo jowacgu ferâ ira dânge mutarape me?” ¹⁰ Indinkeme Paulozi šinuc âzâcnawec: “Roma ñicwofunje dânfic šine hâcne” nore dân šira mutarazo” go gahac funne-nane manakic, no Judanic wiac hehesic moc mi ejarepo. ¹¹ No bahac me kinšâko moc bâfuarâ muzac, nuzo mutec sahac-nane mi sakarezapo. Jâne ine burecko qoricnunngopienje moczi moc bubian qajarehuc janere meo sâcne mi râecnu-jâmbânkeocmu. Irec ši Roma ñicwofunzi

dâjnane mutaraocte mukopac.” ¹² Inuc mume Festo e njicfâc-ticne jañehac muc manac erâ Paulo šinjuc âžâcnewec: “Njicwofunj sâkore mukomec, irec njicwofunj sâkorao razemec.”

Njicwofunj Agripazi Festo iqickeme Paulore âžâcnewec

¹³ Ŗoañ gie bapa tucne tarama njicwofunj Agripa â senticne Beanike jahe Kaisarea haao hurâ Festo âgo bapic. ¹⁴ Eme jahe Ŗoañ gâcne ehec ñeñe juju ehapire Festozi Paulore dâñ binanj ecnehuc njicwofunj šinjuc âžâcnewec: “Felikizi kâpâcwârũ njic moc beherâ rame ñehuc jukac. ¹⁵ Eme no fisirâ Jerusalem haao fepe taha bapa micne â Judanj jañere Ŗoañ jañe norao tumañnehuc njic e qape hâmoocne munarembinj. ¹⁶ Munarepie no dâñ njifecne šinjuc jazapo: ‘Romanjic nâñe goqoricte sawa njic moc šikare mi qikinñeengopenej. Nâñe njic dâñko râekicne e mecne â dâñrune mecne mâmâc hetumañ-jopapene njifec â njifec dâñ sâckoa muengopiej. Ž ¹⁷ Inuc jazape Judanj norao warepie izia hae fureme jañe â e dâñficko bâturec-jopapo. ¹⁸ Eme jañe ere sâqocne qizecne moc mufuaniñmu muhape ¹⁹ jañe miti-jerjicte hehefaric dâñ â njic hâmokicne moc šâñene Jesu ere dâñ bajumbinj” njic ere hâcne Paulozi šinjuc muekac: ‘E faharewec jukac. Ž ²⁰ Eme no dâñ inucnere kâuc barâ Paulo Jerusalem haao feme ira dâñticne mutarapemurâ âžâcnepo. ²¹ Âžâcnepe Paulo e Roma njicwofunji dâñticne mutaraocte muwec. Eme Paulo e rara dameñ maickeme mupe Roma njicwofunjtao raocne kâpâcwârũ ficko woñec jukac.” ²² Festozi inuc muhuc âžâcneme Agripazi muwec: “No njic e hâcne dâñ moc mume manapemurâ enarekac.” Eme Festozi muwec, “Sâcne, tomâcko manazemec.”

Paulo e njicwofunj Agripa maio domawec

²³ Hae fureme Agripa â Beanike jahe eri qarawej-jekichec tutumañ ficko fepire momori Ŗoañ kâcqeñe â hae irec njic fekicne mâmâc bâjâpec-jofarâ fembinj. Fefârepie Festozi mume Paulo bafembinj. ²⁴ Bafepie Festozi dâñ šinjuc jazawec: “Njicwofunj Agripa â njicfâc-nane gâcne dâñ ñazape mananj. Njic domakac ši ere erâ Judanj wemo afecnezi Jerusalem haao fotarie-narehuc wira owac erâ mumbinj, ‘E mi jujâmbânkezejec. Ž ²⁵ No ine bahac-ticnere manape šika kiocte irec sâc mi ewec. Eme Roma njicwofunje muwecte erao sorepe raocmu. ²⁶ Erâ dâñ fârine basahuc njicbombonj sâkore papia qârenkepemurâ fâcke turuj ekopac. Eme irec hâcne njic kecši e ñoñerao â njicwofunj Agripa gorao râepe domakac. Eme ñoñe funje-ticne bataniñkepie dâñticne qârenkepe razejec. ²⁷ No kâpâcwârũ njic moc kinjicnere dâñ mi qârenkehuc Roma haao mâc sorepe raocne manape qunjekac.”

26

Paulozi Agripa â Festo jahere maio dâñticne muwec (Apo 9: 1-19”22: 6-16)

¹ Eme Agripazi Paulo šinjuc âžâcnewec: “Gahac funjege mutec manananj.” Eme Paulozi meticne sicnerâ dâñ šinjuc jazawec: ² “Judanjic dâñzi dâñ enarehuc juengopiej irec njifecne njicwofunj Agripa minjcgac gore maio mupemurâ bunane bianjekac. ³ Go hâcne Judanjic mitire hehefaric-nâñecte â wiac eenâñecte funje manaekic. Irece go mana uruehanjec dâjnane mupe.

⁴ “No motec qie-naneo Jerusalem haao njic âgofâc-nane jañere ñondenjo juku sokapo. ⁵ Irece Judanjic mârâc honecnumbinji juju-nanere funje manaengopiej. No farisaio njic mitire nenjocne embinj jañere guruo hâcne jupo. Eme funje-nane hone manac embinjzi muzo murâ munšapij. ⁶ No kâpâcwârũ ficko foekopac i wiac mocte mâcne, Anutuzi mimiñnefâc-nâñec binjedâñ jazawec, ⁷ eme dâñ i fârinehec eocte Israe njicguru 12 jañe ñafe Ŗoañ qâqâtiri Anutu tiwâ bâzi rikecnehuc mai ecneengopiej,

ņicwofuņ-nane, biņedāņ irec hācne Judāņic jaņe dāņgie nareņgopieņ. ⁸ Anutu e hāmokicne bāqārec-jopaekac, i ņoņe wemocte manapie mi eene tinac eekac? ⁹ Erā no nahacnere mupe, no Jesu Nazarete haeonec ere šāņe biņe imackepe sifuckeocte gie-nane ewec. ¹⁰ Jerusalem haeo iņuc hācne epo, ehuc taha bapa micne jaņerao mupe pasi narepie opā ruac wemo afecne kâpâcwāru ficne ficne râec-jopahuc jupo. Erā šika kirā hāmioniņte mujarepie dāņjeņic dopecke jupac wâc. ¹¹ Judāņic jaņere mītificne ficne opā ruac jopahuc jaņe Jesure šāņe musoriņkeniņte wiac qacne gâpâcne ejare jupac. Erā no momori wānšāņ erā hae šoricko ra jopa jāpec ejare jupac wâc.

¹² “Ekupe taha bapa micne jaņe papia narehuc munarepie Damasko haeo rapemurā rapo. ¹³ Rakuhape qāqâtâc bembēņkeha sambāņkonec šoc tatamac bāricnehuc waha no â ñicfâc-nane âke tamaec-nāpowec. Opoņ, ñicwofuņ-nane, šoaņ tatamacne i weweāņe, â honepo tatamac izi hāhāwicne jāmāņ. ¹⁴ Eme nāņe māreņko rāndiņke qarā fohuc dāņ wiwira moc Judadāņko šijuc manambēņ: ‘Saulo, Saulo, go wemocte nu jāpec enarehuc juekic? Go šārā hewâcnetec âkecgume šaic manacmu. Ž ¹⁵ Eme no šijuc mupo: ‘Wofuņ go mo? Ž Mupe šijuc nazawec: ‘Nu jāpec enarehuc jukomec Jesu no hācne. ¹⁶ Go fahare domac, no ši kiņāņ qaqa-nane bacgupemurā fua-garekopac, irec go ši wiac honekomec â juku gowatupe honecmu irec biņe mumu-nane erā juzemec. ¹⁷ No ñicguru ši â ñic qâpuc jaņere meonec bataracguhuc jupemu. ¹⁸ Erā jaņerao sorecgupe šāņe-jeņic bātâcnetec dapâc honerā râpeckerā tatamac maickenšepieņ, erā wâc Sataņte gie beherā Anuturre enšepieņ. Eme sâqocne-jeņic tâmirehame no manasiņnuhuc qaqackembiņ jaņere guruo raširā sambāņ kâdoc-jeņic rauckenšepieņ.’

¹⁹ “Ñicwofuņ-nane Agripa, no sambāņkonec dāņ mana rereņ ehuc ²⁰ ine qanaņ Damasko haeonec ñic â Jerusalem haeonec ñic erā wâc Juda māreņ rune sasawa â ñic qâpuc māmâc maņjeņic bārisierā Anuturao qohotahuc maņ bābārisiere fārine bāfuaniņte irec miti jazahuc jupo. ²¹ Eme iņuc epore Judāņic jaņe taha ufuņko rocnurā qāhāmocnuzo embiņ. ²² Eme Anutu e ñezicnu warehame miti mupozi muekopac, ehuc ñic fekicne â wahakicne māmâc jazaekopac. Erā dāņ furune mācne, porofete â Mose findaņdāņ muhuc qāreņkembiņ ijaha muekopac. ²³ Kristo e šaic manaku hāmoocte mucnekicne erā hāmokicne jaņeraonec micne barā faharerā Judāņic â ñic qâpuc šāzirīņ dāņ bāfua-jareocte mucnekicne, dāņ i hācne dopeckeekopac.”

²⁴ Paulo e fuņne-ticne mutiņnehuc dāņ iņuc jazame Festozi dāņ hahāņe bahuc muwec, “Paulo go maņge sifuckekac i; Papia bocjaha wose qāreņ ekutec maņge sifuckewec hācne.” ²⁵ Mume Paulozi dāņ šijuc bātikiēcnewec: “Ñicbomboņ-nane Festo, no maņsifuc dāņ mācne, no dāņ tiņne â fārine mukopac. ²⁶ Dāņ mukopac irec fuņne ñicwofuņzi sâcne manakac, erao hācne afeckehuc mukopac. Wiac mukopac i soņsoņko mi fuawec, irec ñicwofuņzi wemocko kâuc baocmu. ²⁷ Ñicwofuņ Agripa, go porofete jaņere dāņ mana šakieekic me? No manakopac, go mana šakieekic.” ²⁸ Mume Agripazi Paulo šijuc âzâcnewec: “Enarekutec mi šoraha Kristoņic ezipohec ine.” ²⁹ Eme Paulozi muwec, “Go â ñic gâcne miņecgac dāņ ši mupe manāņgopieņ, ņoņe Wofuņzi bafic-ņopame mi šoraha no iņucne ejāmāņkeniņte mukopac, kâpâcwāru ñic jukopac irec mācne, mitire mukopac.”

³⁰ Iņuc mume ñicwofuņ â kia â Beanike â ñic gâcne faharerā râwiņnembiņ. ³¹ Râwiņnehuc nazaņ gazaņ erā šijuc mumbiņ: “Ñic e šika me kâpâcwāru mi hotâckewec.” ³² Á Agripazi Festo šijuc âzâcnewec: “Ñic e Roma ñicwofuņzi dāņticne mutaraocte mi mume muzac, go sâcne firuetec ra juzac.”

¹ Italia mârenjko ranaŋte damenj maickeme kiazî mume Roma momori janjere soŋan moc šânjene Julio, eki Paulo â kâpâcwârû njic gâcne rocjopame wokeo fembiŋ. ² Woke i Adramitenj haeonec, erâ Asia masunao hae biri ŋerawec ira raši-fâreocne mucnekicne. Woke ira hâcne ferâ Makedonia njic moc šânjene Aristako, Tesalonike haeonec, ehac mâmâc rambeŋ. ³ Hae fureme woke Sidonj haeo rašime Juliozi Paulo âgo ecnehuc manacneme haeo raferâ âgofâcne iqic-jopame hata nâsiŋ wiac râcnembiŋ. ⁴ Eme mânâŋ rambeŋkonec warewecte ine Kipîro nuc â Asia mârenj ŋondenj-jekicko rambeŋ. ⁵ Ehuc Kilikia â Pamfilia mârenj hecne hecne raku Mira haeo Likia mârenjko fisimbeŋ. ⁶ Ira Alesandria haeonec woke moc ŋewec. Izi Italia mârenjko razo ewecte momori soŋanji rocnâpome ira fembeŋ. ⁷ Ferâ unej unej ŋe qatarac raku Kinido hae ŋeweckopec fisimbeŋ. Eme mânâŋzi bârisiec-nâpome hae i râpeckerâ Kreta nuckopec rambeŋ. ⁸ Raku nuc irec masune moc šânjene Salimone i qatararâ Lasaia hae ramicnao hâwec motec moc fowec, šânjene Woke Haebianj, ira nenenj gie baku rašimbeŋ.

Paulore unđân mana-bipiehuc rambiŋ

⁹ Hâwecko damenj šora rahuc jumbenj erâ wâc hoemanj biac maickewec, irec Paulozi unđân jazarâ muwec, ¹⁰ “Ŋicburenj, ši mocwâc ranaŋmu i manape fâsâcne rarane mi ekac, woke herickeme mafa sawa mâcne, njic mâmâc hâwecko hunšipenŋte manabâc erâ mukopac.” ¹¹ Inuc mume momori soŋan eki Paulore dâŋ mana takirehuc kapitenj â woke rune jahere dâŋ manawec. ¹² Eme hâwec motec honepie wokezi ira hoemanjko sâcne ŋeŋene mi ewec. Irec Kreta nuc irec hâwec motec moc fowec šânjene Foiniki, ira raširâ ŋehapie hoemanj taraocne mumbiŋ. Hâwec motec irec masunezi mula â jowarec mâmâc sâoc-jofawec.

Hâwecko huzo embiŋ

¹³ Eme râpefuŋ-nâjeckonec mânâŋ burec burec mac qame wokenjic raniŋte murâ aŋga fârepie wefume Kreta nuc heririŋkerâ rambeŋ. ¹⁴ Raha rahapene nuckonec mânâŋ hâhâwicne šânjene kagu, ¹⁵ izi qahuc woke qâtunjkeme bâipieku behepie qâso bâsoriwec. ¹⁶ Eku nuc piticne moc šânjene Kauda, irec ŋifecnao rahapene woke gombazi hâwecko huzo eme ¹⁷ gie sâko baku fârepene woke faio fewec. Erâ woke fâuckezacte repazi rowaŋauckehuc bândenjembeŋ. Eme haronanj moc šânjene Siriti, ira fenšipenŋte rac fârepie wahame mânâŋzi qâsoriēc-nâpome rambeŋ. ¹⁸ Eme mânâŋ tâpirinehec qahuc fowecte hae fureme mafa gâcne hâwecko behepie huwec. ¹⁹ Eme hae mocwâc fureme wokere wâcwiac gâcne inuc jaha ropie huwec. ²⁰ Nafe šoaŋ gâcnao mânâŋ hâhâwicnehec qahuc domahame šoaŋ me bâpiŋ moc mi fuame honerâ manj mamanasu-nâjec šickeme ši ine mi junaŋmu mumbenj.

Paulozi njic bufahac qajarewec

²¹ Eme njic jaŋe nânâ qikiŋne-fârêrâ juhapie Paulozi ra ŋondenj-jenjicko domahuc šiŋuc jazawec: “Ŋicburenj, ŋoŋe dâŋnane manapie muzac, ine Kreta nucko junšapenj. Eme wiac hâhâwicne â mafa sisipiric ine mi fua-nârezac. ²² 3i ine sifu hâhâwic qamaseniŋ, njiczi mi sipirickenanŋmu, wokezi ine jâmbomac sipirickeocmu. ²³ Jacne ŋafeo runane Anutu eki kiŋaŋ qaqa-ticne norao aŋelo moc soreme fua-narerâ ²⁴ šiŋuc nazajec: ‘Paulo go mi hâwicguoc, go Roma njicwofunŋtao fisi-jâmbânkeocmu, erâ manakic, Anutuzi go ŋezicguhuc njic gohec wokeo junŋopienj jaŋe mâmâc gore erâ ŋezic-jopa-fâreocmu. ²⁵ Irec, âgofâc-nane, ŋoŋe buŋenjic biankezejec. No Anuturre manj jahec mi ekopac, dâŋ nazajec i sananŋkeocmu. ²⁶ Wokezi ine nuc mocko ferâ henšanŋneocmu.”

²⁷ Eme Adria hâwecko qac qâsoric ehuc juhapene nafe šoaŋ 14 eme wokenjic jaŋe manapie mârenj bâqiŋkenŋopenenj tinac ewec. ²⁸ Inuc manahuc sâc behepie hume 30 meta ewec. Erâ ipec rarâ sâc mocwâc râepie hume 22 meta sawa ewec. ²⁹ Eme haronanjko fenšipenj muhuc hâwic-jopame woke šâhecnao aŋga 4 behepie hume hae

fureocte hejâpehuc nembij. ³⁰ Neku wokenjic jaŋe woke beherâ wiseniŋte manasuhuc woke gomba râepie hume burec ehuc kecšijuc mumbij: “Nâŋe woke masunao aŋga moc behepene huocmu.” ³¹ Injuc epie Paulozi momori soŋaŋ â njicfâc-ticne šijuc jazawec: “Wokenjic jaŋe wisepie njeŋe hâwecko hufârenijmu.” ³² Jazame momori jaŋe woke gombare niŋgiŋ hetâcnepie gomba hâwecko hume behembij. ³³ Eme hae fureocte woŋec juhuc Paulozi njic mâmâc sasawa šijuc jazawec: “Njeŋe maŋ saha-ŋenjic soka fâkic eme nânâ mi nâhuc mâc juhapie miŋecgac šoaŋ 14 ekac. ³⁴ Irec ši nânâ nâniŋte ŋazape mi qataraniŋ. Nânâ nâqijnerâ sâcne tiŋko ferâ juniŋmu. Qizec susuc-ŋenjic moc mi waharâ sifuckeocmu.” ³⁵ Injuc murâ hone-fârehapie poroŋ moc rorâ Anutu danŋe âzâcnehuc bazurâ nâwec. ³⁶ Nâme honerâ maŋjenjic firieme injuc jaha nâfârembij. ³⁷ Njic wokeo jumbeŋ šare-nâŋec 276. ³⁸ Nânâ nâ gapec erâ wokemaŋkonec padi hâwecko behepie hume woke afeckerâ wefuwec.

Wokezi nuc masunao ferâ herickewec

³⁹ Hae fure-fâreme mâreŋ šâŋitaniŋte hone-bipiembij. Ehuc hâwec kenšunne moc haroŋaŋ tâmiric honerâ wokezi ira raširâ moŋgeŋko feocte ⁴⁰ njic jaŋe aŋga niŋgiŋne hetâcnepie hâwecko hume rac fârepie feme guriŋ goronkerâ moŋgeŋkopec ma bahuc rambij. ⁴¹ Guriŋ bâpiehacie woke mâreŋ masunao fewec. Ehuc woke masune kindenjerâ sanankehame hâwec siri sâkozi woke šâheceŋe qanšaŋnewec. ⁴² Woke šaŋkeme kâpâcwâru njic jaŋe fifia bahuc wisenšipiŋte momori jaŋe qâhâmoc-jopazo mumbij. ⁴³ Soŋaŋ-jeŋiczi ine Paulore erâ qatara-jarewec. Erâ mume fifia bapa jaŋe qanaŋ hâwecko rucnerâ fifia bahuc tiŋko fembij, ⁴⁴ â gâcne jaŋe palaŋ faio â wokere dâkâ faio ferâ rambij. Injuczi injuc ehuc furu jaha tiŋko fefârembij.

28

Njic jaŋe furu jaha Melite nucko fefârembij

¹ Tiŋko fefârerâ nuc šâŋene Melite mupie manamben. ² Eme nuc irec rune jaŋe âgo jauŋ bocjaha enârembij. Ehuc hoe mâmâteŋte šocsâko ruŋe-nârepie šame ruamben.

³ Eme Paulozi nâŋ gagate wiac qânusuckerâ šocko râeme hume irec maŋnaonec homa moc andaŋ mandanŋte wefurâ Paulo menao kiŋ qanŋatie domawec. ⁴ Ehame mâreŋ rune jaŋe menao homa domame honerâ nazaŋ gazaŋ erâ mumbij, “Njic e šika qaqa jâmbân, hâwecko mi hurâ hâmojecte šira tiŋko wefume okacne fisicnekac.” ⁵ Eme Paulozi homa qatatiŋkeme šocko hume homazi mi kiwec tinac fâsâcne domawec. ⁶ Domahame jaŋe sisiwiŋ fuacneocmu me onšoŋ jaha hâmorâ rândiŋkeocmu muhuc woŋec nembij. Nekuhapie injuc me injuc mi ecneme honerâ mumbij, “Njic e nemu.”

Paulozi huchec qiqicne bacjopawec

⁷ Jumbeŋ irec bembeŋnao njicbomboŋ-jeŋic šâŋene Popilio ere hae mâreŋ fowec. Eme njic eki hâcne hezu hewâneŋ enâreme ere ficko šoaŋ jahec â moc njeŋe juju emben. ⁸ Juhapene Popilio mamac-ticne huc fuacneme woke socnehec qawec. Eme Paulozi manarâ ficticnao ferâ mene qizecnao râerâ numuhuc bâpiaŋkewec. ⁹ Injuc eme biŋene manarâ nuc irec njic gâcne huc šâic-jeŋichec fisipie injuc jaha qiqicne bacjopawec. ¹⁰ Eme irec okacne njic jaŋe bubiaŋ mana-nârehuc uruc jauŋ fekiŋe enârembij. Erâ rara damen maickeme hata nâsiŋ wiac wokeo râe-nârembij wâc.

Paulozi woke furunao raku Roma haeo fisiwec

¹¹ Nuc ira hâcne juhapene mosa jahec â moc tarame woke furunao femben. Woke i Alesandria haeonec, qoruc-ticnao nemu hahac qa jahere hawari bakicne. Nâŋe jumbeŋko ijaha woke i ŋehuc juhame hoemaŋ tarame ira hâcne ferâ ramben. ¹² Raku Siraku haeo fisirâ raširâ šoaŋ jahec â moc jumbeŋ. ¹³ Irecnec mângân hecnehuc bac bâŋoric raku Region haeo fisimben. Eme hae fureme râpefuŋ-nâŋecko mula qahuc

ficne suec-nâpome nãfe šoaŋ jajahec sawa raku Puteoli hao fisimbenj. ¹⁴ Fisipene hae irec miti mamanazi hefârec-nâpopie šoaŋ 7 jaŋehed nẽje juju embenj. Eme irecnec mocwâc raku Roma hao fisimbenj. ¹⁵ Eme hae irec miti mamanazi biŋe-nâŋec biac manambinje gâcnezi wareku Apio hao bâfuac-nâpombinj â gâcnezi Tetrabenj hao bâfuac-nâpombinj. Eme Paulozi honec-joparâ Anutu danje âzâcnerâ bubianj manawec.

Paulo e Judanjic hefârec-joparâ dân jazawec

¹⁶ Roma hao fisipene kiazî mume Paulo kâpâcwârû ficko mi râembinj, momori moczi soŋaŋkeha fic omane mocko nec juc ewec. ¹⁷ Juhamẽ šoaŋ jahec â moc eme Judanjic jaŋere micne hefârec-jopame fisipie dân šinuc jazawec: “Âgo bureŋ, no Judanjic âgofâc-nâŋec mi kisuec-jopapo â mimiŋnefâc-nâŋec jaŋere dân mi qâsuapo. Eme jaŋe sifu Romanjic jaŋerao qikinupie Jerusalem hao kâpâcwârû bacnumbinj. ¹⁸ Eme Romanjic jaŋe fuŋne-nane mu rituc ehuc nuniŋte kinjane basarâ firuecnuniŋte mumbinj. ¹⁹ Ehamẽ Judanjic jaŋe sananje qatarapie Roma njicwofuŋzi dânane mutaraocte mupo, Judanjic âgofâc-nâŋec jaŋere dân šira bawarerâ mupemurâ ine mi warepo. ²⁰ Eme no irec hâcne honec-joparâ nẽjehec muc manac enanje hefârec-jopape fisimbienj. No ine Israe njic woworic-nâŋec ewec ere erâ kâpâcwârû njic epo jukopac ši.” ²¹ Inuc muhuc jazame mumbinj, “Ocna Judanjic mârenfuŋ-nâŋecko juengopienj jaŋe gore dân mi qârenje-nârembinj me njicjenjic moc mi sorepie ware gore bahacdân mume manambenj. ²² Irec dân bajuekic i go gahac mutec manananje muŋgopenenj. Á opâ ruakicne jaŋere šinuc manaengopenenj: Mârenj sâc njiczi mu supaic ejareengopienj.”

²³ Inuc murâ šâfo babac embinj. Eme i maickeme Judanjic bocjahazi Paulore ficko tumaŋnembinj. Eme Anuture uucmanje dân binanj uupicte fuŋkerâ jazahuc juhamẽ hae nãfewec, ehuc Mosere sâcmutâc dânqâhâcko â porofete jaŋerao biŋedân qârenjekicne fokac i Jesurao fâri fidetenj ewec, irec fuŋne muhuc maŋuruc qajarewec. ²⁴ Ejareme njic gâcne jaŋe dânticne âgo bambinj â gâcnezi ine qaisockembinj. ²⁵ Ehuc mu qaqatarac epie Paulozi dân mocjaha šinuc jazawec: “Tiri Mârozi porofete Jesaja ecneme mimiŋnefâc-nẽnjic sowine dân kecšinuc jazawec:

²⁶ ‘Go rarâ njicguru keci šinuc jazac:

Hazeczi mamana i mananiŋmu,
maŋzi mamana tara ine mi eniŋmu.

Žânjezi fifi finiŋmu,
wîac hohone tara ine mi eniŋmu.

²⁷ Njicguru ši jaŋe maŋjenjic sananjekicne,

â hazec-jenjic bâzickekicne,

â šânje-jenjic hâmonšambinj.

Irec šânje-jenjiczi wîac mi hone taraengopienj,

â hazec-jenjiczi wîac mi mana taraengopienj,

â maŋjenjiczi wîac mi manasu-hâmoengopienj,

ehuc maŋjenjic mi bârisiepie no wemocko bâpianj-jopazapo.’

²⁸ Irec no nãzape mananiŋ, Anutuzi bâbâpianj hata bâfuawec i qâpuc jaŋere biŋe ekac, jaŋe sâcne mana aŋac eniŋmu.” [²⁹ Inuc muhuc jazame Judanjic jaŋe jaŋackoan mu wioc bocjaha eec ehuc rambinj.]

Paulo e Roma hao jara 2 juwec

³⁰ Eme Paulozi jara 2 Roma hao fic omanao juhamẽ njic jaŋe iqickehuc jumbinj.

³¹ Iqickepie Anuture uucmanje dân binanj ejarehuc Wofuŋ Jesu Kristo ere fuŋne hâwicmâc jaha muhezuc tâmiricko jaza qazuc ehuc juwec.

ROMA

Paulo e miti kiŋaŋ mimic rahuc Korinti haeo mocwâc fisiwec. Erâ ira juhuc Romanjic jaŋere papia qârenkewec. Roma haeo miti njic njokac jumbiŋ jaŋere fuŋne mi mana-hâmongopenen. Paulo e jahacne me aposolo moczi hae ira mi fisihame jumbiŋ. Irec šinjuc muzo: Jerusalem haeonec miti njic njokac omanezi Roma haeo ra juhuc miti miczi muhapie hae irecnec njic gâcnezi manarâ Jesure biŋefâc embiŋ. Mâro wahawec damen ira Judanjiczi Romanjic ekicne jaŋeraonec gâcnezi mâmâc Jerusalem haeo tumaŋnembini (Aposolo 2:10). Ehuc wiac šaŋe furu honembini â Petorore miti manambini. Erâ wâc šahecko Jerusalem haeo mitire šika kâpâcwâru fuame miti njic njokac jaŋe râwiŋ qâwiŋnerâ hae sâc rafârembini (Aposolo 8:1 â 11:19). Eme jaŋeraonec gâcnezi raku Roma haeo fisimbini wâc mecne. Njic njokac injucnezi hâcne Roma haeo Jesure binan bahuc njic njokac jazapie irecnec gâcnezi mana šakiembini. Eme jaŋerao hâcne Paulozi papia qârenkerâ râeme rawec.

Paulo e hae mâren gâcne rârecke-fâreku Korinti haeo ŋehuc šinjuc muwec Njicfâcnane hae sâc jaŋe Jerusalem haeonec miti njic njokac jaŋere moneŋ bâturembini i Jerusalem haeo bararâ mocwâc risie warerâ Roma haeo rapemu. Eme hae irecnec miti njic njokac jaŋe nengoc ŋesini ŋenarehapi Sipei mârenko miti kiŋaŋ rapemu (Roma 15:28). Roma haeo Paulo gie-ticnaonec opâ ruac 26 jumbiŋ jaŋere šaŋe râe-fârewec (Roma 16:1-16). Gâcne sâko ine mi manac-jopawec. Papia-ticne njokac moc šaŋene Foiibe e râcneme Roma haeo barawec.

Erâ Paulo e Roma haeonec miti njic njokac šafo bajareocte irec sawa papia mi râe-jarewec. E mitire fuŋne mutâcne-jareocte irec mâmâc manasurâ papia râe-jarewec. Ine fuŋne šinjucte: Roma haeo Judanjiczi opâ ruac â qâpuczi opâ ruac mâmâc jumbiŋ. Eme Judanjic opâ ruac jaŋe miti ranqanao sâcmutâc dân fokac i renkehuc irec manapie fârine wâc ewec. Ehuc mumbini: I Wofunđân jaha irec i mâmâc renkehuc biankerâ sambânko fezo. Injuc mupie qâpuczi opâ ruac Paulore miti gieonec rakicne â gâcne jaŋe dân irec manapie mi sâckeme qatarambini. Irec dânjenjic fâfâuc ejujec â gâcnezi manjahec embiŋ. Erâ wâc homban â wiac gâcne sâcti qâtiri râe rambini. Moc ine qâpuckonec opâ ruac jaŋe Judanjic jaŋere manapie wawahane ewec. Ine šinjuc muhuc mana-jarepie sâqorewec: Jaŋe hâcne Jesu qambiŋ erâ wâc damen šinjuczia nengocne sâko maŋsanaŋ ehuc Jesure miti qikiŋneengopien irec Wofunzi beheç-jopaocmu. Mupie Judanjic opâ ruac gâcne jaŋe mumbini: Macne Wofunzi bafic-nâpoocmu nâŋe funfunfâcne. Dân sisifucne injuc fowecte Paulozi mitire fuŋne jâmbân ritu-jarewec. Ehuc sâcmutâc dânte â mamasaninte â mitio tinke bian ee irec dân bâutuckehuc qârenke-jarewec. Eme Judanjic â qâpuc guru Anutuzi weninjuc mana-jareme fokac i wâc mufua-jarewec. Erâ wâc dân gâcne šuhuckewec. Miti funqizecne kecšinjuc qârenkewec: Mosere sâcmutâc dân renkehuc bibianke i mi fokac Jesu manasinkehuc bibianke i mocjaha fokac. Sâcmutâc dân bajuhuc kiŋ mi hefâsâezo Jesurao roweckehuc kiŋ hefâsâezo. Irec Paulozi Romanjic qârenke-jarewec i dân fâri hândân â bubian dân jâmbân.

Romanjic jaŋere papia dân nengocne sâko jahec â moc fokac:

1. Jesu Kristo manasinkehuc kiŋ hefâsâezo. Ine gaŋ 1-8 irec maŋnao.
2. Judanjic me qâpuc Kristo-nâŋec mocjaha. Gaŋ 9-11.
3. Maŋzi roroc ehuc Wofunte erâ juzo. Gaŋ 12-16.

Paulo gie ticnere fuŋne

¹ Paulo no Jesu Kristozi kiŋaŋ qaqa-ticne bacnurâ aposolo-ticne mucnuhuc Anuture Biŋebian râepe qarenko raocce rowosâecnuwec. ² Miti i hâcne fuaocce Anutuzi mârâc

jaha porofete ejareme irec findandân tiri papiao qârenkembîn. ³ Qârenkepie Nokâ-ticnerao iticnewec. E sahachec fufua i Dawidi qâricfâc-ticne jaŋeraonec fuawec, ⁴ erâ e maŋqaqac bâbâfua Mârohec jujuzi Anuture Njokâ jukac, irec fuŋne hâmokonec faharewecko fua taniŋke-jâmbâŋkewec. ⁵ Jesu Kristo e Wofuŋ-nâŋeczi aki anonoc enarehuc aposolo gie tahacnuwec. Ehuc mâreŋ sâc ŋic miti jazepe mana rereŋ epie Jesure šâŋe biŋe raocte munarewec. ⁶ Eme ŋoŋe jaŋere âgofâc jaha, Jesu Kristore ŋicfâc eniŋte hefârec-ŋopakicne, irec gie i ŋoŋerao iŋuc jaha bapere munarewec. ⁷ Roma haeonec Anuture jorofâc, tirinŋic mucŋopakicne, ŋoŋere hâcne papia ši qârenkekopac. Mamac-nâŋec Anutu â Wofuŋ Jesu Kristo eraonec aki anonoc â wama ŋoŋerao fotâcnerâ fozejec.

Paulozi Roma haeo miti mamana iqic-jopaocte muwec

⁸ Miti babaju-ŋeŋicte mâreŋ sâc manapie biankekeacte qanaŋ ŋoŋere erâ dange mupe Jesu Kristorao qarâ Anutu-nanerao fotâcnekac. ⁹ No Njokâ-ticnere Biŋebian muhuc maŋnanezi Anutu kiŋaŋ qacnepe fuŋne-nane manakacte ere maio dâŋ ši mupe mananiŋ: ¹⁰ No numucneekopac sâc ŋoŋere mâmâc hati manasuekopac, ehuc Anutu maname sâckeme hata bâfua-nareme ŋoŋerao fâpemurâ âzâcneekopac. ¹¹ No ŋoŋe honec-ŋopapere enareekac. Ehuc fârâ maŋte bâmec moc baŋarepe qin herâ juniŋte muekopac. ¹² Me kecšiuŋuc mupe: No ŋoŋerao fâpe mamanasinŋte fârine nowac gowatuŋ ehuc keketeŋ enšepeneŋ. ¹³ Erâ âgofâc-nane, fuŋne-nane kâuc baŋšipinŋte šiŋuc ŋazape: No ŋicguru gâcne jaŋerao eekopac iŋuc jaha ŋoŋerao fârâ miti giere fârine piticne bâfuapemurâ hati muekopac. Erâ fâzo mupe sâc wiac gâcnezi niŋgiŋnume juekopac. ¹⁴ Noni ŋic kosa. Griknŋic â kâte sanaŋ, mamanahec â mutucne mâmâc mitizi tofa bazu-jarepemurâ munarekicne. ¹⁵ Irec Romanŋic ŋoŋe iŋuc jaha Biŋebian ŋazapemurâ maŋnanezi afeckeekopac.

Mamanasinŋte erâ juju hotâckezo

¹⁶ No Biŋebianŋte manape mimi gaŋgaŋnehec mi eekac, i Anuture tâpirihec, irec mana sakac eniŋmu sâc bâpian-jopaocmu, Judanŋic hâcne, erâ Griknŋic mâmâc. ¹⁷ Biŋebianko hâcne Anuture tiŋne fua taniŋkeekac, i hâcne eki mamanasinŋhec jaŋe tahac-jopaekac, ehame mamanasinŋko utuckeniniŋmu. Dâŋqâreŋ šiŋuc hâcne fokac: “Biankekiecnezi mamanasinŋte erâ juju hotâckeocmu.”

Ŋic jaŋe Anutu-jeŋic beherâ dapâcko rašimbîn

¹⁸ Ŋiczi ine Anutu gamaserâ sindaŋ ehuc kike hata-ticne hesifuckeengopienŋte kimbeŋ ticnezi sambâŋkonec fua taniŋkeekac. ¹⁹ Anuture fuŋne gâcne ŋiczi mamane i manaengopienŋ, Anutu jahac bataniŋke-jarewec. ²⁰ Anutu e ŋiczi mi hohonene, â mâreŋ bâfuahuc ine wiac fuŋne fuŋne râewec izi tâpiri sanaŋ-ticne â qâreŋ-ticne bataniŋkeme sâcne hone mana tarac eengopienŋ. Irec ŋic gâcne jaŋe wemocko kâuc bahuc sahac ŋejezic dâŋ muniŋmu. ²¹ Jaŋe ine Anutu jukac i mana-bipiehuc mi jukac-tinac eha araŋ mi bacnembiŋ â mucne bacne mi ecnembiŋ, aricne. Jaŋe mumusifuc fuŋne fuŋne bâfuahuc maŋmutuc epie dapâczi foŋjopawec. ²² Ehuc nâŋe mamanahec juŋgopenenŋ muhuc sâke bâbâc eku maŋmutuc embiŋ. ²³ Iŋuc ejareme jaŋe Anutu juju hati e araŋ mi bacnehuc ŋic â wipe â qowi â homa, wiac sisirowene hâcne irec qân qâqâtâc barâ araŋ bacnembiŋ.

Ŋic jaŋe Anutu beherâ mamakâc embiŋ

²⁴ Iŋuc epie Anutuzi hone suŋgiŋ ejareme maŋzi sasec kosa hurerâ mamakâc ehuc maŋ sahaŋ-jeŋic bâsâqorembiŋ. ²⁵ Jaŋe Anutu jâmbomac rune râpeckerâ burec maickembiŋ. Ehuc ru bâbâfua-Jeŋic qikiŋnerâ wiac bâfuakicne araŋ bacnehuc kiŋaŋ qacnembiŋ. Wiac bâfua-fârewec e mumutenŋheczi mumutenŋhec jurašihuc jume sâckeocmu. Jâmbomac. ²⁶ Ŋic jaŋe e hâcne râpeckembiŋte suŋgiŋ-jopame sasec sâqocne

jâmbân bâfuambîj. Ehuc ñokac jañe Anutuzi hata muwec i qâsorierâ mi jujuo rambîj. ²⁷ Á ñic jañe ñuc jaha ñowe ñonân juju qikiñnerâ manjenicko sasecte šocsâko šame jañe jañackoan mamakâc fuñmoc bâfuambîj. Erâ bâbâsifuc-jenicta okacne mañ sahaç sisipiric rombîj. ²⁸ Jañe Anutuzi fuñne mana-bipiehuc enšañauc ecnepie suñgiñ-jopame manjenic bâzickeme wiac mi eene i hâcne embîj. ²⁹ Ehuc wiac hehesicne fuñne fuñne hurepie fewec, sindañ, andac, rângeñne, erâ manjenicko iingunñ â šika â rârâsi â eeatuc, erâ gibioc izi fusucmakicne. ³⁰ Jañe gupe bapa, micko âkec ñic, Anutu kisâ eecne, šaubacne, pepecne, sahaç mumutenñ, sâqocnere hata bâbâfua, nençoc mamac dâñ qaçatara, ³¹ mañ mamanasu tâmiric juju, doc bapa, uruc jauñ tâmiric juju. ³² Wiac ñucne ehuc sipirickezo, Anutuzi micdâñ ñuc fokac i mana-bipiehuc sifu eençopienñ, erâ i sawa mâcne, gâcnezi epie hume ketenñ ejareençopienñ wâc.

2

Juku bianñe â sâqocne irec furine rozo

¹ Irec ñic go wemocko fuñnege murârânñecmu? Ñic gâcnezi bahac bâfuapie mana sâqore-jarehuc gahacne fuñne bataniñkeekic hâcne. Mana sâqore-jareekomec, go ijaha hâcne eekomec iñ ² Eme Anutuzi ñic ñuc eençopienñ jañe okacne bazu-jareme sâcke-hâmoekac ñuc manañgopenenñ. ³ Ñic go gâcne jañere dâñbahac muhuc ijaha eekic, ehuc “no Anutuzi akicnuocmu” ñuc mu wiac moc ezic ineñ ⁴ Me Wofunzi buuruc â wama ruaine sâc fekecne egarehuc akicguhuc jume go wemocte manatâc qatakic ehuc juekic? Go mañge bârisiecmurâ Anutuzi buuruc egareekac i mi mana taraekic me? ⁵ Go mañsanañ erâ mañge mi bârisiehuc šocfiki bafeku seronñ batec šoc šaza damenñko Anutuzi mumutara dâñ fârine fua taniñkeme šâhâmocguocmu. ⁶ Anutuzi ñic eebapa-nâñecte sâc furine nârezokac hâcne. ⁷ Ñic eehâmo gie pañšâic bahuc eri tatamac â juju saric bâfuaniñte samarieniñmu jañe juju sanañ jarezokac. ⁸ Ñic rângeñne dâñ fâri qizecne bâsuehuc wiac hehesicne bajuniñmu jañerao ine wiac šâšâicne â mimicne bâfuaocmu. ⁹ Sâqocne bapa sasawa, Judaniñ hâcne â Griknic mâmâc, jañe šâic sererenñ â hâhâwic sâko fua-jareocmu. ¹⁰ Tiñne Juniñmu sasawa, Judaniñ hâcne â Griknic mâmâc, jañe eri tatamac â wama fua-jareocmu. ¹¹ Anutu e ra rowec ware rowec mi focnekac.

Sâmutâc dâñ i mañnâñecko qârenñekicne

¹² Ñic sâcmutâc dâñ tâmiric juhuc sâqocne baençopienñ jañe sasawa sâcmutâc dâñ tâmiric jaha sipirickeniñmu. Á sâcmutâc dâñhec juhuc sâqocne baençopienñ jañe sasawa Anutuzi sâcmutâc dâñte sâcko dâñjenic mutara-jareocmu. ¹³ Sâcmutâc dâñ mâc hazeczi mananiñmu jañe Anutuzi honec-jopame tiñne mi ençopienñ, manarâ renñkeençopienñ jañe ine tiñne mujareocmu. ¹⁴ Ñic qâpuc sâcmutâc dâñ mi mufua-jarekicne jañe manjenicta sâcmutâc dâñ renñkehuc ine sâcmutâc dâñ tâmiriczi sâcmutâc dâñhec tinac eençopienñ. ¹⁵ Ñuc epie sâcmutâc dâñ i manjenicko qârenñekicne, irec fuñne jañgeñkeekac. Sâcmutâc dâñ manjenicko qârenñekicnere manjeniczi tutuc qajareekac, erâ wâc mañ mamanasu-jeniczi foc forisic ehuc ñifec mu qatarac eekac â ñifec mu bâmiriñ eekac. ¹⁶ I damenñ sâkore ñuc eekac. Ira Anutuzi Jesu Kristo ecneme mañnâñecko wiac sonñonñ fokac irec fuñne bataniñkeocmu. No Biñebianñ muekopac irec sâcko bataniñkeocmu hâcne.

Miti i sahaczi babajune mi ekac

¹⁷ Go šângege Judaniñ muhuc sâcmutâc dâñzi ronçanñ egareme herâ foekic. Erâ no Anutuzi fuñne manakopac muhuc sahaç fefe juekic. ¹⁸ Go Anutuzi micdâñ manaekic, erâ sâcmutâc dâñ qazu-garekicnere keci ezo, keci mi ezo i mana wosâeekic. ¹⁹ Ehuc gahacnere šinuc muekic: “No tiñtuñ sâcne jowa qatanñ ejarepemu, â dapâcko juñçopienñ jañe sâcne batamae-jarepemu, ²⁰ â ñic mañpurinñhec jañe sâcne jaza bâtiñ ejarepemu,

â qiemaj jaŋe wiac sâcne qazu-jarepemu. No sâcmutâc dânhecte mamana â dânfâri irec wamboŋne rauckerâ jukopac i.” ²¹ Go injuc muekiczi ɲic gâcne miti qazu-jarehuc gahacne maŋ mi qazucneekic. Go ɲic fiuc mi ronšepiŋ jazahuc gahac fiuc roekic. ²² Njowe ɲonân ɲohe bebehec mi ezepirec jazahuc gahac ɲonânge beheekic. Go nemuqân sureekiczi nemu ufunte wiac fiuc roekic. ²³ Go sâcmutâc dânte manasuhuc maŋfefe eekiczi sâcmutâc dân qâsuahuc Anutu gâc hecneekic. ²⁴ Irec hâcne kecšijuc qârenjekicne: “Qâpuc jaŋe ɲonjere kinje erâ Anuture šâŋe musoriŋkeenjopienj.”

Mârore ma ɲicmaŋko fome fârine muzo

²⁵ Go sahacgao Anuture ma bakicne i sâcmutâc dân renketec fârinehec eocmu. Me sâcmutâc dân qataratec sahacgao ma izi fârimâc eocmu. ²⁶ Erâ dân irec ɲifecne qac qârisic fokac wâc. ɲic moc ma tâmiriczi sâcmutâc dân renkeocmuo mahec tinac eocmu. ²⁷ Ehuc ma tâmiric fuarâ juekaczi sâcmutâc dânte gie baocmu eki ine fuŋnege rituocmu, miti papia â mahec juhuc sâcmutâc dân qâsuaekic gore fuŋne hâcne rituocmu. ²⁸ Moc e mâc sahaczi Judanjic hawari eocmu â sahacko sawa mahec juocmu, injucnezi Judanjic fârine mi eocmu. ²⁹ Maŋzi Judanjic izi fârine. Á sahacko sâcmutâc dânte ma rojuju i mâcne, maŋko Mârore ma rojuju izi fârine. ɲic injucnere ɲiczi mâcne, Anutuzi maname biankeocmu.

3

Hehesic-nâŋeczi Anuture dân mi bawahaocmu

¹ Hâc, eme Judanjic jaŋe qâpuc jaŋehhec sâc mocjaha enjopienj, â sahacko ma i wiac racne me? ² Injuc aricne. Judanjic jaŋe wiac bocjaha tahac-jopakicne. Jaŋe hâcne Anutuzi biŋedân fuŋne fuŋne jazame irec rune embiŋ. ³ Eme wenijuc? Judanjic gâcne jaŋe dânte wonjec juku pârâckembiŋte šiŋuc muzo me? “Dodocke-jenji Anutu mume sasanaŋ-ticne bawahaocmu.” ⁴ I aric kereŋne; Anutu e buc mume sasanaŋ â ɲic ine mumu dodocne, injuc muzo. Miti qârenj moc šiŋuc hâcne fokac: “Go mumutiŋgezi dânfâri eocmu, â mumutaragezi qaqacne eocmu.” ⁵ Eme hehesic-nâŋeczi Anutu tiŋne-ticnere fuŋne bajanjenjekacte wenijuc muzo? šiŋuc muzo me? “Fuŋne injuc fokacte Anutuzi irec okacne nâreme mi sâckeocmu.” (Dân i ɲic mamanaŋe sâcko mukopac.(c) ⁶ I aric kereŋne; Anutu e hehesic-nâŋecte okacne nâreme sâckeocmu. Mâc muzac wemocko mârenjic šenjomâ dânnâŋec sâcne mutarazac. ⁷ Eme ɲifec ine burecdân-nanezi Anuture dânfâri dopeckeme šâŋe biŋe-ticne irec erâ fekacko wemocte sifu no wâc sâqocne bapa munarehuc okacne nareekac? ⁸ Erâ wemocte šiŋuc mi muenjopenenj: “Sâqocne bapene ɲerisierâ fârine bianje fuaoc me.” Nâŋe injuc muenjopenenj munârehuc micko âkec enâreenjopienj hâcne. Dân injucne muhuc hata i âteenjopienj jaŋe okacne fua-jareme sâckeocmu.

ɲic mâmâc sasawa qâsoriekicne

⁹ Eme wenijuc? Judanjiczi ɲic gâcne jowarurâ sâc moc jünjopenenj me? I aricne jâmbân. Biac mumbenenj, Judanjic â Griknjic nânâc mâmâc sâqocnere kinjan qaenjopenenj. ¹⁰ Dânqârenj moc šiŋuc hâcne fokac:

“ɲic moczi tiŋne moc mi jukac, aric qaqacne;

¹¹ moczi mamanahec moc mi jukac,
moczi Anutu wira basac mi ecneekac.

¹² Jaŋe qâsoriekicne sasawa,
šenjomâ repirembiŋ;
moczi moc wiac bianje mi eekac,
arictac jâmbân.

¹³ Marac-jenji i hâmoc qânqân bâbâfua,

namen-jen-jic forisieme eatuc dân wefuekac,
gotâ marasiñ kisonjerâ juengopienj.

¹⁴ Bipic-jen-jic sâwec â aaric dânte gegerockeekac.

¹⁵ Žikare kike afec juengopienj.

¹⁶ Ima samaki bahuc tuhu bâfuaengopienj.

¹⁷ Wamare hata ine kâuc baengopienj.

¹⁸ Á šâñe mai-jen-jicko Anuture hâhâwic mi fokac.”

¹⁹ Nâñac šinuc manaengopenenj: Sâcmutâc dân i dân rune nâñe nazakicne. I ñic sasawa fuñne-nâñec rituhuc micnâñec qâtâocte ekicne. Eme ñic mâmâc sasawa kinñâñec Anuturao fua-fârekac. ²⁰ Sâcmutâc dânte erâ kin nânâwoc ro i Anuturao moc mi fokac. Sâcmutâc dânzi sindan-nâñec bataniñkeekac hâcne.

Jesu taha-nâñec bawecte e manasiñkehuc kin tâmiric ezo

²¹ Eme irec sâcmutâc dân fohame Anutuzi tiñne-ticne fua taniñkeocte hatane moc bâfuawec fokac, hata i sâcmutâc dânqâhâcko â porofete jañerao wâc biñedân-ticne mu qârenj ekicne. ²² Jesu Kristo manasiñkehuc kinfâsâc erâ juju, hata i hâcne mamaniñhecc sasawa jañere biñe ekac. Fuñne-nâñec bârâwiñ mi fokac, ²³ Nâñac mâmâc sasawa sâqorembenjte Anuture eri tatamacko fifisinere sâc mi engopenenj. ²⁴ Ehame Kristo Jesu e kiwiric-nâñec rowecte Anutuzi aki anonoc-ticnere erâ kinfâsâc bacnâpoekac. ²⁵ Eki mume Jesu e socticnezi sâqocne-nâñecte erâ taha bawec, eme e manasiñkeniñmuzi taha i biñeckeniñmu. Sâqocne ewarehuc jukicne irec kin i Anutuzi buuruc-ticnere râeme fowarehuc juwecte Jesu hâmocko râewecko tiñnere fuñne bataniñkewec. ²⁶ E tiñnere rune juekac, â Jesu manasiñkeniñmu jañe kinfâsâc bacjopaekac, irec fuñne damenj šinuczia taniñkeocte inuc hâcne ewec.

Mamaniñte erâ kinfâsâc fuazo

²⁷ Eme mumuten-nâñec moc fokac me? Aricne, mumuten-nâñec hetâtiekicne. Wemozi hetâtiewec? Eehâmo giere hatazi me? Aricne, mamaniñte hatazi. ²⁸ Irecc dân šinuc manapene fozejec: Ñic nâñac sâcmutâc dân rerenkere mâcne, mamaniñte erâ kinfâsâc fuaengopenenj. ²⁹ Me Anutu e Judanjic nâñere Anutu sawa, qâpuc jañere aricne? Inuc mâcne, e qâpuc jañere Anutu jaha wâc. ³⁰ E Anutu-nâñec mocjaha jukaczi hâcne Judanjic â qâpuc mâmâc mamaniñ-nâñecte erâ kinfâsâc bacnâpoekac. ³¹ Eme inuc muhuc mamaniñte erâ sâcmutâc dân hetâtiengopenenj me? Aric kereñne, sâcmutâc dân hešakiengopenenj.

4

Abraham â Dawidi jahe Anutu manasiñkepire kinjekic behewec

¹ Eme sahackopec mimiñne-nâñec Abraham e wemo bâfuawec munañmu? ² E jahacne eehâmo giere erâ kinjicne hefâsâewecko ropañ sâcne focnezac. Erâ Anuture maio ine arictâc. ³ Miti papiao dân šinuc fokac i: “Abraham e Anutu manasiñkeme irec erâ maname kinjicne tarawec.” ⁴ Moc e gie bame furime râcnepene izi katucmâc râcne mi ekac, tofa babazucne ekac. ⁵ Á moc e ine eehâmo gie mi bapa, sâqocne bapa kinjenjic beheekac e manasiñkeocmu, eme Anutuzi ere hâcne mamaniñ-ticnere erâ maname kinfâsâc eocmu. ⁶ Dawidi e inuc jaha Anutuzi ñic moc eehamo gie mi baha, akickehuc kin beheccneocmu ere mu šeri ehuc kecšinuc qârenkewec:

⁷ “Bahac-jen-jic behekkicne,
â sâqocne-jen-jic bâtâmirekkicne,
jañere manape šerine ekac;

⁸ ñic moc Wofunzi manacneme kinhecc mi eekac,
ere manape šerine ekac.”

Abrahamzi micne bapa-nâñec ewec

⁹ Mušeri dân kecši i mahec nâñere biñe sawa ekac me ma tâmiric jañere mâmâc ekac? Abrahamte šijuc manaengopenej: E Anutuzi mamanasij-ticnere erâ kiñ behecnawec. ¹⁰ Mo damenjo behecnawec, mahec juhame me ma tâmitric juhame behecnawec? Mahec mâcne, ma tâmiric juhame behecnawec. ¹¹ E ma tâmiric juhuc Anutu manasinjkeme kiñticne behecnawec irec maqârenj šâhec râecnawec. Eme Abraham e injuc ehuc ine ma tâmiric jañe Anutu manasinjkehuc kiñfâsâc eenGOPienj jañere micne ewec. ¹² Erâ mahec nâñere micne bapa wâc ewec, erâ mahecte sawa mâcne, e ma tâmiric juhuc mamanasijte kike hata âteawec, hata ijaha mimiñ qâjâpec âtehuc Abraham micne bapa-nâñec mucnepene sâckeocmu.

¹³ Anutuzi Abraham â qâricfâc-ticne mârenj sâko mârenj biñe qajarewec, i sâcmutâc dân rerenje erâ mâcne, mamanasij-ticnere erâ kiñticne behehuc injuc ecnewec. ¹⁴ Eme biñe qajarekicne hâcne i sâcmutâc dân rune jañere ezac muzac, ine mamanasijzi wiac jawane ezac â mitio biñedân feñec-nâpokicne i fârimâc ezac. ¹⁵ Sâcmutâc dânzi kiñte okacne fai-nâñecko râeekac. Sâcmutâc dân tâmiricko ine qaqatara mi fuaekac. ¹⁶ Irec hâcne wiac biñe qanarekicne i mamanasijte erâ fuaocmu. Wemocte? I aki anonoczi feñej râecneme Abrahamte qâricfâc sasawa nâñâcnao sananjoecte. Sâcmutâc dânko roweckembiñ jañe sawa mâcne, Abrahamzi mamanasij hata âteawec ijaha âteenGOPopenej nâñâcnao mâmâc. Eki hâcne Anuture maio apa wirec-nâñec ekac. ¹⁷ Dânqârenj šijuc hâcne fokac: “Noni go ñic gurune gurune jañere mamac ecmurâ mugarepo.” Abraham e ine Anutu manasinjkehuc šijuc manapanjekewec: “E hâmoc qâñqâñ bâqârezo murâ bâqâreocmu â wiac mi fokac i mume fuaocmu.”

Abraham mamanasij fekicne focnewec

¹⁸ E ñicguru bocjaha jañere mamac ezokac, dân i mana hamenke-bipiehuc sifu irec mamana juwec, šijuc âzâcnekicnere: “Qâricfâcge injuc fuanšonjGopienj.” ¹⁹ Erâ wâc e jara-ticne 100 bazukicnezi e jahacne sahac bâmuzuckekicne â Sarare sahac kerenjekicne i hone-bipiehuc mamanasij-ticne sifu mi ñengoronjekewec. ²⁰ Anutuzi biñedân âzâcnewec i maname fârimâc mi ewec, ehuc mamanasijte sananjerâ Anuture maname fekicne sâko ehame šijuc muhuc mana utuckewec: ²¹ Anutu e wiac mocte biñe qaoocmu i fârine sâcne bâfuaocmu. ²² Irec Abraham e mamanasij focnewecte Anutuzi ere maname kiñfâsâc ewec.

²³ Anutuzi maname kiñfâsâc ewec, dân i Abrahamte sawa mi qârenjekicne, nâñâcnere wâc mâmâc. ²⁴ Wofun-nâñec Jesu hâmockonec bâqârewec Anutu hâcne e manasinjekene nâñâcnere injuc jaha maname kiñfâsâc enañmu. ²⁵ Jesu hâcne kiñbahac-nâñecte erâ hâmocko râekicne, erâ wâc kiñfâsâc enañte hâmockonec bâqârekicne.

5

Jesuzi wama bâfua-nârewecte mu šeri ezo

¹ Nâñac mamanasijte erâ kiñfâsâc embente Jesu Kristorao qohotahuc Anuture wamao junGOPopenej. ² Jesu ekizia motâc ronârewecte akio junGOPopenej wâc. Erâ juku Anuture huriri qârenj fua tâcneme hone šiziwenañmu irec mamana juhuc mu šeri eenGOPopenej. ³ Erâ i sawa mâcne, hume sererenj jujure wâc mu šeri eenGOPopenej, ehuc šijuc manaengopenej: Hume sererenj jujuzi mañuruc bâfuaekac, ⁴ mañuruczi sasanaj bâfuaekac, sasananjzi sambânje woworic bâfuaekac. ⁵ Sambânje woworic juocmuzi ine mi qurutuaocmu. Tiri Mâro nârekicne eki Anuture manjaunj mañnâñecko gonjinkewecte mi qurutuanañmu. ⁶ Kristo e ñic nâñac hân qa otec qa ehuc juhapene damen-ticne maickeme sâqocne bapa nâñâcne okacne hâmowec. ⁷ Ñic tiñne mocte erâ hâhâmo i ñic nâñâcnao mi mecne fokac, mâc ñic biane mocte erâ hâhâmo ine

fufuane mecne. ⁸ Anutu eki ine, sâqocne bâfuahuc bunao bahuc juhapene manjaun-ticne bâfuahuc mume Kristozi okac-nâñec hâmwec. ⁹ Eme ši socticnere erâ kinfâsâc emben̄te okac damen̄ko roron̄ sasapēc sâcne enâre-jâmbân̄keocmu. ¹⁰ Nân̄ac Anutu râsi ecnehuc juhapene ñokâ-ticnere hâmocte erâ mirin̄ bacnâpowec. Eme ši mirin̄ bacnâpowecko juju-ticnere erâ sâcne juju saricko râec-nâpo-jâmbân̄keocmu. ¹¹ Erâ i sawa mâcne, Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu Kristozi aki bâfuahuc Anutuhec bâturec-nâpowecte Anutu hâcne mu šeri ecneen̄gopenen̄.

Jesure uruc jaun̄zi sâqocne-nâñec forârân̄newec

¹² Irec šin̄uc manan̄: Ñic mocjahare erâ sâqocne mârên̄ko fuawec, â sâqocnere erâ hâmoc fuawec, ehuc ñic sasawa jañerâo fotâcnewec. In̄uc fuame ñic sasawa sâqore-fâremben̄. ¹³ Sâcmutâc dân̄ mi fuahame sâqocnezi qan̄ñ fuarâ fowec. Erâ sâcmutâc dân̄ arictacte mâc forâ fowefuwec. ¹⁴ Ehame hâmoczi Adamtao fun̄kerâ ñic juwefumbin̄ jañe ñicbom̄on̄ ejare warehuc juhame Mose fuawec, ine dân̄ qâhuckehuc Adamte sâc mi bâfuambin̄ jañerâo wâc sifu fotâcnewec. Adam e hâcne hâmocte micne bapa ehuctecne, šâhecko jujure micne bapa fuaocte mukicne ere sâsâcne ewec.

¹⁵ Aki anonoczi ine dân̄ qaquare sâc mi ekac. Ñic mocjaha dân̄ qaqa-ticnere bocjahazi hâmo sipiric embin̄. Ehame Anuture uruc jaun̄ i ine ñic mocjaha Jesu Kristo ere aki anonocte erâ, Adamte dân̄ qaqa sirickehuc, ñic bocjaha tahac-nâpokicne ¹⁶ Ñifec aki anonoc â ñifec ñic mocjaha dân̄ qaqa-ticnere fârine jahe sâcjekic bârâwin̄. Ñic mocjahare bahaczi hârâcte mumutara bâfuawec, aki anonoczi ine bahac bocjaha qofackehuc kinfâsâc bâfuawec. ¹⁷ Ñic mocjaha dân̄ qaqa-ticnere erâ hâmoczi ñicbom̄on̄ ewec, ehame ine aki anonoc fofo dunduñ â kinfâsâc katucmâc fufua i ro man̄ een̄gopenen̄zi ine ñic mocjaha Jesu Kristo ere erâ juju sanan̄ko ñicbom̄on̄ ejâmbân̄kerâ junan̄mu.

Adamzi hâmoc bâfuawec â Jesuzi juju bâfuawec

¹⁸ Irec šin̄uc: Ñic mocjahazi dân̄ qaqa bâfuame ñic mâmâc sasawa hârâcte bin̄e emben̄, in̄uc jaha ñic mocjaha tin̄ne jume kinfâsâc ehuc juju bin̄ecke-fâremben̄. ¹⁹ Ñic mocjahare qaqatarare bocjahazi sâqorem̄ben̄, in̄uc jaha ñic mocjahare dân̄rerente bocjahazi bian̄kenan̄mu. ²⁰ Sâcmutâc dân̄ e ine sâqocnezi qârân̄keocte ñonden̄nao rašiwec. Eme sâqocnezi fua fehame aki anonoczi sirickehuc meckecnewec. ²¹ Fârine šin̄uc fuaocte: Sâqocnezi hâmocte uucman̄ko ñicbom̄on̄ ewec jukac, in̄uc jaha aki anonoczi ñicbom̄on̄ erâ kinfâsâc bacnâpohuc juju sanan̄ko râec-nâpozejec. I Jesu Kristo Wofuñ-nâñec ere erâ in̄uc fuazejec.

6

Miti Opâ ruahuc sâqocnere hâmom̄ben̄

¹ Eme wen̄in̄uc muzo? Sâqocnere gie bahuc jaha jupene aki anonoczi fua qârân̄kehuc sirickezejec, in̄uc muzo me? ² In̄uc misac; Sâqocne hâmocnemb̄en̄zi wemocko irec man̄nao šuhuckerâ junan̄mu? ³ Me kecšin̄uc mi manan̄gopien̄? Miti Opâ ruahuc Jesu Kristorâo šuhuckemb̄en̄zi hâmoc-ticnao ñeutuckemb̄en̄. ⁴ Ine hâcne, nân̄ac Miti Opâ ruahuc Kristohec mâmâc hâmo duduc ekicne, eme Mamac eri tatamac-ticnezi Kristo bâqâreme hâmockonec faharewec jukac, in̄uc jaha nân̄ac qârerâ juju qâri moc jun̄šepenen̄. ⁵ Nân̄ac hâmoc-ticnere hawari ehuc erao šuhuckemb̄en̄te fahare-ticnao sâc i jaha ehuc šuhucken̄an̄mu. ⁶ Šin̄uc manan̄gopenen̄: Man̄ran̄qa-nâñec Jesuhec mâmâc maripon̄ko qakicne, i man̄sahac-nâñecko sâqocnere tâpiri ñen̄goron̄keocte â sâqocnere kin̄an̄ mocwâc mi qan̄ñte. ⁷ Moc e hâmome sâqocnere nin̄gin̄ ñetaracneocmu. ⁸ Kristohec hâmom̄ben̄ko ine ehuc wâc junan̄mu, in̄uc man-apan̄kenan̄mu. ⁹ Kristore manan̄gopenen̄, e hâmockonec fahareweczi mocwâc mi hâmoocmu, hâmoczi ñicbom̄on̄ mocwâc mi ecneocmu. ¹⁰ Hâmwec i sâqocnere arec

mocjaha hâmome tarawec eme ši jukac i Anuture erâ jukac. ¹¹ Eme ñoñe inuc jaha ñaṇacnere manapie sâqocne hâmocnembiñ ehuc Jesu Kristo ehec Anutu jucneṅgopien ezejec.

Sâqocnere kiñañ mi qazo

¹² Sâqocnezi saḥac-ñeñic sisirowenao ñicbomboñ eñarezo mume mi manacnenšepien, â saḥac-ñeñiczi sasecte suruc-ñopame i wâc mi manacnenšepien. ¹³ Erâ wâc me saḥac-ñeñic i hehesicte mi qikiñnepie sâqocnere kiñañ gazejec. Aricne, ñoñe hâmockonec bâqârec-ñopakicnezi Anuture gielo rašinšepien, ehuc mesahac-ñeñic Anuture qikiñnepie tiñnere kiñañ gazejec. ¹⁴ Ñoñe sâcmutâc dânko mâcne, Anuture aki anonocko juenṅopiente sâqocnezi ñicbomboñ mi eñareocmu.

Mitire gie bapa ñic erâ juzo

¹⁵ Eme ši wenac ezo? Anuture aki anonocko rašihapene sâcmutâc dânte aka râriewecte sâqocne bazo me? Inuc aricne; ¹⁶ Me ñoñe šinuc mi mananṅopien me? Ñicbomboñ moc mañ saḥac-ñeñic qikiñnecnehuc micne renkeniñmuzi ere kiñañ qaqařâc erâ gie-ticne baniñmu. Sâqocnezi ñicbomboñ-ñeñic eme ere kiñañ qahuc juku hâmo sipiric eniñmu me micrerenzi ñicbomboñ-ñeñic eme ere kiñañ qahuc tiñkeniñmu. ¹⁷ Ñoñe sâqocnere kiñañ qaqa juwarembiñ i tarawec, eme ši mitire hata qazu-ñarekicne irec sâcko mañzi manahuc renkeenṅopien irec Anutu mutenkezo. ¹⁸ Ñoñe sâqocnaonec batarac-ñopakicnezi tiñnere kiñañ qaqa embiñ juñgopien. ¹⁹ Mañrañqa-ñeñic gegec dodocnere ñicko wiac fokac ira sâc hehuc dân ṇazakopac. Ñoñe mâřâc jaha me saḥac-ñeñic qikiñnepie sasec â sindañ irec kiñañ qaqa ehame kosa jujumbien, eme damañ šinuczia me saḥac-ñeñic qikiñnepie tiñnere kiñañ qaqa ehame mañfuru erâ junšepien. ²⁰ Sâqocnere kiñañ qaqa jumbiñko tiñnere niñgiñ mi foñarewec. ²¹ Eme damañ ira wemo fâřine bâfuambiñ? Fâřine hotâckembiñ irec šinuczia manapie miminehec eekac” eme irec faicnao hâmoc bâbâfuane fokac. ²² Damañ šinuczia ine sâqocnere niñgiñ ñeñgoronkeme Anuture kiñañ qaqa embiñ juñgopien, ehuc fâřine mañfuru rombiñ â šâhec juju sanañ bâfuaniñmu. ²³ Sâqocnere furine hâmoc rozo, â Anutu aki anonoc-ticnere fâřine ine Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu Kristo erao šuhuckehuc juju sanañ rozo.

7

Mâřore hata qarioro juzo

¹ Âgo bureñ, sâcmutâc dân mamana ñoñere mukopac ñoñe kecšinuc mi mananṅopien me? Sâcmutâc dân rerenke i hâmocko taraekac. ² Irec hâcne ñokac moc e ñowene qâřicne juhame bebehene mi fokac. sâcmutâc dânko inuc mukicne. Nowe-ticne hâmome ine sâcmutâc dânko ñowe ñonâñ jahere mukicne i tarakac. ³ Ñokac moc e ñowe-ticne qâřicne juhame beherâ ñic moctao qohotame šuhuc bâřâcte kiñ hurekac muzo. Nowe-ticne hâmome ine sâcmutâczi niñgiñ-jofawec niñgiñ i tâcneocmu: ehame ñic moc baocmuo šuhuc bâřâcte kiñ mi hureocmu. ⁴ Âgo bureñ, ñoñere fuñe ijaha fokac. Kristo e saḥac-ticne hâmocte qikiñnewec, erao šuhuckehuc sâcmutâc dân hâmocnembiñ. 3i ine ru mocte embiñ. Hâmockonec faharewec jukac ere hâcne embiñ. Irec nâñâc Anutu fâřine bâfuacnenšepene; ⁵ Juju rañqa jujumbeneñ damañ ira sâqocnere sasec i sâcmutâc dânzi šocticne ficneme me saḥac-nâñecko gie-ticne bajujec. Inuc enâřeme hâmo sipiricte fâřine bâfuambeñ. ⁶ 3i ine sâcmutâc dân hâmocnepene niñgiñ-ticne tarawecko dânqâreñte hata rañqane mi âtehuc Mâřore hata qâřicne âteñgopenen.

Sâqocnezi hobetenko ñesiñnehuc suruc-nâpoekac

⁷ Eme ši weniñuc muzo? Sâcmutâc dân i sâqocne me? I aricne i; Mâc sâcmutâc dân tâmiric muzac, no sâqocnere fuñe mi mana tarazapo. Sâcmutâc dânzi šinuc

mufua-nâreekac: “Go andac mi ezemec.” Dâŋ i mi fome muzac andacte kâuc bazapo. ⁸ Sâqocne e ine sâcmutâc dâŋzi ɲesiŋ ecnehamē maŋnane suruckeme andac fuŋne fuŋne fuawec. Sâcmutâc dâŋqâhâc mi fome muzac sâqocnezi mâc mâtenkerâ fozac. ⁹ No mârâc jaha sâcmutâc dâŋqâhâc tâmiricko sâcne juhâmopo. Izi šâhec sâcmutâc dâŋzi bâfuacnume sâqocnezi maŋnaneo qâreme hâmopo. ¹⁰ Sâcmutâc dâŋzi enareme juhâmopemurâ mukicne izi hâcne ɲerisierâ šikanehec ewec. ¹¹ Ine hâcne sâqocnezi hobetenko ɲesiŋnehuc sâcmutâc dâŋte erâ eatucnuhuc qâhâmocnuwec. ¹² Erâ ine šijuc: Sâcmutâc dâŋqâhâc e bahacmâc, â bâfâuckehuc moc moc mutâcnekicne i wâc bahacmâc â tiŋne â biaŋne. ¹³ Hâc, eme dâŋ biaŋnezi hâmoc bâfua-narewec? Inuc mâcne, sâqocnezi nuwec. Sâqocne fuŋne-ticne taniŋke-jâmbâŋkeocte dâŋ biaŋnezi âki heha hâmocne nuwec. Sâqocnere manapene gâgâpâcne jâmbâŋ eocte sâcmutâc dâŋzi âki heha nuwec.

Me sahaç-nâŋecko sâqocnezi gie hae ewec

¹⁴ Nâŋâc šijuc mananɲopenen: Sâcmutâc dâŋ e Mârore tofa, no ine mârenŋe tofa, sâqocnere hozine. ¹⁵ No eebapa-nanere manape ririsi eekac. No wiac moc ezo enarebipieme mi eekopac, â wiac sureekopac ine eekopac. ¹⁶ Erâ wiac sureekopac i ehuc ine sâcmutâc dâŋzi biaŋne irec fuŋne bataniŋkeekopac. ¹⁷ Eme hehesic eekopac i no nahacne maŋte mâcne, sâqocnezi maŋnaneo fohuc surucnume eekopac. ¹⁸ No fuŋne šijuc manakopac: Maŋnaneo, sahaç biuc-nanere maŋko hâcne, biaŋnezi fic hae mi ewec jukac, wiac biaŋnere mumu I muekopac, â fârine bâbâfua ine arictac. ¹⁹ No wiac biaŋne ezepac muhuc mi eekopac, â wiac sâqocne mi ezepac muhuc ine eekopac. ²⁰ Sâqocne mi ezo muhuc sifu eekopac ine šijucte, i no nahac mâcne, sâqocnezi maŋnaneo fic hae ewecte jâiŋko eekopac. ²¹ Norao sâcmutâc kecšijuc fuaekac: Wiac biaŋne ezo muhape sâqocnezi maicnuekac. ²² No maŋwâmbuŋ-nanezi Anutu sâcmutâc dâŋticnere mana aŋac eekopac. ²³ Ehamē me sahaç-naneo sâcmutâc moc fokac izi maŋ mamasasu-nanere dâŋhec rârâsi eekopirec, ehuc niŋgiŋnume sâqocnere sâcmutâc dâŋ me sahaç-naneo fic hae ewec ere kâpâcwâru ɲic eekopac. ²⁴ ɲic huac bucne no mozi sahaç-nane hâmocte biŋe ekicne hetara-nareocmu? ²⁵ Anutu e Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristore erâ mutenkeekopac. Eme šijuc hâcne: No nahac maŋ mamasasu-nanezi Anuturē sâcmutâc dâŋ kiŋaŋ qacneekopac, sahaç-nanezi ine sâqocnere sâcmutâc dâŋ kiŋaŋ qacneekopac.

8

Biaŋkekiecnezi Mârore hata âtezo

¹ Eme Jesu Kristohec juenɲopien ɲic i jaŋerao sâqocnere okacne mumutara-jare moc mi fufuane. ² Kristo Jesure erâ juju bâfua-nâreekac Mâro hâcne, ere sâcmutâc dâŋzi sâqocne â hâmoc irec sâcmutâc dâŋ bârârie-narewec. ³ Sâcmutâc dâŋ e maŋraŋqa-nâŋeczi tâpirine bawahame nâŋâcnao gie bâipiewec. Irece Anutu e šijuc ehuc maŋraŋqa sâqocne-ticnere tâpiri qame wahawec: ɲokâ-ticne soreme sâqocne bapa nâŋâcne sahaç hawari rorâ sâqocnere due bawec. ⁴ Ine maŋraŋqare hata mâcne, Mârore hata âteenɲopenen nâŋâcnao sâcmutâc dâŋreren biaŋ fua-fâreocte inuc ekicne. ⁵ Juju raŋqare hata âteenɲopien jaŋe maŋ mamasasu-jeŋic juju raŋqare wiacte foekac, â Mârore hata âteenɲopien jaŋe maŋ mamasasu-jeŋic Mârore wiacte foekac. ⁶ Maŋraŋqare wiacte manasuhuc sisipiric bâfuazo, â Mârore wiacte manasuhuc juju â wama bâfuazo. ⁷ Maŋraŋqare wiacte mamasasu izi Anutu kisâ ecneekac. Ehuc sâcmutâc dâŋticne mi dapecneekac, i wemo-ticnezi sâcne ezac; ⁸ Maŋraŋqahec juenɲopien jaŋere Anutuzi takickeekac.

⁹ Anuturē Mârōzi maŋŋenicko fic hae ewecko ine maŋraŋqaopec mâcne, Mâroraopēc utuckerâ juenɲopien. Moc e Kristore Mâro tâmiric juocmuzi ere ɲicbiŋe mi juocmu.

¹⁰ Kristozi manñenicko jukacko sahaç-ñeniczî sâqocnere erâ hâmoc ruckekac, â man qâqâtâç-ñeniczî ine kinfâsâç bacjopakicnere juju ruckekac. ¹¹ Eme Jesu hâmockonec bâqârewec Anutu hâcne, ere Mârozi manñenicko ñeñe juju ekacko, Kristo Jesu hâmockonec bâqâreweczî manñenicko Mâro-ticne jukac ere erâ sahaç-ñeniczî hâmocne i injuc jaha bâqâreocmu.

Mârohec erâ Anuture naru motecfâç juzo

¹² Âgo bureñ, irec hâcne manñanqazi wemo nâre tahac eekacte nânâç tofa bazuc-nehuc ere wiacko qohotananmu? ¹³ Nõñe manñanqare wiacko qohotaniñmuo sipir-ickeniñmu. Á Mârore tâpirio sahacte dân qaniñmuo ine juju sâcne jurañihuc juniñmu. ¹⁴ Anuture Mârozi de âsic ejareha juengopien jañe hâcne Anuture naru motecfâç. ¹⁵ Anutu e Mâro ñarewec i kinan qaqafâcne juhuc harierâ hâhâwic bacneniñte mâcne, naru motecfâcne erâ juniñte ñarewec. Irec hâcne “Mamac bian-nâñec” muhuc wasickeengopenen. ¹⁶ Nânâç Anuture naru motecfâç juengopenen, dân i Mârozi manñânecko musokame manaengopenen. ¹⁷ Naru motecfâcne juñgopenenji Anuture huhure wâc rauckenaniñmu, Kristohec mâmâc wirec rauckenaniñmu. Zira mârenko ehac šârâ hâriñ faio junañmuo ehac eri tatamac bianko mâmâc jaha junañmu.

Ñic man sahaç-nâñec bianke-fârehome wiac omanezi injuc jaha biankeocmu

¹⁸ Sambânko Anutuzi eri anac bâfua-nâreocmu, i mârenko šâic busâqoc fokac ira sâc hepe mamakâc eocmu. ¹⁹ Anuture naru motecfâç eri anac-nâñec fua tâcneocte, wiac bâfuac-jopakicne jañe irec woñec juhuc man hâhân ejareekac. ²⁰ Wiac omane jañe wâc bie gufec hâmo qanšarañte mannao râec-jopakicne, erâ janacne manñe mâcne, ñiczî sahacko râec ejarewec. Erâ jañe injuc hati fohuc juniñte mi mujarekicne. ²¹ Wiac omane jañe wâc hâmo qanšarañte niñgiñ hetararâ firiehuc Anuture naru motecfâç nânâcne eri anacko šuhuckenaniñmu hâcne. ²² Nânâç mananğopenen, damen i hâcne maickeocte wiac omane jañe harac huac buc ehuc gozi kicjopame šâic manaengopien. ²³ Erâ wiac omane jañe sawa injuc mi eengopien, sambânkonec qaqasune Mâro hâcne nârekecne nânâç injuc jaha, naru motecfâç-ticne juñgopenen irec fuñne Anutuzi, sahaç-nâñec bâfiriehuc, bataniñkeocte woñec juhuc manñi harac huac buc eengopenen. ²⁴ Nânâç bâpian-nâpokicne irec fârine tapamanko fokâc. Fârine tâtâc fuame muzac harac huac buc mi enšapen. Wiac i basahuc ine harac huac buc ezo. ²⁵ Fârine tâtâc mi fuame honeengopenenñte manñi worickehuc woñec juengopenen hâcne.

²⁶ Mâro e wâc gegec dodoc-nâñecte erâ bafic-nâpoekac. Nânâç injuc me injuc numupene sâckeocmu, i mi mana-hâmoengopenenñte Mârozi âkehoc-nâporâ sanuc ñiczî mi mamanan e i qaekac. ²⁷ Ehame Anutu e man hohonezi Mârore dân manaekac. Mâro e mitiñic jañere okacne Anutu dânšâç-ticnao numuekac.

Anutu e nânâcnao gie fuñkewec i bataraocmu

²⁸ Nânâç mananğopenen, Anutu manñi jaunkenaniñmu jañe wiac izi me izi fua-jarehuc bâbâpian-ñeniczî dopecke-fâreocmu, ine eki hefârec-jopaocne maname fowecte hefârec-jopawec jañe hâcne. ²⁹ Ñic qanan honec-jopame sâckewec jañe ñokâ-ticnere hawari eniñte mucjopawec. Eme qafâç-ticne bocjaha ehapene e jahac ine mârâc hahac-nâñec erâ juocmu. ³⁰ Anutu e ñic qanan hone wosâec-jopawec sâc hefârec-jopawec. Hefârec-jopawec sâc kinfâsâç bacjopawec. Kinfâsâç bacjopawec sâc eric-jopawec.

Wiac moczi Anuture uruc jaunjkonec mi bataraç-nâpooocmu

³¹ Dân irec fuñne weniñuc fokac? Anutuzi âgo enârehome mozi râsi enâreocmu? ³² E ñokâ-ticne mi sakarehuc nânâcnere erâ qaisockeweczî ere erâ wiac sasawa mi sesi qegeric jaha tahac-nâpooocmu me? ³³ Anutu bâwosâecfâç-ticne jañe mozi dânko râec-jopaocmu? Anutu e jahac kinfâsâç bacjopakac. ³⁴ Me mozi tunjopaocmu? Kristo

Jesu e jahac hâmwec, erâ hâmwec sawa mâcne, e hâmockonec wâc faharerâ Anuture mefâreo feweczi nânâcne riñ rohuc juekac. ³⁵ Kristore uruc jaunjkonec wemozi moc batarac-nâpooemu? 3âic busâqoczi me hume sererenzi me fific guguriñzi me roroczi me qarâ suriñezi me šârâ šâpâzi me šika kâpâcwâruzi? ³⁶ Dâñqârenj kecšijuc fokac irec sâcko wiac enâreenjgopienj:

“Gore erâ šoañne šoañne qa imac enâreenjgopienj, lama qa hezuc eejarene jañere sâcko râec-nâponjgopienj.”

³⁷ Erâ wiac inucnezi mi bâdoc-nâpooemu, aricne, Jesure uruc jaunjo âtesinnehuc sasanañ fekicne bâfuârâ domaenjgopenenj. ³⁸ Irec no šijuc manapanjekopac: Hâmoczi me jujuzi, añelozi me ñicbombonzi, wiac šijucne fofonezi me šâhec fufuanezi, me wiac tâpirineheczi, ³⁹ wiac faicne wawahanezi me juwicnec wewefunezi, wiac izi me izi Anuture uruc jaunjkonec moc mi batarac-nâpo-jâmbânkeocmu. Uruc jaun i Wofunñanec Kristo Jesu ere erâ qoroc-nâpoekac.

9

Paulo e Judanjic âgofâcne jañere busâic manawec

¹ No Kristore ñiczi burec mi ehuc dâñ jâmbomac mupe mananiñ. Tiri Mârozi mañnane batamaehame mana-jâmbânkehuc ñazape: ² No busâqoc fârine manahuc mañnane wemo afecne fârorockeekac. ³ Judanjic âgofâc-nane, soctofafâc-nane hâcne, jañere erâ no nahac Kristore sacmañkonec wawahare sâcne afeckezipo. ⁴ Jañe hâcne Israe ñic, eme Anutuzi funfunfâc-ticne bacjopawec, ehuc tâpiri tatamac-ticne jowatuwec. Erâ jañehc šâšâfic erâ sâcmutâc dâñ mufua-jarewec â mai ecnehuc juniñte hatane jowatuwec. Erâ wâc biñedâñ jazawec. ⁵ Á mimiñnefâc-jenji jañe mitire funqizecne jumbiñ. Eme Kristozi ñicsahac rohuc fuawec i jañere guruo fuawec. Wiac sasawa irec Wofunjukac, Anutu hâcne, e mumutenjheczi mumutenjhec jurašihuc juzejec sanañ. Jâmbomac.

Mitihec jañe Anuture ñicfâc

⁶ Wiac inuc fuawec irec Anuture dâñ dodocne ewec mi muzo. Israeraonec fuambin jañe Israe ñic fârine ninic mi efârembiñ. ⁷ Á Abrahamte tofafâc jañe qâricfâc-ticne fârine wâc mi efârembiñ. Eme irec hâcne dâñ šijuc âzâcnekicne: “Isakare qâricfâc jañe sawa gore biñe eniñmu.” ⁸ Dâñ irec funje šijuc fokac: Sahaczi Abrahamtao fuambin sâc Anuture ñicfâc mi efârembiñ, biñedânko fuakicne jañe sawa Abrahamte qâricfâc fârine embiñ. ⁹ Biñedâñ kecšijuc mukicne: “Jara moc tarame Sarazi motec rorâ bajuame mocwâc warepemu.” ¹⁰ Erâ i sawa mâcne, Rebekarao sâc ijaha fuawec. E mimiñne-nâñec Isaka ehc juhuc motec jajahec kiwec-jofawec. ¹¹ Eme motec jahe mi fuahuc wiac bîañne me sâqocne mi ehapiñe Anutuzi jahere šijuc âzâcnewec: “Hahaczi qare kiñañ gazejec.” ¹² Ine Anutu mumupañ-ticne sanañkeocte manasuhuc motec juju-jekicte mâcne, e jahacne mañte ro bârâwiñ ejactehuc dâñ i muwec. ¹³ Irec dâñ moc šijuc hâcne fokac: “No Jakobore enarewec â Esaure takicnuwec.”

Anutu e juju bapa-nâñecte mâcne, buuruc-ticnere ehâmo-nâreekac

¹⁴ Eme irec wenijuc muzo? Anutu erao guriñ bapa hehesicne moc fokac me? I aric kereñne. ¹⁵ E Mose dâñ šijuc âzâcnewec: “No ñic moc akickezo murâ akickepemu â ñic moc buuruc ecnezo murâ ecnepemu.” ¹⁶ Irec ñicmañte me ñic eebapare mi muzo, Anutu buuruc-ticnere sawa muzo. ¹⁷ Anutuzi Farao dâñ âzâcnewec, irec miti papiao šijuc qârenjekicne: “No gorao tâpiri-nane bataniñkepe šâñe biñe-nane mâren sâc raocte muhuc âkendângupo hâcne.” ¹⁸ Eme irec Anuture šijuc manazo: E ñic moc akickezo murâ akickeocmu â moc e mañne bâzickezo murâ bâzickeocmu. ¹⁹ Eme ñifecne šijuc mecne nazacmu: “Anutu e ñic nânâcne wemocte maname sâqoreekac?”

E wiac moc ezo mume ñiczi aka hehecne i mi fokac.” ²⁰ Ñic go wemogere Anuture dâñ mucmu? Kuşizi wemocko kuzi bapa şîñuc âzâcneocmu: “Go wemocte sâc inucne bacnumeñ?” ²¹ Me kuşî bapa e afe izia kuşî gâcne ñic jañere biñe â gâcne bec qâto jañere biñe bame sâqoreocmu me?

Miti runezi râpene embiñ

²² Eme Anutu e kuşî kimbeñ-ticnere biñe, şâhecko qanşañ-joparâ beheç-jopaocte maname fokac, kuşî i jañerao şika bâfuahuc tâpiri-ticne bataniñkeocte sifu bumâteñ-ticnere erâ jâbu ejare warehuc juekac. ²³ Erâ ñifecne kuşî buuruc-ticnere biñe, juku eri tatamac-ticnao biric-jopaocte maname fokac, kuşî i jañerao eri añaç mâriri hejareocte bacjopa juekac. ²⁴ Eme Judaniç sawa mâcne, qâpuc mâmâc kuşî buuruc-ticnere biñe enañte hefârec-nâpoekac. ²⁵ Eme irec porofete Hoseare papiao dâñticne şîñuc fokac: “Ñicguru mi rucjopapo jañe `nore ñicfâc3 mucjopapemu, â biñemâc juwec e şâñene `joroc-nane3 mucnepemu.”

²⁶ “Eme `ñoñe nore ñicfâc aricne3 ñazakicne, mâreñ ira wâc şâñe-jenjiç `Anutu jujunere naru motecfâc3 fuaocmu.”

²⁷ Erâ Jesajazi hahañne bahuc Israe ñic jañere şîñuc muwec wâc: “Israe qâricfâcne jañe hâwecmecko moñgeñ fokac irec sâc bâfuazo murâ bâfuaniñmu, eme sifu uuc şanşañne sawazi biankeniñmu.” ²⁸ Wofuñ e mâreñko dâñticnere fârine qeñnea bâfuame fideten efâreocmu. ²⁹ Jesajazi findañdâñ moc şîñuc hâcne muwec: “Sambañ momori jañere Wofuñ e ñicukic moc mi getâc-jopa-nâreme muzac, ine Sodom jañere sâc bâfuanşapeñ, â Gomora jañe inucne enşapeñ.”

Judaniç jañe tiñke bian eniñte eipiembiñ

³⁰ Eme şî weniñuc muzo? Kecşîñuc: ñic qâpuc tiñke bian eniñte mi fotariembiñzi tiñke bian embiñ, mamanasinñte tiñke bian embiñ hâcne. ³¹ Á Israe ñic sâcmutâc dâñ reñkehuc tiñke bian eniñte fotariembiñzi sâcmutâc dâñ bâmâmâckembiñ. ³² Wemocte? şîñucte: Jañe mamanasinñte mâcne, mâc juju bapa-jenjiçte tiñke bian eniñte mumbiñ. Ehuc hatao qânâ fowec ira kike-jenjiç hezumbiñ. ³³ Kecşîñuc hâcne qâreñkekeicne fokac: “Manakic, no Zion haeo qânâ moc râekopac ira kike-jenjiç hepirickeniñmu, â buse ñeñene moc hekopac ira heariweniñmu. Eme moczi e manasinñkeocmu ine mi qurutuaocmu.”

10

Anutuzi kiñ tatarare hata bâfuawec i Judaniç jañe qikiñnembiñ

¹ Qomâfâc-nane, Judaniç âgofâc-nane biankeniñte mañnanezi boc enareme Anutu irec numucneekopac. ² Jañe Anutu kiñañ qacneniñte şoqac ehuc juengopien i honeekopaczi mukopac. Erâ i hatane kâuc bahuc eenngopien. ³ Jañe Anuturaonec kiñfâsâc eere hata fokac i kâuc baengopienñte jañac tiñke bian eniñte giene baengopien. Ireç Anutu tiñne rune mi dapecnembiñ. ⁴ Ñiczi mamanasinñhec erâ kiñfâsâc bâfuanañte Kristozi sâcmutâc dâñte hata hebâzicke-nârewec.

⁵ Mose e dâñ şîñuc qâreñkewec: “Ñic moc e sâcmutâc dâñte tiñke bian hata âteocmuzi juju bâfuawecmu.” ⁶ Á mamanasinñte tiñke bian eere dâñ ine kecşîñuc fokac: “Go mañgezi şîñuc mi muzemec: Mozi sambânko ferâ Kristo bawahaocmu, ⁷ me mozi hârâcko hurâ Kristo hâmokicne jañeraonec jowa wefuocmu?” ⁸ Inuc mâcne, tiri papiao kecşîñuc mukicne: “Miti i şoricko mi fokac, i mumugao â mamanağao râekicne.” I mamanasinñte dâñ ñaza qazuc eenngopenen irec mukicne. ⁹ Jesu e Wofuñ-nane i mumugao foomu â

Anutuzi Jesu hâmockonec bâqâre-narewec i mamananagao foocmu eme biankerâ jucmu. ¹⁰ Mañzi Jesu manasiñkehuc kinfâsâc ezo, â miczi e mutaniñkehuc biankezo. ¹¹ Eme irec hâcne miti papiao kecşinuc qârenkecicne: “E manasiñkeocmuzi mi qurutuaocmu.” ¹² Judançic â Grikniçc bârâwiñ mi engopenen, e mocjahazi Wofun junâre-fâreekac, erâ wiac fune fune hezu henâreekac. ¹³ Irec hâcne şinuc mukicne: “Wofunte şâne riwaseckeocmuzi biankerâ juocmu.” ¹⁴ Ririwasecke i e mi manasiñkeengopienzi wemocko eniñmu? Anutu mamanansiñke i dânticne mi manaengopienzi wemocko eniñmu? Anutu dânticne mamana i biñe mumu tâmiric wemocko eniñmu? ¹⁵ Á biñe mumu i moczi jaza sorec mi ejarehame wemocko fuaninmu? Dâñqâren şinuc hâcne fokac: “Biñebian mumuñic jañere kike fânânzi mañ baafec bâfuaekac.”

Anutuzi Judançic bâipiec-jopawec

¹⁶ Biñebian ine ñic gâcnezi mana reren mi embiñ. Jesajazi wâc şinuc muwec: “Wofun, biñedân muhañnekicne i mozi mana şakiewec?” ¹⁷ Irec şinuc manazo: Mamanansiñ i miti mu manacte fârine, â miti mu manac i Kristore micte fuaekac. ¹⁸ Hâc, eme şinuc muhuc wiokopac: Jañe miti mi manambiñ me? Inuc mâcne, “Micfânân-jeniczci mâren şâcke-fârewec â dâñjeniczci mâren qañenao fisiwec.” ¹⁹ Eme mocwâc wiohuc mukopac: Israe ñic jañe mi mecne mana-hâmombiñ? Inuc mâcne, qanañ Mosezi şinuc qârenkewec i mupe: “No ñic omane rocjopape siric-ñopapie iñguuñ ejarenşepien; ñicguru mutucne hefârec-jopape buñeniczci gâpârezejec.” ²⁰ Eme şâhec Jesajazi dâñ bâutuckehuc kecşinuc muwec: “Mi basacnuhuc jumbiñzi bâfuacnumbiñ, nore mi muhuc jumbiñ jañe maic-jopapo.” ²¹ Erâ Israe ñic jañere ine şinuc mu qâren ewec: “No ñicguru mana qâomane â mickobacne damen şora meoric qajarehuc jupo.”

11

Israe ñic gâcne sâko mañsanañ ehapie Anutuzi afecne rowosâec-jopawec

¹ Eme wiokopac: Anutuzi ñicfâc-ticne beheç-jopawec me? Aricne, inuc mi ewec. Noni Israe ñic jaha wâc, Abrahamte qâric, Benjaminte guruonec ² Anutuzi qanañ manac-jopawec ñic i mi beheç jopawec. Me ñoñe Eliare binañ miti papiao i wose manac mi eenopien me? ³ E Israe ñic jañere dâñ muhuc Anutu şinuc âzâcnewec: “Wofun, jañe porofetefâcge jopa-fârehuc alatage henşañnembiñ, eme şî buc juhape no wâc nuniñte muñgopien.” ⁴ Inuc mume Anutuzi dâñ weniñuc bâtikieçnewec? “No ñic 7000 sakareç-jopape Baali nemu mi dapeçnembiñ.” ⁵ Eme damen şî inuc jaha Anutuzi aki anonoc-ticnere erâ ñic tiwâne rowosâec-jopawec juñgopien. ⁶ I aki anonoc-ticnere inuc ejarewecko juju bapa-jenichte mi ejarewec. Inuc mi eme muzac, ine aki anonoc fârine mi ezac.

⁷ Eme weniñuc? Israe ñic jañe wiac fârine bâfuazo mumbiñ i mi bâfuambiñ” rowosâec-jopakicne jañe sawa bâfuambiñ, gâcne sâko ine mañsanañ embiñ. ⁸ Irec şinuc hâcne qârenkecicne fokac:

“Anutu e mañjeniczci bâsifuckewec, şâne-jeniczci bâhâpowec â hazec-jeniczci qâzic qawec. Inuc ejareha jumbiñzi juençgopien.”

⁹ Á Dawidizi mu qâren ewec:

“Jañe nânâ nahapie râsi fisipie fâfâc-jopazejec, Mârenko jopaha okacne fisi-jarezejec.

¹⁰ Go şâne-jeniczci bâhâpotec tintuñ qanşepien,

â râpe-jenîc bahasicketec mîngen mîngen junşepien sanan.”

Oliwa jâcnao tieŋne jabane râe şuhuc ekicne

¹¹ Eme wiokopac: Israe ƚic jaŋe fâfâc-jopawec i waha qâhâmoc-jopaocte iŋuc fuawec me? Iŋuc aricne, jaŋe bâbâpian râpeckepie qâpuc jaŋere biŋe ewec, ine qâpuc jaŋe manapie Israe ƚic jaŋe honec-joparâ iinguan ejareninŋe iŋuc fuawec. ¹² Eme miti qiqikiŋ-jenîczi mârenj sâc ƚic jaŋerao miti mâriri bâfuawecko, â dodocke-jenîczi ƚic qâpuc jaŋerao miti şâkâŋ bâfuawecko, opon, juku furu jaha manjenîc bârisiepie fârîne mo iŋucne fuazokac!

¹³ Qâpuckonec opâ ruac ƚoŋe dân şî ƚazape mananiŋ: No qâpuc ƚoŋere aposolo juekopaczi gie-nane baericko başihuc baekopac, ¹⁴ i soctofafâc-nane âkeriŋ-jopape gâcnezi bâjâpecnuhuc biankeninŋe. ¹⁵ Anutuzi Israe ƚic beheç-jopame mârenj sâc miti fuawec, izi juku rocjopame mi hâmockonec qâqârezi fuazokac me? ¹⁶ Nânâ hata qaçasune jambunkepene nânâ mâmâc sâcke-fâreekac, â jâc gâtânezi furu fome tieŋne iŋuc jaha furu focmu. ¹⁷ Eme Anutuzi tieŋne gâcne hetâcne beheç ehuc irec dodoma tacko oliwa kâteo fuakicne irec tieŋne go râe şuhuc egarewec. Eme oliwa gâtânere ƚiŋic wokemanzi gume hesiwiŋ egarehame, ¹⁸ go tieŋne raŋqane mi mana pitiwac-jopahuc maŋfefe mi ezemec. Iŋuc ezicte şîŋuc manac: Go gâtâ gume hesiwiŋ mi ecnekomec, gâtâzi go egareekac. ¹⁹ Mupe go ƚifecne şîŋuc mecne mucmu: “Anutuzi no hâcne râe şuhuc enareocte tieŋne raŋqane hetâcne beheç ejarewec.” ²⁰ I mukic mac. Jaŋe miti qiqikiŋ-jenîcte hetâcne beheç ejarekicne â go ine mamanasinŋere dodomatac-jenicko domakomec. Ireç go sahaçge mi bafehuc rumerâ juzemec. ²¹ Anutu e oliwa e jahacne tieŋne mi akickewecko go iŋuc jaha mi akicguocmu. ²² Ireç go buuruc-ticnere mecne â fâro-ticnere mecne mi nîkeçguzejec. Fâro-ticnere fârîne i miti râpeckembiŋ jaŋerao fuawec, â buuruc-ticnere fârîne i gorao fuawec. Eme go erao qohotahuc jutec fârîne i sâcne fogareocmu. Iŋuc mi etec ine go wâc hetâcne beheç egareocmu. ²³ Erâ wâc tieŋne raŋqane jaŋe maŋsanan-jenîc beheninmuo Anutuzi mocwâc râe şuhuc ejarezo murâ sâcne ejareocmu. ²⁴ Eme kâteonec oliwa rocgurâ hae oliwa jâcnao râe şuhuc egareweczi hae oliwa e jahacne tienfâc mocwâc şuhuc-jopazo murâ mi qunkeocmu, i onşon jaha şuhuc-jopaoctu.

Judanîc jaŋe juku mitimaŋko raşı-fâreniŋmu

²⁵ Âgofâc-nane, ƚoŋe, kâuc bahuc ƚaŋacne mamanao roweckerâ mana sifuck-enşipinŋe dân soŋne şî mufua-ŋarepe. Israe ƚic tucne jaŋe maŋsananj erâ juhapie qâpuc sâko jaŋe mitire maŋko raşiniŋmu. ²⁶ Raşıhapie şâhec Israe ƚicguru qâqâhâc bianke-fâreniŋmu. 3iŋuc hâcne qârenjkecicne fokac:

“Zionj haeonec Bâbâpianj moc luarâ
Jakoborao jawa âsu gârec ofaŋneme raocmu.

²⁷ Iŋuc eme no sâqocne-jenîc şurerâ
jaŋehaç mocwâc şâşâfic epemu.”

²⁸ Israe ƚic jaŋe qâpuc ƚoŋere erâ Biŋebianŋe râsi junŋopienj â rowosâec-jopakicnere ine mimiŋnefâc-jenîc jaŋere erâ Anuture jorocfâc junŋopienj. ²⁹ Anutu e âgo şâşâfic dânsaric-ticne â hehefâre dânŋicne mi dockeocmu. ³⁰ Qâpuc ƚoŋe mârâc jaha maŋsananj erâ jumbiŋ, eme şâhec Israe ƚic jaŋe maŋsananj ehapie Anutuzi buuruc-ticnao râec-ŋopawec. ³¹ Iŋuc jaha jaŋe maŋsananj juhapie Anutuzi buuruc-ticnao ƚec-ŋopawec, i jaŋe wâc buuruc ejareocte iŋuc ewec. ³² Anutu e ƚic sasawa bâturec-jopahuc qaqtarao basananj-jopawec, i mâmâc sasawa buuruc-ticnao ƚec-jopaocte iŋuc ewec.

Anutu e mâsi-ticnere â miti-ticnere mutenkezo

³³ Opon, Anutu e mitire mâriri â manqârân â mamana saric-ticne irec şâkânne mo inucne fokac; Mumutara-ticnere fuñne i ñiczi mi mamane gie bapa-ticnere hata i ñiczi mi hohonene.

³⁴ “Wofunje manko dân fokac i mo ñiczi manawec, me dân muhame mozi bafickerâ muwec?”

³⁵ “Me mo ñiczi e qanañ wiac moc qikinecnewecko tofane bazucneocmu?”

³⁶ Wiac sasawa eraonec wareekac â erao sinjerâ foekac â erao rafâreekac. Mumutenj i erao şuhuckeme şuhuc forasihuc juzejec sanañ. Jâmbomac.

12

Sahac-nâñeczi Anuture taha bâzi ezejec

¹ Âgofâc-nane, no Anutu buuruc-ticnere erâ dân hazec qâun ñazape mananiñ. Ñoñe sahad-ñenji Anutu qikinecnepie taha bâzi qaqaçne â tirine eme honeme biankezejec. Inuc ehuc Anutu kinan fârine qacnenşepien. ² Erâ juju bapa-ñenji miti tâmiric janere sâc mi ezejec. Ñoñe man mamanasu-ñenji bâtikiepie hawarine moc eme Anutu micdân-ticnere sâcko gie bianne â hohone şiziwene â tirine irec wosâenşepien.

Moc e mitio gie mucnekicne sâc bazejec

³ Aki anonoc tahacnukicnere mâmâc sasawa ñazape mananiñ: Moc e jahacnere maname fefene boc mi ezejec, Anutuzi miti râcnewec sâc i sawa ezejec, sâc jâuruhuc ine mi ezejec. ⁴ Şinuc mananiñ: Fâri ombân-nâñec mocjaha e kinan qaqaç-ticne bocjahazi gie fuñne fuñne baengopien. ⁵ Eme ñifec Kristorao inuc jaha bocjahazi qâfâsâepene fâri ombân mocjaha ekac, erâ me kikefâcne juhuc dodopec eengopenen. ⁶ Mitire tâpire fuñne fuñne i aki anonoc nâre tahac ekicne sâc fonâre rakac. Eme irec sâcko gie banşepien. Irece moc e Anuture micdân mumufuare tâpiri focnekacko mamanasin-ticnere sâcko muzejec. ⁷ Moc e kinan qaqa giere tâpiri focnekaczi gie i bazejec, â moc e qaquz gie baocmu e irece tâpiri focnekac sâc bazejec. ⁸ Unşawan dân muekac e irece tâpiri focnekacko muzejec, bâmec gie baekac e mançicne bawahahuc bazejec, moc e micne juocce mucnekicko şoqachec juzejec, â moc e janñ gie baocmuzi buafec jaha bazajec.

Wama jaunje dân

⁹ Janñ babac i sahadzi sawa mi enşepien. Wiac sâqocnere mamakâc-ñopazejec â wiac bianñao qohotanşepien. ¹⁰ Ñoñe ââgo fârine junşepien, erâ sâsâsec eninçte sisiric efârenşepien. ¹¹ Rokac bârokac tâmiric qicwânşânhece erâ junşepien. Mârore buñenji bârunkezejec, ehuc Wofun kinan qacnenşepien. ¹² Samban worickehuc bubian junşepien, â şâic busâqocko manuruc junşepien. Erâ nunumu gie i uruc şuhuc jaha banşepien. ¹³ Anuture mitinçfâc hume sereren jupie hone bafic ejarenşepien. Nici fisipie afeckerâ hezu hewânen ejarenşepien. ¹⁴ Nopa jâpec enareninmu jâne jambun-jopanşepien. Micnenjickonec sâwecdân mâcne, jambundân sawa wahazejec. ¹⁵ Bubian eninmu jâne qâtec-joparâ bubian enşepien, kioninmu jâne qâtec-joparâ kionşepien. ¹⁶ Manñenji bâturehuc wiac mocjahare henşirinnehuc junşepien. Njanacnere boc mi manapie sâckezejec. ¹⁷ Sâqocnere okac babazuc mi enşepien. Nici âgo ejareekac ijaha enşepien. ¹⁸ Nici Nici janhece wamao juju i eene eme ñoñe hâcne irece hatane âtenşepien. ¹⁹ Âgofâc, kinñenji nanac mi batarahuc Wofun kimben-ticnere binçe râepie fozejec. Dân şinuc hâcne qârenjekicne fokac: “Kin babatara i nore gie, â okacne babazu i no nahac epemu, Wofun e inuc mukac.” ²⁰ Ñoñe ine şinuc enşepien: Râsige nânâre hâmome nânâ gumezemec, opâre hâmome opâ gumezemec. Go inuc etecne mimiehuc

šara marane eocmu. ²¹ Sâqocnezi go mi bawahacguzejec. Aricne, go wiac bianje ehuc sâqocne bawahazemec.

13

Kia gawamaî janjere dân

¹ Njic māmâc sasawa kia gawamaî janjere dân renkenšepien. Kia gawamaî gie i Anuturaonec. Juranġopien jaŋe Anutture micte juranġopien hâcne. ² Irec moc e kia gawamaî janjere dân qâsuahuc Anutture dân qâsuaoocmu. Erâ qâsuaniŋmu jaŋe okacne roniŋmu. ³ Ebapa-jenġic bianje jaŋe kia gawamaî janjere mi hâwic-jopaekac, sâqocne baenġopien jaŋe ine hâwic-jopaekac. Irec go hâhâwic tâmiric juzo murâ wiac bianje ezemec. Wiac bianje etec gore manapie sâckeocmu. ⁴ Kia gawamaî jaŋe Anutture kiŋaŋ qaqa hâcne, ŋezicgupie juhâmocmurâ mujarekicne. Go sâqocne bacmuo ine hâwicguzejec, jaŋe šika manġaŋ mi bajuenġopien. Jaŋe Anutture kiŋaŋ qaqazi sâqocne bapa janjero bâbâtiŋ gie bahuc okacne jareniŋmu. ⁵ Irec dânjenġic renke-jâmbânkezo, erâ i okacnere hâhâwicte sawa mâcne, gahacne manzi tutuc qagarezacte wâc dânjenġic renkezemec. ⁶ Jaŋe Anutuzi soŋaŋ gie mujarewec i baenġopiente hâcne ŋoŋe takesi monen râeenġopien.

Âgo erâ manjaun eec ezo

⁷ Eme ŋoŋe wiac mukicne sâc ejarenšepien: Takesi jajarere mukicne jaŋe takesi jarenšepien, kiŋaŋ qaqajarere mukicne jaŋe kiŋaŋ qajarenšepien, araŋ babajarere mukicne jaŋe araŋ bajarenšepien, sâsâsec-jopare mukicne jaŋe sâsec-jopanšepien. ⁸ Wiac omanere tofa bazupie tarazejec, manjaunte tofa mocjaha babazuc epie tatarane ine mi fokac. Manjaunhec juekaczi sâcmutâc dân renkekec muzo. ⁹ Sâcmutâc dân šinuc mukicne: Nowe ŋonân ŋohe bebehec mi ezepirec, go šika mi qazemec, go fiuc mi rozemec, go andac mi ezemec, sâcmutâc dân i erâ gâcne i māmâc sasawa qâhâckerâ qizecne šinuc mukicne: Gahacnere egareekac sâc ijaha âgogere egarezejec. ¹⁰ Manjaunhec juocmuzi âgo-ticne sâqocne mi ecneocmu. Irec manjaunzi sâcmutâc dânreren fârine ekac.

Soaŋ qaqaacko aimuŋ juzo

¹¹ Inuc eniŋte mujarekicne ŋoŋe damen širec fuŋne mananġopien, ġuŋkonec qârerâ faharezo irec šâfo maickekec hâcne. Miti fuŋkerâ manamben ira bâbâpianŋe damen šošoricne fowec, ši ine damen qândânkekec. ¹² Nafe tarazo ekacte hae fureocte furic râekac. Irec dapâcte wiac hetararâ tatamackonec sându maro menâŋecko rašizejec. ¹³ Soaŋ qaqaacko jujune pectâc junšepenen, nâ aren â tiwâ kadahe me gae wowo â sasec mamakâc me rârâsi â iiriac i mi ezo, aricne. ¹⁴ Wofuŋ Jesu Kristo e ŋaqi-ŋenġic eme rojunšepien Erâ sahaŋ-ŋenġiczi sasec bâfuazacte mana manahuc jaun bacnenšepien.

14

Miti bocjaha me afecne fonâreekaczi māmâc Wofuŋte erâ juzo

¹ Mitio gegec bititicne juenġopien jaŋe âgo miriŋ ejarenšepien, ehuc wiac omanere memenġaru epie mu qâsuac mi ejarenšepien. ² Moc e manabâc tâmiric wiac kosa nâekac, moc e ine memenġaru ehuc monšaŋ sawa nâekac. ³ Irec wiac kosa nâocmuzi âgo-ticne nâ bâtâc eekac ere maname wawahane mi ezejec, â nâ bâtâc eocmuzi âgo-ticne wiac kosa nâekac ere maname mi sâqorezejec. E Anutture njic jaha wâc. ⁴ Irec go wemogezi mocte kiŋaŋ qaqa miti babaju-ticnere fuŋne mutec sâckeocmu? E sananġeocmu me dockeocmu, i Wofuŋ-ticnere wiac. Erâ e mi dockeocmu, Wofuŋ e sâcne hume keten ecneme ġiŋ herâ domaocmu. ⁵ Â šoaŋ gie bapare inuc jaha, moc e wose bâtâc eocmu, â moc e maname qâfâsâeocmu. Moczi me moczi inuc me inuc ezo

murâ mana sanankehuc ezejec. ⁶ 3oaŋ gie bapa wose bââtac eekaczi Wofun̄te erâ eekac, â nânâ kosa nâekaczi Wofun̄te erâ eekac wâc, ehuc Anutu nânâre dan̄ge âzâcneekac. Â nâ bââtac eekaczi in̄uc jaha Wofun̄te erâ eekac, ehuc Anutu dan̄ge âzâcneekac wâc. ⁷ Nânâcnaonec moczi moc e jahacnere mi juekac â e jahacnere mi hâmoekac. ⁸ Juju i Wofun̄te juen̄gopenen̄, hâhâmo i Wofun̄te hâmoen̄gopenen̄. Irec junaŋmu me hâmonaŋmu i Wofun̄tea enaŋmu. ⁹ Irec hâcne Kristozi hâmokicne â qâricne mâmâc Wofun̄ enâreoc̄te hâmorâ wâc qârewec. ¹⁰ Eme go wemogezi âgogere dâŋ mutaracmu? Me go wemogezi âgogere manatec wawahane eocmu? Nânâc mâmâc sasawa Anuture maio fuapene dâŋnâŋec mutara-nâreocmu. ¹¹ 3in̄uc hâcne qâren̄kecicne fokac:

“Wofun̄zi mukac, no jujâmbân̄kecopacte
 ȋic ŝen̄goma dien̄zi henare-fâren̄ŝepien̄
 â ŝen̄goma micjen̄iczi muafecnun̄ŝepien̄.”

¹² Irec nânâc mâmâc sasawa Anuturao fun̄ne-nâŋec munaŋte munârekecne hâcne.

Nânâ qowizi uucmaŋte fârine mi eekac

¹³ Irec nânâc dâŋ mumutarac mi en̄ŝepenen̄. Kec̄ŝin̄uc ine ezo: Nōŋe âgo gâcne maŋ bâsifuc ejarehuc mamana sâqoc bâfua-jaren̄ŝipin̄te manabâcko jun̄ŝepien̄. ¹⁴ No Wofun̄ Jesuhec juekopaczi ŝin̄uc mana sanan̄kecopac: Nânâ i me i nâhuc wâwânâŋhec eene mi fokac. Â moc e, wiac kosa nârâ wâwânâŋhec ezo, in̄uc muhuc sifu nâocmu, e ine jâmbomac wâwânâŋhec eocmu. ¹⁵ Go ine âgoge nânâre busâqoc bâfuacnetec maŋjaun̄ micke-garezo. Âgoge bian̄keoc̄te Kristozi ere wâc hâmowec, go irec manasuhuc âgoge nânâre erâ ba imac mi ecnezemec. ¹⁶ Nōŋe wiac fârine bajun̄gopien̄ i ȋic gâcnezi musorin̄ken̄ŝipin̄te soŋan̄kehuc bajun̄ŝepien̄. ¹⁷ Nânâ qowizi Anuture uucmaŋte fârine mi ekac, kin̄fâsâc fufua â wama â Tiri Mâroaonec ŝeri bubian̄ izi wiac fârine. ¹⁸ Moc e hata i âtehuc Kristo kin̄aŋ qacneme e Anutuzi honeme bian̄keocmu â ȋic jaŋe ere manapie sâckeocmu. ¹⁹ Irec hâcne nânâc wama foocte â miti maŋ sâc fua bâbârin̄ eoc̄te hehesanaŋ en̄ŝepenen̄. ²⁰ Go nânâre erâ Anuture gie ima mi gazemec. Nânâ qowi i bian̄ne sasawa, moc e ine, nârâ maŋbâin̄ gie bapemu, in̄uc manahuc sifu nâme sâqorecneocmu. ²¹ Go âgoge maŋbâin̄ ecnezicte ere erâ qowi â wain̄ opâ qikin̄netec sâckeocmu. ²² Go wiac in̄ucnere maŋfâsâcge fokac, i Anuture maio bajutec gahacnao sawa fozejec. Mo e wiac mocte maname sâckeha maŋbahac fâfâsâc eme bian̄keocmu. ²³ Â moc e mana maŋjahec eipiehuc sifu nâme sâqorecneocmu, e mamanasin̄ faio me ekac irec. Wiac i me i mamanasin̄ faio mi epene bahacnehec eocmu.

15

Jesure sâcko erâ nânâcnere mamana sawa mi jun̄ŝepenen̄

¹ Sanan̄heczi gegec dodocne âsi qataŋ ejaren̄ŝepenen̄, nâŋec nânâcnere mamana mi jun̄ŝepenen̄. ² Nânâc âgofâc-nâŋec jaŋere mamana juhuc bian̄kenin̄te â mitio sanan̄kenin̄te bafic-jopan̄ŝepenen̄. ³ Kristo e in̄uc jaha e jahacnere mamana mi juwec. Dâŋqâren̄ moc ŝin̄uc hâcne fokac: “Go musorin̄gumbin̄ jaŋere mumusorin̄zi nore faio fekac.” ⁴ Mârâc jaha dâŋ mu qâren̄ embin̄, i nânâc mitire fun̄ne mana-hâmonaŋte embin̄, dâŋqâren̄ izi hâcne basanaŋ-nâpohuc baafec-nâpome wiac bin̄e qanarekecne irec mamana jun̄aŋte qâren̄kecicne. ⁵ Anutu e babasanaŋ â bâbaafec runezi en̄areme Jesu Kristore sâko maŋ mamanasu mocjaha erâ jun̄ŝepien̄. ⁶ Ehuc maŋŋen̄ic â micŋen̄ic tureme Wofun̄ Jesu Kristo ere Anutu â Mamac muten̄ken̄ŝepien̄.

Maŋzi roroc erâ juzo

⁷ Irec hâcne Anuture eri qâren̄ fuaocte Kristozi roc̄nopawec in̄uc jaha nōŋe maŋzi roroc efâren̄ŝepien̄. ⁸ No kec̄ŝin̄ucte ŋazakopac: Anutu e mimiŋnefâc-nâŋec bin̄edâŋ mujâmbân̄kehuc jazawec i fârinehec eoc̄te Kristozi mahec nân̄ere kin̄aŋ qaqa ewec.

⁹ Erâ wâc ñic qâpuc jañe Anutu buuruc-ticnere erâ mutenkeniñte iñuc ewec. Dâñqâren šinuc hâcne fokac: “No qâpuc jañerao mutenguhuc šângege mumbiankepem.” ¹⁰ Erâ dâñ moc kecšinuc fokac: “Ñic qâpuc ñoñe Anuture funfunfâc jañehc mu šeri enšepien.” ¹¹ Erâ moc šinuc:

“Qâpuc ñoñe šengoma Wofuñ mucne bacnenšepien,
â ñicne ñicne jañe e muac baafec ecnenšepien.”

¹² Erâ Jesajazi dâñ moc šinuc mu qâren ewec:

“Jâctuc Isai gitecne luarâ
eki qâpuc Wofuñ ejareocmu;
eme qâpuczi ere mamananac juniñmu.”

¹³ Zeñañ rune Anutu e mamananasiñ-ñenict e bubian â wama bâfua-ñareme Tiri Mârore tâpirio ñesinñepie sambân šenañ-ñenict e manariñ qâriñ ñoñerao fua ñein ezejec.

Paulo gie-ticnere dâñ

¹⁴ Âgofâc-nane, ñoñe uruc jañ-ñenict fokac â mitire fuñe i wâc sâcne mana-hâmongopien, irec ñañaczia fañ qaqac ezo murâ mi bititieninmu, i no fuñe-ñenict iñuc hâcne mana sanankekopac. ¹⁵ Erâ sifu no Anutuzi miti gie tahacnuwecte dâñ gâcne i mai qanšan Jaha qârenke-ñarehuc mitire manasu-ñarekopac. ¹⁶ Jesu Kristo e qâpuc ñoñere miti kinanñic râcnuwecte no Anutu Biñebian-ticnere taha bapa gie bape Tiri Mârozi manfuru bacnopame Wofunte taha bian enšepien. ¹⁷ No Anuture gie baekopac i Jesu Kristore erâ manape fefene eekac. ¹⁸ Gie i nahackoan wemo-nanezi bazapo, aricne, Jesu Kristozi nenñoc ñenareha qâpuc jañe miti mana reren eniñte miczi â mezi gie bapo. ¹⁹ No tâpiri â mâsihec juhuc Tiri Mâroreonec hâbi rorâ Jerusalem haeonec funkerâ Kristore Biñebian mâren râreckehuc muinñe rakupe Iliriko ñ mârenko mickewec. ²⁰ Ehuc gâcne jañere hâsinao bazipore Kristore šânge biñe mi ra fisiwecko furunao šocne qapemurâ herâ wâwânšânneekopac. ²¹ Dâñqâren šinuc hâcne fokac irec sâcko eekopac:

“Dâñ binañ-ticne mi ejarekicne jañe e honeninmu,
â biñe-ticne mi manambin jañe mamananahc eninmu.”

Paulo e Roma hae fotâcnerâ Sipei mârenko razo muwec

²² No fuñe inucte hâcne ñoñerao fâpemurâ damen sâc qunkeekopac. ²³ Juwarepo i ñoñerao fâpemurâ manzi sawa manahuc jupo, ši ine mâren gâcnao gie-nane tarakacte ²⁴ Sipei mârenko razo ehuc ñoñerao fisipemurâ manasukopac. Fisipe ñoñehc sahac hâron qaqac erâ ñoñeraonec moc moczi qâtecñupie mâmâc Sipei mârenko ranšepenen. ²⁵ Damen šinuczia ine mitinñic kinan qajarehuc Jerusalem haeo razo ekopac. ²⁶ Makedonia â Akaia kikefuñ jañe Jerusalem haeonec mitinñic hapetac dopec-jopaninñte afeckerâ mupanñembin. ²⁷ Jañe buafec-ñenict e iñuc epie sâckewec. Qâpuckonec miti mamana jañe Jerusalem haeonec mitinñic jañeraonec miti boreñ rombinñte tofa jañerao fokac. Eme tofa i hâcne bazu-jareninñte sahackopec wiac jarepie sâckeocmu. ²⁸ Eme mumupan-ñenict e fârine fuawec i no nahac bararâ jarepe tarame ñoñerao fotâcnehuc Sipei mârenko rapemu. ²⁹ Erâ no manakopac, ñoñerao metariñ mi fâpemu, Kristoraonec jambuñ kadahe bafâpemu.

Ere erâ numuninñte qârenke-Jarewec

³⁰ Âgofâc-nane, no Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu Kristo ere erâ â Mârore Jaunñte erâ hazec qâun ñazakopac, ñoñe nore erâ Anutu numucnehuc juju gie-nanere baficnunšepien. ³¹ Baficnupie Anutuzi Judaia mârenko ñic jañere meonec bataracnuzejec, â Jerusalem haeonec mitinñic bubian wiac jarepe anac-jopazejec. ³² Izi šâhec Anutuzi manahame bubianko fârâ ñoñerao jumanahuc âke mâtenñuzejec. ³³ Anutu wama rune eki ine ñoñehc jufârezejec. Jâmbomac.

16

Paulo e Roma haeonec ââgo guru jaŋere mamana Juwec

¹ Nokac âgo-nâhec Foibe, Kenkereaî kikefun bafic-jopahuc juekac, e fâ fisime ² ƚoŋe mitio munârekecne irec sâcko Wofunŋe erâ hezu hewâneŋ ecnenšepien. Erâ e irec me irec ecneme bafickenšepien. Nokac e no nahacne â gâcne mâmâc kiŋaŋ qanârehuc juwec.

³ Erâ Prisika â Aqila, Kristo Jesu gie-ticnere babafic jahec-nane jahe jasanin, mamana-nane jaherao fokac. ⁴ Jahe hâcne nore erâ sahac-jekic qaisockezo epicte no sawa mâcne, hae sâc kikefun nâŋe jahere bubian bajuengopenen. ⁵ Jahere ficko mitire tumaŋneengopien ƚic ƚokac i jaŋe wâc mu šeri ejarekopac. Âgo-nane Epaineto, Asia mâreŋ masunao micne barâ Kristonjic ewec, e wâc mu šeri ecnekopac. ⁶ Maria e wâc mu šeri ecnekopac âzâcnenin, e ƚoŋere erâ gie bocjaha bawec. ⁷ Androniko â Junia, Judanjic âgo jahec-nane, kâpâcwâru mâmâc bacnâpokicne, jaherao mamana-nane fokac i jasanin. Jahe ƚic šâŋe biŋeheczî aposolo jaŋere guruo juhuc, no mâc juhape Kristore miti bânierâ manapic. ⁸ Mitio âgo-nane Ampiliato e wâc mu šeri ecnekopac. ⁹ Urbano, Kristore giere babafic emben, â Sitaki âgo-nane jahe wâc mu šeri ejactekopac i jasanin. ¹⁰ Apele, Kristore ƚic fârîne, â Aristobulo ere wiacfâc jaŋe mu šeri ejarekopac. ¹¹ Judanjic âgo-nane Herodion erâ Narikiso wiacfâcne gâcne mitio juengopien, jaŋerao mamana-nane fokac. ¹² Nokac jahec Tirifaina â Tirifosa, Wofunŋe erâ gie sâko bapic, â Peasi e inuc jaha Wofunŋe erâ gie paŋšâic bawec, jaŋe mu šeri ejarekopac wâc. ¹³ Wofunŋe bufun Rufu â neŋgoc-ticne, e no wâc neŋgoc enarewec, jaherao mamana-nane fokac. ¹⁴ Asiŋkrito, Filegon, Hereme, Patoroba, Herema â âgofâc-jenjic jaŋe mu šeri ejare-fârekopac. ¹⁵ Filologo â ƚokac Julia erâ Nereo â seŋticne â Olumpa â miti ƚic ƚokac jaŋehuc juengopien, jaŋe mâmâc mu šeri ejare-fârekopac. ¹⁶ Naŋac wâc mitio meo babac enšepien. Hae sâc Kristore kikefun jaŋe ƚoŋere mamana wâc juŋgopien.

Mitiŋjic burec burec jaŋere uŋ muwec

¹⁷ Âgofâc, ƚoŋerao fâfâuc bâfuahuc, miti qazu-ŋarekecne i bâsifuckezo eengopien ƚic i jaŋere ruc bahuc dic bajarenšepien. ¹⁸ ƚic inucne jaŋe Wofun Kristo mâcne, jaŋe jaŋacne hobu kiŋaŋ qacneengopien. Ehuc mumumbian dân muhuc ƚic ƚokac omane mu bâmirin ejarehuc eatuc-jopaengopien. ¹⁹ Miti mana reren-ŋenjicte biŋe i hae sâc rafârewec. Eme no irec ƚoŋere bubian manahuc kecšinuc eninŋe ƚazape: Wiac bianŋere maŋafec juŋšepien â wiac sâqocnere ine maŋ ƚeŋemâc enšepien. ²⁰ Anutu wama rune eki mi šoraha Sataŋ ro bawaha âte ecneocmu. Wofun Jesu Kristo ere aki anonoczi ƚoŋerao fozejec.

Âgodân â jambuŋdân

²¹ Babafic-nane Timoteo â Judanjic âgofâc-nane Lukio â Jason â Sosipate jaŋe ƚoŋere mamana juŋgopien. ²² Teatio no papia ši (Paulore mickonec(c) qârenkehuc inuc jaha Wofunŋe maio ƚoŋere manasukopac. ²³ Gaio e no â kikefun mâmâc sasawa hezu hewâneŋ enâreekaczî inuc jaha ƚoŋere manasukac Erâ hae soŋaŋ Erasto â âgo-nâhec Qâto jahe inuc jaha eŋarekopirec, [²⁴ Wofun-nâhec Jesu Kristo ere aki anonoczi ƚoŋerao fotâcnerâ fozejec. Jâmbomac.]

²⁵ Anutu e Biŋebian muekopac â Jesu Kristore dân muromackeekopac irec sâcko mamanašinŋo keten-ŋopaocte tâpiri focnekac. Anutu juju sanaŋ dânŋicne hâcne soŋne fowarehuc jukume ²⁶ damen šinuczia ere micte muropiekicne â ƚicne ƚicne mana reren eninŋe miti papiao bajaŋgenjekicne. ²⁷ Eme Anutu hâcne, buc maŋqârân juekac, erao Jesu Kristore erâ mumutenzi mumuten hati forashiuc juzejec sanaŋ. Jâmbomac.

KORINTI I

Jambunđân

¹ Anuture micte Jesu Kristore aposolo epo Paulo no hâcne â âgo-nâñec Sostene
² nâhe Korinti haeonec Anuture kikefun ñoñere papia ši râekoperec. Ñoñe Jesu Kristozi jambun-ñoparâ tirimoc juniñte hefârec-ñopawec. Inuc enareme ine hae sâc opâ ruac šira â gâcnao Wofun Jesu Kristo šâñe-ticne riwaseckehuc juenñopien jañehc mocjaha embiñ. ³ Mamac-nâñec Anutu â Wofun Jesu Kristo eraonec aki anonoc â wama ñoñerao fotâcnerâ fozejec.

Korinti ñic Jañerao miti fârine fua-hâmowec

⁴ Anutu e Jesu Kristore erâ aki anonoc sesic-ñopawecte no ñoñere manasuhuc danje berec jaha âzâcneekopac. ⁵ E miti mumure aafec â mamana fune fune aameo tahac-ñopawec. ⁶ I Kristore mumutaniñ dânzi ñonden-ñenicko gâtâ bawecte inuc fuawec. ⁷ Eme mitire wiac moc mi basaenñopien. Mâc Wofun-nâñec Jesu Kristo fua taniñkeocte wonec mocjaha juenñopenen. ⁸ Eki hâcne Wofun-nâñec Jesu Kristore fifisi damenñko kinfâsâc domaniñte hefârec-ñopame juhapie damen-ñenicko taraocmu. ⁹ Anutu e Nokâ-ticne Jesu Kristo, Wofun-nâñec hâcne, erao šuhuckeninñte hefârec-ñopaweczic mocmu mocmu-ticne mi fokac.

Korinti ñic jañerao mitire fâfâuc fuawec

¹⁰ Âgofâc-nane, no Wofun-nâñec Jesu Kristo šâñe-ticnere erâ unđân ši mupe mananiñ: Ñoñe dân fune fune â fâfâuc mi bâfuanšepien, aricne. Mañ mamanasu-ñenicko baturepie mocjaha eha junšepien. ¹¹ Âgo bureñ, no ñonden-ñenicko dân fuawec fokac i Koloe ere wiacfâc mupie manapo. ¹² Dân kecšinucte mukopac: Ñoñeraonec moczi muekac 'no Paulore ñic', â moczi muekac "no Apolore ñic", â moczi muekac "no Kefare ñic", â moczi muekac "no Kristore ñic." ¹³ Hâc, i weniñuc, Kristozi fâuckewec me? Me Paulo noni ñoñere erâ, mariponñko hâmpo? Me Paulo nore šâñezi hucñopaha Miti Opâ ruambiñ? ¹⁴ Sowine no nahac Miti Opâ mi rua-ñarepo, Krisipo â Gaio jahe sawa rua-jactepo. ¹⁵ Ñoñe šinuc munšipinñte: "Ere šâñezi hucnâpoha Miti Opâ ruamben." ¹⁶ Mâcne, ši moc manasukopac, Stefana ere wiacfâc jañe wâc rua-jarepo, gâcne jañere ine mi manakopac. ¹⁷ Kristozi ñic Miti Opâ rua-jarepemurâ mâcne, Binëbianñ jaza qazuc epemurâ munarewec. Erâ Kristo mariponñ-ticnere dân tâpirimâc ezacte manqârânñ dân ericke bâpianñ ehuc mi muekopac.

Miti tâmiriczic Jesu dânñicnere manapie racne eekac

¹⁸ Mariponñte dân i sisipiric hata âteenñopienñi manapie racne eekac, â bâbâpianñ hatao juenñopenenñi ine manapene Anuturaonec tâpirihecc eekac. ¹⁹ Dânqârenñ moc šinuc hâcne fokac:

"No manqârânñhec jañere dân qape wahaocmu
 â mamana-ñenichec jañere mamana batackepemu."

²⁰ Eme manqârânñhec jañe weni? Á mana gufu koparic ñic jañe weni? Á damenñ širec fune mamana jañe weni? Anutu e mañ mamana-ñenicko bahamenñkewec hâcne. ²¹ Eme Anuture manqârânñ dânbiri fua-bipieha ñic jañe jañacne mamanañi Anuture fune šânñitaninñte emâmânkembini, irec Anutuzi maname sâckeme mitidânñ mutucne i manarâ bianñkenanñte muwec. ²² Judanñ jañe fune qaga mâsire qizec qaenñopienñ â Griknñ jañe manqârânñhec eninñte fotarieenñopienñ, ²³ nâñe ine Kristo mariponñko qakicne irec dân mupene Judanñ jañe manapie qunñke sâqoreekac â qâpuc jañe manapie dân mutucne eekac, ²⁴ ehame hefârec-jopakicne, Judanñ mecne Griknñ mecne, jañe ine

Kristore manapie Anutu tâpiri-ticnere â manqârân-ticnere hozine eekac. ²⁵ Nîc jañe Anuturre mutucne muhapie mutuc-ticnezi nîc jañere mamana jâuruekac â Anuturre dodocne muhapie dodocne-ticnezi nîc jañere tâpiri sirickeekac.

Fekicne afecne, omane bocjaha hefârec-jopakicne

²⁶ Âgofâc-nane. nîc wenîñucne hefârec-ñopakicne i mana honeniñ: Sahackopec wiacte manqârânhec bocjaha mâcne, tâpirihec bocjaha mâcne, nîcbomboñ guruonec bocjaha mâcne. ²⁷ Nîc maio mutucne juengopien jañe Anutuzi hefârec-jopahuc manqârânhec mimi qaqa ejareekac, â nîc maio gegeg dodocne juengopien jañe Anutuzi hefârec-jopahuc tâpirihec mimi qaqa ejareekac, ²⁸ â nîc maio omane â hujukicne juengopien jañe Anutuzi hefârec-jopaekac, â nîc maio bebekâne juengopien jañe Anutuzi hefârec-jopahuc šai šonšon-jeñichec jañe siñ qatara-jareekac. ²⁹ Mâreññic moczi Anuturre maio saha-ticne bafezacte iñuc hâcne ewec. ³⁰ E mitio juju-ñenîcte bâbâfua i Kristo Jesu râe-nârewec. Kristo e hâcne Anutuzi manqârân dânte rowan-nâñec â kiñroro-nâñec â manqâqac bâbâfua-nâñec â kikitâc-nâñec râe-nârewec. ³¹ Irec dânqâreñ šîñuc fokac i sanankezejec: “Moc e mumutenñ dân muzo murâ Wofunťao muzejec.”

2

Paulozi mu bâpianñ dân mi muwec

¹ Âgo bureñ, no ñoñerao fisipo ine Anuturre mumutaniñ dân ñazapemurâ dân ericke bâpianñ ehuc me manqârânñ dân moc muhuc mi ñazapo. ² No šîñuc mana sanankehuc fâpo: Dân gâcne aricne, Jesu Kristo mariponko qakicne ere dân jâmbânñ jaha muzepac. ³ Erâ ñoñerao dodocne enarehame hâhâwic â memezac faio boc jupo. ⁴ Ehuc miti mumu i manqârânñ dân mu bâpianñ ekicne irec sâcko mi mupo, aricne, tâpiri â Mâro ñoñerao fuaocte irec sâcko mupo. ⁵ I mamasasiñ-ñenîczi nîc manqârânñ dânko mâcne, Anuturre tâpirio fosîñneocte iñuc epo.

Anuturre dânsonñ mufuakicne

⁶ Manqârânñ dân hukicne ine manjenîc qârânkekecne jañe jazaengopenenñ, erâ i mârenñ kecširec manqârânñ dân me mârenñ nîcbomboñ sisirowenezi dân hukicne muengopienñ irec sâc mi eekac, aricne. ⁷ Nâñe Anuturre dânsonñ hukicne mufuaengopenenñ. Dân i nîc nâñac taniñke qâqac enanťe Anutuzi mârâc jaha dameñmâc juwecko mu bâmoc ewec. ⁸ Mârenñ nîcbomboñ jañeraonec moczi moc dân hukicne i hâcne mi mana tarambiñ, mana tararâ muzac eri tatamac Wofunñ mariponko mi qanšapiñ. ⁹ Irec dânqâreñ fokac ine šîñuc:

“Zâñezi mi honekicne â hazeczi mi manakicne,
â ñicmanñ moczi moc mi manasukicne,
Anutuzi manjaunñ ecneengopien
jañere biñe bâmockewec i hâcne.”

Nîc Mâroheczi miti manapie fârinehec eekac

¹⁰ Nâñe ine Anutuzi Mâro-ticne ecneme dân i mufua-nârewec. Mâro e wiac sasawa irec fuñne mana gufuc efâreekac. Anutu e jahacne fuñne bâutuckekicne i mâmâc manaekac. ¹¹ Mo ñiczi âgo-ticnere manťe fuñne manaocmu? Manñ rune eki sawa manaocmu. Eme Anutu manťicnere fuñne iñuc jaha nîc moczi mi manaocmu, Anutu Mâro-ticnezi buc manaocmu. ¹² Eme nâñe ñickonec mâro i mi rombenñ, nâñe Anuturaonec miti kâdoc hone mana tarac enanťe Anuturaonec Mâro i rombenñ. ¹³ Nâñe miti kâdoc irec hâcne mu binañ eengopenenñ. I nîc manqârânheczi mi qazu-nârembiñ, i Mârozi qazu-nârewec. Eme Mârore dân i Mârore dânmaracko muengopenenñ. ¹⁴ Nîc Mâro tâmiric moczi ine Anutu Mâro-ticnere dân mi manaocmu. E wemo-ticnezi

manaocmu, aricne, e maname dân fârimâc eocmu. I Mâroheczi mamane sawa eekac. ¹⁵ Nîc Mâroheczi wiac sasawa sâcne mana wosâeocmu, nîc Mâro tâmiriczi ine ere fuņe kâuc baocmu. ¹⁶ Wofuņ maņticnere dân i mozi manaweczi sâcne âzâcne mutâc eocmu? Nâņe ine Kristo maņbuc-ticnere dân bajuņgopeneņ.

3

Korinti nîc jaņe Jesure qiefâc jumbiņ

¹ Âgofâc-nane, no ņoņerao fisirâ nîc Mârohec dân jajazane i wemocko ņazazapo? Aricne, nîc Mâro tâmiric jajazane i Kristore qiefâc ņoņe ņazapo. ² No nânâ sanaņe mi ņarehuc susu sawa gumec-ņopapo, nânâ sanaņe wemocko nanšapiņ. Erâ šinuczia nânâ sanaņe nâniņte sâc wâc mi engopieņ. ³ ņoņe Mârohec sâcne mi embiņ. E tâmiric juhuc hâcne iiriac â kikisâ bâfuahuc nîc omane jaņe iņucne juengopieņ. ⁴ ņoņe “no Paulore nîc”, “no Apolore nîc” muengopiente nîc iņucne ņoņe nîc omane hâcne muņarezo.

Jambuņkeme fârine fufua ere sawa muzo

⁵ Apolo e mo? Á Paulo no mo? Nâhe kiņaņ qaqa sawazi miti ņazapere manambiņ. Erâ Wofuņzi gie muņâctewec sâc bapec. ⁶ No he sarac epo, Apolo e hofâ gie bawec, â Wofuņzi ine jambuņkeme fârine fuawec. ⁷ Irec he sarac eekac ere mi muzo, â hofâ gie baekac ere mi muzo, jambuņkeme fârine fuaekac, Anutu hâcne ere mocjaha muzo. ⁸ He sarac eekac â hofâ gie baekac jahe sâcjekic mocjaha, furine ine gie-jekicte sâc bârâwiņ ronicmu. ⁹ Nâņe Anuturre babafic, ņoņe ine Anuturre gie â Anuturre fic.

Šoczi giere fuņe bataniņkeocmu

¹⁰ Anutuzi gie tahacnuwec sâc no ficbapa fârinezi simenį wâtuņ râepe huwec. Eme irec fainao nîc moczi fic šuhuckerâ baekac. Iņucnezi mana manahuc bazejec. ¹¹ Wâtuņ huwec domakac, Jesu Kristo hâcne, e unucke behec erâ moc râepene huhune mi fokac. ¹² Eme wâtuņ irec fainao moczi goi siliwa me qânâ sanaņzi, me pipisac sopâc bacrehaczi šuhuckerâ baocmu, ine juku fic bapa-ticnere fuņe taniņkeocmu. ¹³ Juku damenį sâkoo hâcne fuņe taniņkeocmu. Ira šocsâko bâruņkeocmu, eme šoc izi hâcne figiere fuņe bataniņkeocmu. ¹⁴ Nîc moczi wâtuņ faio fic baocmu, i šoczi šâi pieme furine roocmu. ¹⁵ Á nîc mocte fic šoczi šafâreme furine tâmiric juocmu, e jahacne ine akickezo, akickehuc šockonec batarazo.

Nîc mi mumbiaņ-jopazo

¹⁶ ņoņe Anuturre miti ufuņ, â Anuturre Mârozi maņņeņicko ņeņe juju eekac, i mi manangopieņ me? ¹⁷ Nîc moc e Anuturre ufuņ ima baocmu e Anutuzi wâc ima baocmu. Anuturre miti ufuņ i furu mukicne, eme ufuņ-ticne i ņoņe hâcne. ¹⁸ ņoņe maņņeņic mi eatuckenšepieņ. ņoņeraonec moc e nîcdân mana maņ ehuc mamana-ticnere maname fefene eocmu, iņucnezi mamana i qikiņnehuc mutucne erâ mamana fârine bâfuazejec. ¹⁹ Mâreņte maņqârâņ dân i Anutuzi maname fârimâc eekac. Dânqâreņ šinuc hâcne fokac: “E nîc maņqârâņhec jaņe maņsioc gie bahapie somâc-jopame somâmaņ-ticnao huengopieņ.” ²⁰ Erâ moc šinuc: “Wofuņ e nîc maņqârâņhec jaņere dân maname racne eekac.” ²¹ Irec ņoņe mâreņnîc nâņere muhuc maņfefe mi enšepieņ. Wiac sasawa i ņoņere biņe. ²² Paulo â Apolo â Kefa nâņe ņoņere biņe. Erâ mâreņko wiac sasawa, juju me hâhâmo, šinuczia fofone â juku fufuane, i ņoņere biņe sasawa. ²³ ņoņe ine Kristore biņe â Kristo eki ine Anuturre biņe.

4

Wofuņ e jahac miti gie bapa jaņere fuņe bataniņkeocmu

¹ Nõje nãhere manapie Kristore kinãj qaqa â Anutu borej šenãj-ticnere soãj ezejec. ² Eme soãj e ine metãne juocte mucnekicne. ³ Erã no nahacnere mupe: Nõje me ñic tutumañ moczi nore dãj munimũ i manape fãrine mi eocmu. Erã no nahac wãc fuñe-nane sãcne mi mupemu. ⁴ No bahac-nane moc mi manakopac, erã irec bahacmãc jukopac mi muzo. Nore fuñe babataniñ mocjaha jukac, Wofuñ hãcne. ⁵ Irece nõje fuñe babataniñte fãro mi enšepien. Wofuñ e jahac fisirã wiac soñsoñ fokac i wãc hewirickeocmu, â ñicmañko wiac fokac i mãmãc bãfua-fãreocmu. Eme Anutuzi ñic sasawa sãcjenic manahuc mumbian-jopaocmu.

Korinti ñic jañe fefene boc embiñ

⁶ Âgofãc, dãj mukopac i Apolo â no nãhe nãhãcnao iticnehuc mukopac. Eme nõje nãherao fuñe kecšiuñc honehuc mana taranšepien: Mitidãñko sãc mukicne i mi jãuruhuc wiac efezo â mãrenñic bafec bawahac enãrehuc manfefe mi ezo. ⁷ Me go ñiczi wiac hezu hegareninñte mozi mugarewec? Me go wiac fogarekac i wenimoi gare tahac mi ekicne? Aricne, i gare tahac efãrekicne, eme go wemocte manatec mi garekicne tinac eme sahacge bafeekic? ⁸ Nõje ine biac gapec-ñopakicne, biac mãriri sãkohec embiñ juñgopien, nãje tãmiric ñicwofuñ embiñ juñgopien. Jãmbomac ñicwofuñ enšapiñ me, ehuc hefãrec-ñ nãpopie ñoñerao šuhuckehuc ñicwofuñ jaha enšapen. ⁹ No manape Anutuzi aposolo nãje ñic jawane jañere guruo rãec-nãpowec ekac, šikare biñe ekicne tinac. Mãmãc sãko, añelo mecne ñic mecne, honec-nãpopie mamakucne eenngopenen hãcne. ¹⁰ Nãje Kristore erã ñic mutucne emben, nõje ine Kristorao šuhuckerã mamana sãkohec embiñ, nãje gegec dodocne, nõje ine sasanañhec, nõje fekicne, nãje ine waha qaqañe. ¹¹ Nãje nãnã opãre hãmo sipiric embenzi eenngopenen, erã ñaqi tãmiric â šika faio â fic hae tãmiric jumbenzi juñgopenen. ¹² Á wiac piticne hotãckenãñte nãje nãñãcne mezi gie baengopenen. Musoriñ-nãpohapie jambuñ-jopaengopenen, fific guguriñ enãrehapie mana urueengopenen. ¹³ Musãqorec-nãpohapie mu bãmiriñ ejareengopenen, nãje ñic mãmãc sãko jañere jawa sãñšãñ tinac jumbenzi juñgopenen hãcne.

Paulo e Korinti ñic jañere mamac ewec

¹⁴ No mimi qaqa enãrepere mãcne, no naru motecfãc-mae nõje uñ sawañ enãrehuc dãj ši qãrenñekopac. ¹⁵ Kristoo wišecfãc-ñenñic guruhec juñarenngopien mecne, â mamac ine wemocko bocjaha juñarenšapiñ, Kristo Jesure erã Biñebian ñazahuc no mocjahazi mamac-ñenñic epo jukopac. ¹⁶ Eme irec nore kike hata bãjãpehuc juninñte hazec qãuñ ñazape mananšepien.

Mitire fuñe dãñko mi fokac

¹⁷ No irec erã hãcne Timoteo, Wofuñko motec bian-mae junarekac, e ñoñerao sorepe fakac, fãrã no Kristore miti hata kikefuñ hae sãc jaza jowatuc eekopac i manasu-ñareme mananšepien. ¹⁸ Nõjeraonec gãcnezi e mi wareocmu, nore inuc muhuc mukac mupe embiñ. ¹⁹ No ine Wofuñzi maname sãckeme mi šoraha ñoñerao fãpemũ, fãrã mukac mupe eenngopien jañe dãñjenicte mi muhuc tãpiri-jenñicte fuñe bataniñkepemu. ²⁰ Anuture miti hata i dãñko mãcne, sasanañko fua taniñkeekac. ²¹ Eme nõje nore weniñuc muñgopien? Kãcbinñhec fãpemurã muñgopien, me manjaun ã buuruchec fãpemurã muñgopien?

5

Mamakãc sãko fuarã fowec

¹ No šiuñc ine jãmbomac mupie manaekopac: Nõjerao mamakãc hãhãwicne, qãpuc jañerao mi fufuane, inucne fuawec fokac. Ñic moczi mamac-ticnere ñonãñhec juekac, irec mukopac. ² Eme nõje wemocte wiac inucne fuarã fohame pepecne eenngopien?

Nõje busâqoc manahuc ñic wiac ewec e behenşapıñ meı ³ No sahaç-nanezi wiwıcko juhuc mañnanezi iğic-ñoparâ ñic wiac ewec ere dâñ ñonden-ñenıcko juhuc tinac kecşıñuc mutarapo: ⁴ Nõje Wofuñ Jesu ere şâneo tumañnehapıe no ere tâpırio ñesıñnehuc mañnanezi iğic-ñopape ⁵ ñic e Satañ qikiñnecnepene mañ sahaç ranqa-ticne sipirickezejec, eme Wofuñ Jesure damen maickeme mâro-ticnezi aakic bâfuazejec.

Wiac hâhâtâne qikiñnehuc nocne bajuzo

⁶ Wiac inucne foipieham e sahaç-ñenıç bafeengopienıte manape sâqorekac. Bec hâhâtâne i wiac piticnezi fârine ruacneme rıkepie isirickeme hâtâne efâreocmu, i mi manaengopien me? ⁷ Irec hâhâtâne wosâerâ behapie rahame fârine nocne enşepien. Nõje hâhâtâ-ñenıç ñowac rofârekicne. Nâñâcne aakic lama okac-nâñec qakicne wâc, Kristo hâcne. ⁸ Irec hombañ-ticne ñenanıte wiac hâhâtâne behenşepenen. Mamakâc â sindañ irec hâhâtâne qikiñnerâ wiac qaqaçne â tiñne irec fârine nocne bajuhuc hombañ-ticne ñezo.

Sâqocne bapa beheç-jopazo

⁹ No mârâc papia moc şıñuc qârenke-ñarepo: “Nõje sasecñic jañehac wiac nâ naren garen â iğic mi enşepien”, ¹⁰ i ñic qâpuczi sasecñic me bâkiri bapa â fiuc sererenhec me bawe qanğec wiac babaju juengopien jañere mi mupo. Jañe mâren behehuc beheç-jopazo i sawa fokac. ¹¹ No kecşıñucte qârenke-ñarepo: Miti mamana âgo-ñenıç moczi sasecko sâqoreocmu me bâkiri baocmu, me bawe qanğec wiac bajuocmu, me fiuc sereren eocmu, ñic inucne behehuc ehac nâ naren garen moc mi enşepien. ¹² No ñic râpene juengopien jañere dâñ mumure wemocko qârenkezapo. ñañacne ñondenko miti mamana jañere bahacdâñ mupie sâckeocmu. ¹³ Â râpene juengopien jañere bahacdâñ i Anutuzi muocmu. Sâqocne bapa e behapie ñonden-ñenıcko mi juzejec.

6

Dâñ bahac-jeñic fuame jañac mi mutarambıñ

¹ Nõjeraonec moczi âgo-ticnere bahacdâñ bajuocmu, e dâñ i mitiñic jañerao mi rârâe ñic miti tâmiric jañerao râeme sâckeocmu me? ² Mitiñic nâñâc juku miti tâmiric jañere dâñ mutaranañmu, i mi manañgopien me? Me juku gie inucne baniñte muñarekicnezi ñañacne dâñ jawane fuame sâcne mi mutaranañmu me? ³ Nâñâc añelo jañere dâñ wâc mutarañşongopenenızi wiac omanere dâñ fuame wemocko bititianañmu. ⁴ Wiac omanere dâñ fuame nõje wemocıte kikefuñzi mana-jareme wawahane eekac ñic inucne jañerao barapie mutara-ñareengopien? ⁵ Nõje dâñ i manapie miminehec eocıte ñazakopac. Nõjerao ñic mañqârâñhec moc mi jukac me? Eme dâññenıç fuame erao barapie mutiñne-ñarezac. ⁶ Nõje ine inuc mi eenğopien, aricne, miti mamana moczi âgo-ticnehec dâñbahac-jekic fuame miti tâmiric jañerao baram e mutara-jactenıñmu.

Sâqocne bapazi sambâñko fefene i mi fokac

⁷ Nõjerao dâñgie fuaekac izi miti-ñenıç bawahaekac. Gâcnezi wiac hehesicne me bâbâsıfucne enarezo murâ enarepie ñıfecpeañ fozac meı ⁸ Nõje ine ñañac wiac hehesicne â fiuc sereren eenğopien, ehuc mitio qomâfâc-ñenıç mâmâc ejareengopien. ⁹ Sâqocne bapazi Anuture uucmañko raraşine mi fokac, i mi manañgopien me? Nõje maññenıç mi eatuckenıñ, sau bapa, me □ bawe qanğec babaju, me ñokac ba beheçne, me sasecñic, me ñiczia mamakâc eec eene, ¹⁰ me fiuc roro, me bâkiri bapa, me mañsıfuc opâ nâ aren eene, me dâñ bâbâñ, me kâñgâc rohuc şika qaqa, inucnezi Anuture uucmañko mi raşinañmu. ¹¹ Eme gâcne nõje mârâc sâc inuc hâcne jujumbien şı ine şurec-ñopakicne â mañfuru bacñopakicne â kınfâsâc bacñopakicne. I Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu Kristore şâñe bajueñgopienıte â Anutu-nâñecte Mârohec juengopienıte inuc enarekicne.

Sasecte unđân

¹² Wiac sasawa eene fonarekac, erâ wiac sasawa epe izi sâcne mi baficnuocmu. Wiac sasawa eene fonarekac, erâ wiac moczi njcbomboŋ enareme irec kiŋaŋ qaqa juju ine misac. ¹³ Nânâ qowizi hobure biŋe â hobuzi nânâ qowire biŋe. Juku Anutuzi e â e mâmâc imac-jofame arictac enicmu. Sahaczi ine sasecte biŋe mâcne, i Wofunŋte biŋe, Wofunŋ e sahacte ru. ¹⁴ Eme Anutuzi Wofunŋ bâqârewec inŋuc jaha tâpiri-ticnezi nânâc bâqârec-nâpozokac.

¹⁵ Sahac-ŋenji Kristore kiŋaŋ qaqa, i mi mananŋopien me? Eme Kristore kiŋaŋ qaqa e weninŋuc qârisiepe ne sasecte kiŋaŋ qaqa eocmu? Inŋuc aricne. ¹⁶ Me ŋoŋe ŝinŋuc mi mananŋopien, njc moczi ŋokac sâqocne moctao qohotame jahe maŋ sahac mocjaha enicmu. Dâŋqâreŋ ŝinŋuc hâcne fokac: “Jahe jajaheczi mocjaha erâ junicmu.” ¹⁷ Á moc e Wofunŋtao qohotame ehec maŋ qâqâtâc mocjaha enicmu.

¹⁸ Ŋoŋe sasac boe sau dic bacnenŝepien. Njc moczi wiac hehesicne gâcne eocmu izi sahac-ticne mi heuaocmu, â boe sau eocmuzi ine e jahacne sahac bâbieocmu. ¹⁹ Me ŋoŋe ŝinŋuc mi mananŋopien, sahac-ŋenji i Tiri Mârore ufunŋ, e ŋoŋere sahacmaŋko ŋeŋe juju eocte Anutuzi râe-ŋarewec. Ŋoŋe maŋ sahac rune aricne. ²⁰ Ŋoŋe furi-ŋenji rokicne. Irece sahac-ŋenji Anuture ŝânge biŋe dopeckezejec.

7

Ŋowe ŋonân janere dâŋ

¹ Ŋoŋe papia râe-narehuc dâŋ wio-narembiŋ, irece ŝinŋuc mufuape mananiŋ: Njc moczi ŋokac tâmiric juzo mume sâckeocmu. ² Erâ sasecte eesâic fokacte njczi ŋokac rorâ ehec paŋŝâic juzejec, â ŋokaczi inŋuc jaha njc rorâ ehec paŋŝâic juzejec. ³ Eme njczi sahac-ticne i ŋonân-ticne mi sakarecnezejec, â ŋonânzi sahac-ticne ŋowe-ticne mi sakarecnezejec. ⁴ Ŋonân e sahac-ticnere dâŋ mumu i jahacne mâcne, ŋowe qikiŋnecnekicne, â ŋowe e inŋuc jaha sahac-ticnere dâŋ mumu i jahacne mâcne, ŋonân qikiŋnecnekicne. ⁵ Ŋowe ŋonân ŋoŋe sahac sasakarec kosa mi enŝepien. Mâc nunumure afeckeninŋte qanaŋ muc manac erâ damenŋ bahuc inŋuc epie sâckeocmu. Damenŋ tâmiric mâc juŋepie Satanzi esâic-ŋopazacte inŋuc mukopac. ⁶ Njc â ŋokac roroc eninŋte mukopac i mana urue-ŋarehuc mukopac, mupaŋke-ŋarehuc mâcne. ⁷ Nahacne maŋzi ŝinŋuc mukac: Njc sasawa no jukopac inŋuc juŋfârenŝapiŋ me. Anutu e ine tâpiri buc buc tahac-nâpoekac i hatane bârâwiŋ, moc inŋuc â moc inŋuc.

Nicŝenŋon â hozec â ŋowe ŋonân janere dâŋ

⁸ Njc ŋokac ŝenŋon â hozec janere ine ŝinŋuc mukopac: Janŋe no inŋucne juŋepie sâckeocmu. ⁹ Me sasac tâmiric sâcne jujuŋe mi fojarekacko ine sasecte ŝoczi sipiric-jopazacte ŋowe ŋonân erâ juŋŝepien.

¹⁰ Ŋowe ŋonân ŋoŋere dâŋ mupe mananiŋ, erâ i nore dâŋ mâcne, i Wofunŋte micdâŋ: Ŋokac moczi ŋowe-ticne mi behezejec. ¹¹ Á ŋowe-ticne biac behewecko njc tâmiric juzejec, me ŋowe-ticnehec mocwâc âgo babac ezepirec. Erâ njc moczi inŋuc jaha ŋonân-ticne mi behezejec.

Ŋowe ŋonân ocŋonden juju

¹² Gâcne janere dâŋ ŝi mupe manapie Wofunŋte mâcne, no nahacne ezejec: Opâ ruac njc moc ere ŋonân qâpuc juocmu, eme ŋokac izi ehec juocte ecneocmuo mi behezejec. ¹³ Me opâ ruac ŋokac moc ere ŋowe qâpuc juocmu, eme njc izi ehec juocte ecneocmuo mi behezejec. ¹⁴ Njc qâpuc erao ŋonân-ticnere jambunzi fotâcnewec, â ŋokac qâpuc erao ŋowe-ticnere jambunzi fotâcnewec. Eme irece hâcne naru motecfâc-ŋenji jambunhec embiŋ juŋgopien, i tâmiric muzac qâpuc juŋŝapiŋ. ¹⁵ Oapuc njczi me qâpuc ŋokaczi ine âgo-ticne miti mamana beheocte qizec qame mi sakarezejec. Irece

niŋgiŋne mi fokac. Anutu e wamao ââgo erâ juniŋte hefârec-ŋopawec. ¹⁶ Nokac go ŋowege miti hatao fâretec wareocmu me mâcne, i moc manakic me? Me ŋic go ŋonânge miti hatao fâretec wareocmu me mâcne, i moc manakic me?

Moc e mârâc domawec, dodoma ijaha mitio domazejec

¹⁷ Moc e Wofunzi ju ju bâfuacnewec, â moc e Anutuzi gie mucnewec, sâc ijaha mitio juzejec wâc. No dân iŋuc kikefuŋ hae sâc jaza mutâc eekopac. ¹⁸ Moc e mahec juhame Wofunzi hefârewecko ma i mi behezejec. Á moc e ma tâmiric juhame Wofunzi hefârewecko mare mi muzejec. ¹⁹ Mahec juju me ma tâmiric juju izi fârine mâcne, Anuture sâcmutâc dân reren izi fârine ekac. ²⁰ Moc e dodoma ira me ira domahame Wofunzi hefârewecko dodoma ijaha domazejec. ²¹ Go kiŋaŋ qaqa juhanfec hefârecguwecko manabâc tâmiric Juzemec. Mâc firuecguzo mupie mi qikiŋnezemec. ²² Moc e kiŋaŋ qaqa juhame Wofunzi hefâreme Wofunŋe ŋicfâri ewec Jukac. Á moc e ŋicfâri juhame Wofunzi hefâreme Kristore kiŋaŋ qaqa ewec jukac. ²³ Nŋe furi-ŋeŋic rokicnere ŋic jaŋere kiŋaŋ qaqa mi enŋepien. ²⁴ Âgo bureŋ, moc e mârâc domahuc miti manawec, biri ijaha damen ŋiŋuczia domahuc Anuturao qohotazejec.

Motec ŋeŋon â naru ŋeŋon jaŋere dân

²⁵ Naru ŋeŋon jaŋere Wofunŋe micdân mi bajukopac. Erâ Wofunzi roron fâre-nareme mitihec epore nahacne dân ŋazape mananiŋ: ²⁶ Damen ŋiŋuczia ŋârâ hârîŋ boc fuaekacte ŋic moc ŋonân tâmiric juzo mume manape biankeocmu. ²⁷ Á nokac biŋe biac mugarekicko ine mi qikiŋnezemec, me go mesawane jukicko ine nokacte mi muzemec. ²⁸ Me nokac rozo murâ rotec wâc mi sâqoreocmu, â naru ŋeŋon moczi ŋic rome wâc mi sâqoreocmu. Erâ iŋucnezi sahackopec wiacte hume sereren juniŋmu. No ine i tâmiric mac juniŋte enareha mukopac.

Damen bembenkekacte ira me ira mi qohotazo

²⁹ Âgofâc-nane, dân ŋi mupe mananiŋ: Damen rifirekac. Eme Damen bembenŋe fokacte ŋonânhec juengopienzi jupie ŋonân tâmiric juju tinac ezejec, ³⁰ â kioengopienzi jupie kî tâmiric tinac ezejec, â ŋeri eengopienzi jupie ŋeri tâmiric tinac ezejec, â wiac furi baengopienzi jupie mafa tâmiric tinac ezejec, ³¹ â wiac nâ bac eengopienzi jupie i tâmiric tinac ezejec. Mâren hawari qârenŋe ŋi hone manac eengopenen i siroweocmu ekac, irec hâcne dân i mukopac. ³² Nŋe ine wiac omanere mana mezac tâmiric erâ juniŋte manasuhuc mukopac. Nŋân tâmiriczi Wofunŋe giere mana mezac eocmu, ehuc Wofunzi manacneme biankeocte muocmu. ³³ Nŋânheczi ine sahackopec wiacte mana mezac eocmu, ehuc ŋonân-ticnezi manacneme biankeocte muocmu. ³⁴ Iŋuc erâ maŋguru eocmu. Eme nokac ŋeŋon â naru ŋeŋon jaŋe iŋuc jaha Wofunŋe giere mana mezac eniŋmu, ehuc maŋ saha-ŋeŋic Wofunŋe biŋe eocte manasuniŋmu. Á nokac ŋoweheczi ine sahackopec wiacte mana mezac eocmu, ehuc ŋowe-ticnezi manacneme biankeocte muocmu. ³⁵ Nŋe sâcne juhâmoniŋte dân ŋi ŋazakopac, qaisoc-ŋopahuc mâcne, nŋe kosa mi juhuc maŋ mamanasu-ŋeŋic qâzuckepie Wofunŋea hâcbuc domaocte mukopac hâcne.

³⁶ Me ŋic moc e otâ-ticne ŋic roronere sâc bâfuaha sakareocte maname mi sâckeme ŋicko râezo murâ râezejec, i mi sâqoreocmu. ³⁷ Nŋic moc e ine maŋticnezi ŋiŋuc mana sanankeocmu, otâ-nane mâc juzejec, iŋuc murâ maname mi qunkeocmu, ehuc afeckerâ iŋuc mupaŋkeme sâckeocmu. ³⁸ Irek ŋic moc e otâ-ticne ŋicne ŋicko râeme sâsâckecne eocmu, â moc e otâ-ticne sakareme ine sâcke-hâmoocmu.

Hozec jaŋere dân

³⁹ Nokac moc e ŋowe-ticne juocmu sâc gâjoŋnao bohotarâ domazejec. Nŋowe-ticne hâmome ine ŋic moc me moc rozo murâ rozejec, erâ kosa ehuc mâcne, Wofunŋtao

roweckehuc ezejec. ⁴⁰ Nowe tâmiric mâc juocmu irec ine manape sâcke-hâmoocmu. I nahacne dân, erâ i Anuture Mâro wâc fonarekacte mukopac.

8

Nemure tiwâ šepec

¹ Zi nemure tiwâ šepecte mupe. Nânâc fuņne mamana jufâreņgopenen i mananġopenen. Erâ fuņne mamana saware sahaç fefe fuaocmu, manjaunġhec juhuc ine hehešakiec erâ sâcne juzo. ² Moc e mamana-ticne mana sokame ere muzo, mamana fârine mi focnekac. ³ Moc e Anutu manjaun ecneocmu, e ine Anutuzi manariņkewec. ⁴ Nemure tiwâ šepecte ine šiņuc mananġopenen: Nemu e wiaç fârine mâcne, Anutu e mocjaha fârine. ⁵ Nemu sambânko me mâreņko juņgopien, dân iņuc mupie nemu â wofuņ burec burec wemo afecne foranġopien ekac. ⁶ Â nânâc ine Anutu Mamac-nâņec mocjaha junârekac, eraonec hâcne wiaç sasawa fua-fârewec â nânâc erea juņgopenen. Erâ Wofuņ mocjaha, Jesu Kristo, ere meo wiaç sasawa â nânâc jufâreņgopenen. ⁷ Niç gâcne jaņe ine fuņne iņuc sâcne mi mana-hâmoņgopien. Eme iņucnezi nemu e wiaç fârine muwarehuc juku manjenjic ewecte tiwâ šepec e araņ bacnehuc manabâcko nâpie manjenjic hegâpâreekac.

Âgofâc-nâņec enšaņauc mi ejarezo

⁸ Anutu e nânâre erâ mi mana-nâreme biankeocmu. Tiwâ šepec qikiņnepene mi mana wahac-nâpoocmu, me nâpene mi mana-nâreme feocmu. ⁹ Mâc gâcne ñoņe mana jaņenķehuc nânġopienzi âgofâc-ņeņic miti afecne fojareekac jaņe maņ bâsifuc ejarenšipiņte manabâc enšepien. ¹⁰ Go qarâ sananġere nemu ufuņko šepecne nâhuc ñehanķtec âgoģe moc manabâcheçzi honecgurâ, nakacte nâpe muhuc mi ijaha nâocmu me? ¹¹ Eme âgoģe miti afecne focnekac e Kristore soczia wâc kitâcneweczi gore qarâ sananķe mi docke sâqorec eocmu me? ¹² Nõņe iņuc ehuc âgofâc-ņeņic wâwânân ejarehuc maņ bâsifuc ejareninmu, ine Kristo wâwânân ecneninmu. ¹³ Ireç no tiwâ šepec nâpe âgo-nanezi ireç erâ docke sâqorec ezacte ere manabâc ehuc tiwâ šepec qikiņnehuc mâc juku hâmozepac.

9

Gie bapa ñic jaņe giefâc-jeņiczi dopec-jopapie sâckeocmu

¹ No niņiņhec juekopac me? No aposolo aricne me? No Wofuņ-nâņec Jesu mi honepo me? Gie-nanere fârine Wofuņte jambuņko fuakicne i ñoņe mi enġopien me? ² No gâcne jaņere aposolo mi mecne juekopac, â ñoņere ine jâmbomac juekopac. Aposolo gie-nanere ma Wofuņte jambuņko fuakicne i ñoņe hâcne.

³ Fuņne-nanere muenġopien jaņe ine dân šiņuc bâtikie-jarekopac. ⁴ Gâcne nâņe ñoņeraonec nânâ opâ mi ronanķe muac-nâpokicne me? ⁵ Aposolo tucne â Wofuņte qafâc â Petoro jaņe ñonânķâc-jeņic jaņehet miti kiņan raenġopien, ehame gâcne nâņe sâc ijaha enanķe mi mana-nârekiçne me? ⁶ Me no â Banaba nâhe sawa mezi gie bapa behenacte mi mana-nâctekicne me? ⁷ Me mo momori ñiczi šiķare wiaç e jahacne monenķi furine baocmu? Me mozi gie he sarac eme fârine fuame mi ro nâc eocmu? Me mozi noniņ bulimakao gie bahuc jaņere susu ba nâc mi eocmu? ⁸ Zi ñicdân sawa mukopac me? Sâcmutâc dânzi ijaha mi mufuakac me? ⁹ Mosere sâcmutâc dân moc šiņuc qâreņķekicne fokac: “Bulimakaozi gie bagarehuc sopâc keçqan nâzo mume mi sakareçnezemec. Eme Anutuzi dân i bulimakao jaņere sawa manasuhuc muwec me? ¹⁰ Niç nânâcne mâmâc mi muwec me? I nânâcne hâcne mukicne. Gie he riķec eekaczi mâc mi eekac, fârine fuame nâocte manasuhuc eekac, â sara mamac eekac e iņuc jaha fârine fuacneocte manasuhuc eekac. ¹¹ Nâņe ñoņerao maņķe wiaç sara mamac

embenko okacne ñoñeraonec sahacte wiac ronante manapie ñemâckekac me? ¹² Gâcne jañe ñoñeraonec nânâ mafa rohapie ñaño gie funkembenzi rorone mi fokac me? Erâ ine Kristo Biñebian-ticne aka hecnenšipente ñoñeraonec nânâ mafa rorore mukicne i qikiñnehuc mâc hume sereren juenngopenen.

Paulo e miti gie furimâc bawec, izi šeridân-ticne ewec

¹³ Taha ufunko gie baengopien jañe taha ufunkonec nânâ nâengopien, â alatao bâzi ririke gie baengopien jañe alatare wiac nâ bac eenngopien, i ñoñe mi manaengopien me? ¹⁴ Eme Wofun e Biñebian mumu ñic ñaño inuc jaha Biñebianzi sahacte dope wiac kifua-nâreocte muwec. ¹⁵ No ine hata i mi âteekopac. Erâ ñoñe irec sâcko enareninthe manasuhuc mi qârenkekopac, aricne. Hâmoczi rocnuzac irec manape afeckezac, â šeridân-nane i babawaha-nare irec ine manape ñic moczi mi enare-jâmbânkezejec ekac. ¹⁶ Biñebian muromackeekopac irec mumumbian dâñ mupe we-mocko sâckeocmu, gie i hâcne nore faio râekicne i Eme hetarepe, jei, Wofunzi weninuc enareocmu. ¹⁷ Gie i no nahacne manthe luarâ bazapo muzac juku furine rozapo. Nahacne manthe mi ropore šinuc ekac: Micne gie fai-naneo fewec. ¹⁸ Hâc, eme wemo furi roekopac? Furine šinuc: No miti kinan rahuc ñic Biñebian furimâc jazaekopac, ehuc Biñebian mumure furi sahackopac wiac rorore mukicne i qikiñneekopac.

Paulo e ñic funne funne janere kinan qaqa ewec

¹⁹ No ñic sasawa janere kinan qaqa mi jukopaczi sifu kinan qaqa-jenjc epo jukopac. I ñic bocjahazi miti manarâ biankeninthe manasuhuc epo hâcne. ²⁰ Judanjic janerao juhuc Judanjic hawari epo, i Judanjiczi biankeninthe. Sâcmutâc dâñte kinan qaengopien janerao juhuc sâcmutâc dâñte kinan qaqa hawari epo, i no nahac sâcmutâc dâñte kinan qahuc mâcne, i kinanqe qaengopienzi biankeninthe epo. ²¹ Qâpuc sâcmutâc dâñ tâmiric janerao juhuc sâcmutâc dâñ tâmiric hawari epo, i Anuture maio sâcmutâc dâñ tâmiric juhuc mâcne, no Kristore sâcmutâc dâñ bajuekopac, erâ qâpuc jañe biankeninthe inuc epo. ²² Ñic dodocne janerao juhuc dodocne hawari epo, i dodocnezi biankeninthe epo. Ñic funne funne janerao juhuc hawari funne funne epo, i gâcnezi sipirickehapi sifu gâcnezi biankeninthe. ²³ Wiac sasawa i mâc mâcne, Biñebianzi fua raocte eekopac, erâ no nahac wâc irec kâdoc ropemurâ eekopac.

Sasananhec juhuc eri bâfuazo

²⁴ Ñoñe kecšinuc mi manangopien me? Sâsâc eere hofao ira motec jañe gagasa i mâmâc gasacke-fâreninmu, â eri roro ine mocsâkoazi mao bâbâni fisirâ roocmu. Eme ñoñe inuc jaha eri-ñenjc roninthe gasackenšepien ²⁵ Motec jañe sasanante sâsâc ehuc sowa funne funne juengopien, jañe eri sisirowenere inuc eenngopien, nânâc ine eri fofo sanante inuc enšepenen. ²⁶ No nahac wâc gasackeekopac, i ma hone dendennehuc gasackeekopac. No sându-nane sawao kosa mi wickeekopac. ²⁷ No ñic miti muromacke-jarehuc juku nahacne râârâricne ezipore sahac-nane ro waha âte ecnehuc ñicbombon-ticne juekopac.

10

Mârozi Israe ñic mâren sawao mâsi bajareha jumbin

¹ Âgofâc-nane, no mimiñnefâc-nâñec wiac embin irec manasu-ñarepe mananin Jañe mâmâc sasawa karoraczi sâoc-jopaha rahuc hâwec fotâcnembin. ² Ehuc Mosere ñicfâc eninthe karorac â hâweczi miti opâ-jenjc eme ruambin. ³ Erâ Mârozi nânâ bâfua-jarewec i jañe mâmâc sasawa nârambin, ⁴ â Mârozi opâ bâfua-jarewec i wâc mâmâc sasawa nârambin. Mârore qânâzi bâjâpec-jopawec, eraonec hâcne opâ wahame nâmbin, qânâ šânene Kristo.

Israe ñic jañerao wiac tuawec i uñsawañ-nâñec ekac

⁵ Eme sifu Anutuzi gâcne sâko mana sâqore-jareme mârenj sawao hâmo sipiric efârembiñ. ⁶ Jañerao wiac fuawec i uñsawañ-nâñec ekac, jañe sâqocnere andac embiñ iñuc jaha enšipenñe. ⁷ Jañeraonec gâcnezi nemu qanğec wiacte kinaj qaqa embiñ, iñuc wâc mi enšepenenñ. Dâñqârenj šinuc hâcne fokac: “Ñic jañe waha ñehuc tiwâ šepec nâku faharerâ gae wohuc domambiñ. ⁸ Erâ sasec boe sau wâc mi enšepenenñ. Jañeraonec gâcnezi sasec boe sau embiñ, ehuc šoañ gie bapa ijaha ñic 23 tausen hâmombiñ. ⁹ Erâ Wofuñ mañbâiñ wâc mi ecnenšepenenñ. Jañeraonec gâcnezi mañbâiñ ecnepie homazi kicjopame hâmo sipiric embiñ. ¹⁰ Erâ kâroñ wâc mi qanšepenenñ. Jañeraonec gâcnezi kâroñ qapie sisipiric runezi sipiric-jopawec. ¹¹ Jañerao wiac fuawec izi ma âkendânnekicne ekac. Eme mârenñe damenj qândânkeha juñgopenenñ nâñâcnere uñsawañ muhuc dâñbinaj i hâcne qârenjekicne. ¹² Irec hâcne moc e jahacnere maname sasanañ eekaczi dockezacte rumehuc juzejec. ¹³ Ñoñerao eesâic fua warewec i ñic tâpiri-ñenñicte sâcko fuawec. Erâ Anutu e mume sasanañzi eesâic baafekeme tâpiri-ñenñicte sâc mi jâuruocmu. Erâ eesâic fuaocmu sâc âte sâoc-ñopame sâcne sananjenñmu.

Wofuñte nânâ nâhuc demonñe mâmâc nâzo i mi eene

¹⁴ Irec hâcne, âgofâc-nane, ñoñe nemu qanğec wiacte genkerâ juñšepienñ. ¹⁵ Ñoñe mañ mamanasuhec juñgopienñ, irec dâñ šî mupe ñañac mana honenñ. ¹⁶ Râqâcko waiñ jambuñkewecte jambuñkerâ nâhuc Kristore sochec šušuhuc mi eenğopenenñ me? Á poroñ nâhuc Kristore sahachec šušuhuc mi eenğopenenñ me? ¹⁷ Nânâzi mocjaha, i gugumec ehuc ñic bocjahazi âgo guru mocjaha eenğopenenñ. ¹⁸ Ñoñe sahackopec Israe ñic juñgopienñ jañere manasuniñ. Ñic taha bâzi nânğopienñ jañe alatahec šušuhuc mi eenğopienñ me? ¹⁹ Dâñ i weninucte mukopac? Nemure tiwâ šepec i wiac fârine me? Á nemu e jahacne wâc fârine me? ²⁰ Iñuc aricne. Qâpuc jañe tiwâ šepec rikeenğopienñ i Anuture biñe mâcne, i demonñ jañere biñe eekac. Eme no ñoñere šinuc mukopac: Ñoñe demonñ jañehc šušuhuc mi enšepienñ. ²¹ Wofuñte râqâckonec nâhuc demonñ jañere râqâckonec mâmâc nânâ i sâcne mi eniñmu. Á Wofuñte teboonec nâhuc demonñ jañere teboonec mâmâc nânâ i wâc sâcne mi eniñmu. ²² Me nânğac Wofuñ mañbâiñ ecnenaj me? Nânğacne tâpirizi ere sirickekac me?

Moc e jahacnere sawa manasuhuc jume mi sâckeocmu

²³ Wiac sasawa eene fokac, erâ wiac sasawa epene izi sâcne mi bafic-nâpoocmu. Wiac sasawa eene fokac, erâ wiac sasawa ehuc mitio dodopec eene ine mi fokac. ²⁴ Moc e jahacnere mi manasuhuc, âgo-ticnere manasujejec. ²⁵ Ñoñe buñko bec qowi furine bazo murâ kosa banšepienñ, ehuc keci omane me nemure ufuñkonec, iñuc muhuc mu manabâc mi enšepienñ. ²⁶ Mârenj â wiac sasawa mârenj fusucmarâ fokac i Wofuñzi rune Jukac. ²⁷ Qâpuc moczi hezu hewânenñ enjareme ficticnao fezo murâ fenšepienñ, erâ nânâ qowi gumec-ñopame manabâc tâmiric kosa nâhuc mu wioc mi enšepienñ. ²⁸ Á nahapie ñic moczi šinuc moc ñazaocmu: “Bec šî nemu ufuñkonec”, eme mi nânšepienñ. I mufua-ñareocmu ñic ere manabâc ehuc qikinñenšepienñ. ²⁹ I nâpie ñañacne mañ sâqorezacte mâcne, âgo-ñenñicte mañ sâqorezacte mukopac. No nahacne mañ manabâc tâmiric fome wemocte moczi e jahacne mañte sâc norao âke hotaocmu? ³⁰ No Anutu danğe âzâcnehuc nunumu faio nâpe moczi wemocte mana sâqore-nareocmu?

Bahacmâc juzo

³¹ Irec ñoñe nânâ qowi nâninñe, me i me i eninñe Anutu mumbianğehuc enšepienñ. ³² Ñoñe Judajic â Grikñic â Anuture kikefuñ jañere maio bahacmâc jupie moc mi mana sâqore-ñarenšepienñ. ³³ No iñuc jaha ñic fuñne fuñne jañe honecnupie sâckeocte

juhuc no nahacne wiac biankeocte mâcne, ñic bocjaha miti manarâ biankeniñte giene baekopac.

11

Ñic â ñokac fuñne-nâñec

¹ No Kristore hata âtehuc bâjâpeekopac, eme ñoñe inuc jaha nore hata âtehuc bâjâpecnunšepien. ² Ñoñe wiac ebac epo Irec manasu-fârehuc mumutâc dânñanere sâcko juengopien, irec manape biankekac. ³ Eme ši moc mupe mananiñ, Kristo e ñicte kâcqene, ñic e ñokacte kâcqene, Anutu e Kristore kâcqene. ⁴ Ñic moc e qârufac rojuhuc numuocmu me Anutуре micdân mufuaocmu, e kâcqene-ticne mimi qaqa ecneocmu. ⁵ Á ñokac moczi qârufac tâmiric juhuc numuocmu me Anutуре micdân mufuaocmu, e inuc jaha kâcqene-ticne mimi qaqa ecneocmu, erâ ñokac kosa jujune qizec-jenñic rokiçne jañehac sâc mocjaha eocmu. ⁶ Irec ñokac moc qârufac tâmiric jume qizec rocnezo. Me ñokac moc e irec mimierâ qizec susuc-ticne sakareocmuzi qârufac rojuzejec. ⁷ Ñic e ine qizectuc juzejec. E Anutуре hawari â Anutуре eri tofa bakicne irec. Ñokac e ine ñicte eri tofa bakicne. ⁸ Ñic e ñokactaonec mi rokiçne, ñokaczi ñictaonec rokiçne. ⁹ Ñic e ñokacte erâ mi bâfuakicne, ñokac e ine ñicte erâ bâfuakicne. ¹⁰ Ñokac e ñicte wahamicne jukacte irec ma moc qârufac hâcne rojuzejec, mâc jume añelo jañe honepie sâqorezacte.

Ñic â ñokac mitire tutumañko pectâc fisizo

¹¹ Erâ sifu ñic e mocbuc-ticne juju â ñokac e mocbuc-ticne juju i Wofuñte maio mi fokac. ¹² Ñokac e ñictaonec rokiçne, inuc wâc ñiczi ñokackonec fua sawec eengopien. Erâ wiac i sasawa Anuturaonec. ¹³ Ñoñe ñañac mana honeniñ, ñokac moc qârufac tâmiric juhuc Anutu numucneme sâckeocmu me? ¹⁴ Á ñic moc e qizec susuc šoricne rojume inuc jaha honepie mi sâckeocmu, irec fuñne mârâc miti tâmiric juhuc wâc manambiñ. ¹⁵ Á ñokac moc qizec susuc šoricne rojume e ine honepie biankeocmu. Qizec susuc šoricnezi qârufac-ticne eekac. ¹⁶ Moc e dân ši qâsuazo murâ šinuc manazejec: Mâsi i nâñe â Anutуре kikefuñ gâcne mi bajueñgopien.

Mitire tumañnehuc nânâ nowanân gowanân embiñ

¹⁷ Wiac moc ši ine mana-ñarepe bahacnehec eha uñ sawañ eñarehuc mupe: Ñoñe tumañnehuc mañ bian qaçac mi ehuc mañ bâbâsâqorec eengopien. ¹⁸ Erâ mitire tumañnepie ñonden-ñenñicko fâfâuc fuaekac, inuc nazapie manape jâmbomac tinac ekac. ¹⁹ Erâ fâfâuc i mâc mâcne, ñoñeraonec wenizi mitio sanañkeñgopien jañe fua tâcneniñte hâcne fuakac. ²⁰ Eme ñoñe Wofuñte Tiwâ nâñiñte tumañnerâ hesifuckeengopien. ²¹ Ñañacne nânâ bafisirâ boki mi bahuc fâro erâ buc buc nâpie moc e hâmoekac â moc e gapecmâc nâekac. ²² Hâc, ñañacne fic basahuc inuc eengopien me? Ñoñe nânâ opâ nâzo murâ ira nanšapiñ; Wemocte Anutуре gurufâc jañere manapie wawahane eme hapetac busâqoc ejareengopien? Wemo ñazape? Mumbian-ñopape? Wiac kecirec mi mumbian-ñopazo.

Ñafe Tiwâre dân

²³ No Wofuñtaonec hâcne ropo i ñarepo wâc. Ine šinuc: Wofuñ Jesu e Judazi doc bawec ñafe ira poroñ rorâ ²⁴ dançe murâ bazurâ muwec: “Kecši fâri-nane, ñoñere due bahuc qikiñnekicne. Nore manasuhuc inuc nâhuc junšepien.” ²⁵ Poroñ nâpie waiñ râqâc inuc jaha rorâ šinuc muwec: “Râqâc kecšira šâšâfic qâricnere socnane ñekac. Nâñiñmu sâc nore manasuhuc inuc nâhuc junšepien. ²⁶ Ñoñe poroñ â waiñ i nâñiñmu sâc Wofuñ hâmoc biñe-ticne mutaniñkehuc juhapie risieocmu. ²⁷ Irec moc e poroñ â Wofuñte waiñ i enšañauc ecnehuc nâocmu, e Wofuñ fâri â socticne nâsifuckeme

kiñnehec eocmu. ²⁸ Irec moc e poroñ â waiñ nâzo murâ qanañ mañticnere fuñne hone manac ehuc bajañgeñkerâ nâzejec. ²⁹ Moc e Wofuñte fâri hone šañitac mi ehuc nâocmuzi kiñticne nâfuaocmu. ³⁰ Ñoñe iñuc hâcne eenogopiente huc dodoc â huc šâic boc eñareekac, â gâcnezi biac hâmocko foñgopien. ³¹ Nâñac nâñac fuñne-nâñec bataniñkenšapeñ muzac, Wofuñzi mi bataniñkezac. ³² Qâoma epene ine Wofuñzi fuñne-nâñec bataniñkehuc bâtiñ-nâpoocmu, miti tâmiric jañehec juku beheç-nâpome sipirickenšipiente iñuc hâcne enâreocmu.

³³ Âgofâc-nane, ñoñe tiwâ wirec nâniñte tumañnerâ woñec ñehapie fisi-fârepie fuñkenšepien. ³⁴ Moc e nânâre boc ecneme qanañ e jahacne ficko nâzejec, tutuman bâbâsifucne epie okacne fua-ñarezacte. Dâñ gâcne i no nahac fârâ mutâcne-ñarepemu.

12

Mârozi gie baekac

¹ Âgo bureñ, Mâroraonec miti kadahe irec fuñne kâuc banšipiñte ñazape mananiñ. ² Ñoñe mârâc jaha qâpuc juhapie mañšoc fua-ñarewec sâc nemuqâñ kâpâne jañerao ra qohota jumbien. ³ Eme irec ñifecne mupe mananiñ: Moc e Anuture Mârozi bufahac qacnehamewemocko muocmu “Jesu go sâwecgukopac”, â moc e Tiri Mârozi bufahac mi qacnehamewemocko muocmu “Jesu e Wofuñ”.

⁴ Mitire kadahe fuñne fuñne fokac, Mâro ine mocjaha, ⁵ mitire kiñañ gie fuñne fuñne fokac, gie rune ine Wofuñ mocjaha, ⁶ mitire tâpiri fuñne fuñne fokac, tâpiri rune ine Anutu mocjaha. Eki hâcne bâfua-nâre-fâreekac. ⁷ Mâro e mitio juhâmonante ñic ru sâc tâpiri-ticne kâdoc qanâreekac. ⁸ Moc e Mârozi ecneme miti mañqârâñhec muocmu, moc e Mâro izia ecneme sâc mitire fuñne hukicne muocmu, ⁹ moc e Mâro izia ecneme mamanasin sâkohec juocmu, moc e Mâro izia ecneme ñic huc šâichec qiqicne bacjopaocmu, ¹⁰ erâ moc mâsi baocte tâpiri bâfuacneocmu, moc findañdâñ muocte mañne bâuñtoocmu, moc e mâro fuñne fuñne šañitaocte mañne batamaeocmu, moc e miti marac furuo muocte micne baafeckeocmu, moc e miti marac furu manarâ ñic dâjenjicko bâtikieocte bafickeocmu. ¹¹ Wiac i sasawa Mâro izia bafâreekac, ehuc mañticnere ñic ru sâc wiac bârâwiñne-nâreekac.

Sahac-nâñeczi mocjaha â kiñañ qaqañacne ine bocjaha

¹² Ñic nâñac sahaç-nâñeczi mocjaha â sahacte kiñañ qaqañacne ine bocjaha, eme jañe bocjahazi qâturepie sahaç mocjaha ekac” eme Kristorao sâc ijaha fokac. ¹³ Mâro mocjahazi nâñac Miti Opâo bâturec-nâpome sahaç-nâñecte sâc erâ mocjaha emben. Judañic â Griñic, kiñañ qaqa â ñicbomboñ, nâñac Mâro i jaha sasawa ro mañ efârekiçnere mocjaha emben. ¹⁴ Eme sahacte kiñañ qaqa iñuc jaha mocjaha mâcne, bocjaha. ¹⁵ Eme kike e wemocko šinuc muzac: “No me aricne, irec □ sahacte tofa mi ekopac”, iñuc murâ wemocko sahaç beherâ buc juocmu? ¹⁶ Me hazeczi wemocko šinuc muzac: “No šâñe aricne, irec sahacte tofa mi ekopac”, iñuc murâ wemocko sahaç beherâ buc juocmu? ¹⁷ Sahacko šâñe sasawa fome muzac sahaçzi hazec basazac. Me hazec sasawa fome muzac sâke basazac. ¹⁸ Anutu e ine mana tarahuc sahacte kiñañ qaqa gie fuñne fuñne mujarewec. ¹⁹ Sahacte kiñañ qaqa fuñne-jenç mocjaha efâreme muzac sahaç e sâqorerâ arictac ezac. ²⁰ Zi ine kiñañ qaqañ bocjaha â sahaçzi mocjaha. ²¹ Eme šâñezi wemocko me âzâcneocmu, “No go tâmiric sâcne jupemu.” Me qizeczi wemocko kike jasaocmu, “No ñohe tâmiric sâcne jupemu.” ²² Aricne, sahaç-nâñecte tofâfâc dodocne jañe tâmiric hâcne sâcne mi juzo. ²³ Â sahaç-nâñecte tofâfâc wawahane jañe hâcne hone jaun ejareengopenen, â miminehec jañe foñjopapene bianne hawari eenogopien. ²⁴ Hawari bian jañe ine tâtâc foengopien. Anutu e sahaç bâfuañuc tofâfâcne gâcne wahakicne jañe gie fekiçne mujarewec. ²⁵ I sahaç-nâñecte tofâfâc fâfâuc mi ehuc kiñañ qaqaç sâckoa eniñte iñuc hâcne ewec. ²⁶ Irec tofane moczi

šâic maname gâcne jaŋe mâmâc mana-fâreniŋmu, me moczi šeri eme gâcne mâmâc šeri efâreniŋmu.

Mitire gie bapa ɲic fuɲne fuɲne juŋgopenenɲ

²⁷ Ɲoɲe mâmâc sâko qâturerâ Kristore sahaç eŋgopienɲ â buc buc sahaç-ticnere kiŋaŋ qaqaɲâc eŋgopienɲ. ²⁸ Anutu e kikefuɲɲâc-ticne nâɲâcnao ɲic šiɲuc râec-jopawec: Qanaŋ aposolo, izi porofete, izi qaqaɲu, erâ ɲic mâsi bapare tâpiriheç â ɲic huc šâic bâbâpiaŋ ireç tâpiriheç, erâ jaunɲ bapa, erâ soŋaŋ, erâ dâɲ marac furuo mumu, iɲuc hâcne râec-jopawec. ²⁹ Nâɲâc aposolo sasawa râec-nâpowec me? Me porofete me qaqaɲu sasawa râec-nâpowec me? Me mâsi bapare tâpiri ³⁰ me huc šâic bâbâpiaŋ ireç tâpiri fonâre-fârekac me? Me dâɲ marac furuo mumu me ɲic dâɲjeɲicko bac bâtikic eene juɲfâreɲgopenenɲ me?

³¹ Ɲoɲe mitire kadahe fekiçne bâfuaniŋte šoqac eɲšepienɲ. Eme noni ireç hata biaŋne jâmbâɲ ši ɲowatupe honeniŋ.

13

Manjaunɲ tâmiricko wiaç epene racne eocmu

¹ No ɲicmaracko me aɲelo maracko miti muzapo, ehuc manjaunɲ tâmiric juzapo, ine qeɲ goŋgoŋ iɲucne erâ dâɲ fânâɲ sawa ezapo. ² Me no porofete juhuc dâɲ soɲne mana-fârezapo â mitire šuhucne mana utucke-fârezapo â tiki mupe rârieocte ireç sâç mamasiniŋ fonarezac, ehuc manjaunɲ tâmiric juzapo, ine ɲic jawane ezapo. ³ Me wiaç-nane sasawa hapetac bâmec bajarezapo â sahaç-nane qikiɲnepe šocte nânâ ezac, ehuc manjaunɲ tâmiricko ezapo, ine racne efârezac.

Manjaunɲheczi miti hatao sâcne âteocmu

⁴ Manjaunɲheczi wama ruaine juocmu, manjaunɲheczi iinguunɲ mi eocmu, manjaunɲheczi penaronɲ mi eocmu, e jahacnere maname fefene mi eocmu ⁵ e šaubac tâmiric, iiriac tâmiric, aaric tâmiric, kiɲ babaju tâmiric juocmu” ⁶ sâqocnezi haɲ bame busâqoc manaocmu, â mitizi haɲ bame bubiaŋ manaocmu” ⁷ manjaunɲhec e dede ââsic-ticne qârâɲne, mamasiniŋ-ticne qârâɲne, maɲzi woworic-ticne qârâɲne, maɲuruc-ticne qârâɲne.

Manjaunɲzi tatarane tâmiric

⁸ Manjaunɲ i tatarane tâmiric. Findaɲdâɲ mumu i tataranehec, erâ dâɲ marac furuo mumu i wâç tataranehec, â fuɲne mamana i wâç tataranehec. ⁹ I šiɲucte: Fuɲne mamana-nâɲec i faisuc â findaɲdâɲ mumu-nâɲec i faisuc jaha wâç. ¹⁰ Juku ine wiaç fofo dunduɲne fuame wiaç faisuc eenezi omaezokac. ¹¹ No qiene juhuc qiedâɲ mujupac â qiemâɲhec juɲupac â qie mamana mana jupac. Izi juku ɲic erâ qie wiaç hetarapo. ¹² Dameɲ šiɲuczia wiaç honeeɲgopenenɲ i turuɲzi hawari bâtikie-nâreme sisifucne honeeɲgopenenɲ ireç sâç, juku ine fârine šâɲeo hehec erâ hone mana tarac ezokopac, i Wofuɲzi no hone mana tarac enarewec ireç sâç. ¹³ Eme fofo sanaɲ foniŋmu ine mamasiniŋ, woworic â manjaunɲ, jaɲe jahec â moczi. Manjaunɲzi ine micne ekac.

14

Anuture micdâɲ mumufuazi miti gie fekiçne ekac

¹ Ɲoɲe manjaunɲhec juniŋte qicwânšâɲ eɲšepienɲ. Erâ miti kadahe gâcne roninɲte ireç wâç šoqac eɲšepienɲ, ehuc Anuture micdâɲ mumufuare manapie fefene ezejec. ² Moc e dâɲ marac furuo muekac e ɲic mi jazahuc Anutu âzâcneekac. E Mârozi ecneme dâɲ marac furuo mume ɲic jaɲe kâuc baeɲgopienɲ. ³ Â Anuture micdâɲ mufuaekaczi ine ɲic faɲ qajareekac â âkesiɲ-jopaekac â buuruc qajareekac. ⁴ Marac furuo dâɲ muekaczi e

jahacne man âkesin'keekac, â Anutire micdân mufuaekaczi ine kikefun guru âkesin-jopaekac. ⁵ Nõje dân marac furuo mufârepie manape sâckeocmu, Anutire micdân mufuapie ine manape sâcke-hâmoocmu. Anutire micdân mufuaekac njic e marac furuo dân mumunjic ere sâc sirickekac. Mocjaha, marac furuo dân muku kikefun guru bâtikie-jareme manarâ fârine bajupie ine sâcjenjic mocjaha eocmu. ⁶ Âgofâc, no nõjerao fârâ marac furuo dân njazape wemocko âkesin-nopaocmu? No murarun dân me miti hukicne me findandân me mu qaqazuc dân muratie-narepe ine sâcne manfârienjic eocmu.

Miti fojnehec mi muzo

⁷ Wiac omane, wonğân mimi njokac wiac, i qapie dân hawarine tâtâc mi fuame wemocko şanjitazo? ⁸ Me qen kosa qapie dân eme manarâ wemocko “wiac mocte kuku qanârengopien” muhuc ra bafic-jopaninmu? ⁹ Á nõje injuc jaha marac furuo dân fojnehec mupie gâcnezi wemocko mananinmu, i dânnenjiczi qahamenkeocmu. ¹⁰ Mârenj sâc njic dânmarac fune fune forakac i mamane sasawa. ¹¹ Mâc noni dânmarac moc kâuc bapemuo dân irec runezi nore maname mutucne eocmu, â noni ere injuc jaha manape mutucne eocmu. ¹² Eme nõjerao fune ijaha fokac. Mârore tâpiri nõjerao fuaocte muenjopien i sâcne, erâ i hâcne mitizi kikefun âkesin-jopaocte şoqac enşepien ¹³ Irec marac furuo dân muocmu e fune mana-hâmorâ njic njokac bâtikie-jareocte Wofun numucneme bafickezejec. ¹⁴ No marac furuo numupemu, ine manj qâqâtâc-nanezi sawa epemu, â mamana-nanezi mâc foomu. ¹⁵ Eme irec weninuc ezo? Kecşinuc ezo: No manj qâqâtâc-nanezi numume mamana-nanezi mana tararâ miczi mutaninjezejec. ¹⁶ Me go manj qâqâtâcgezi Wofun mutenketec njic omane moczi dânge kâuc bahuc wemocko baficğurâ “Jâmbomac” muocmu? ¹⁷ Go mumutenj dân fârinehec mucmu mecne, erâ âgogezi kâuc baha wemocko manne âkesinkeocmu? ¹⁸ Anutu danje âzâcnekopac, marac furuo dân mumu i no nõjere sâc mâcne, sâc fekiecne fonarekac. ¹⁹ Eme irec manape fârine eme muzac, tutumanjko marac furuo dân şoricne şora muzo murâ muzapo. Erâ no irec manape wahakac, â mitidân jahec mac sawa mutaninkehuc njic njokac jaza qazuc ee, irec ine manape fekac.

Miti muc manac ezore qiene janere sâc mi ezo

²⁰ Âgofâc, dân mana wosâc eere mamana-nenjiczi qie janere sâc mi ezejec, sâqocnere i qiene janere sâc enşepien, â mana wosâcne ine manj mamana-nenjiczi sokakicne janere sâc ezejec. ²¹ Sâcmutâc dânqâhâccko dân moc şinuc qârenjekicne fokac: “Wofun e mukac, `No njic furune ejarepe janje njicguru şi dânmarac furunao micdân-nane jazapie i wâc sifu mi mananinmu. Ž `à ²² Eme irec njifecne mupe: Marac furuo dân mumu i fune qaqa mâsi moc, erâ i opâ ruac janere binje mi ekac, i qâpuc janere binje, â Anutire micdân mumufua ine qâpuc janere binje mâcne, i opâ ruac janere binje. ²³ Irec kikefun guru tumanne-fârehuc mâmâc sasawa marac furuo dân muhapie njic omane me qâpuc moczi hefârâ honec-noparâ muocmu: “Manşifuc ejarekac.” ²⁴ Á Anutire micdân mufuahuc njehapie njic qâpuc me omane moczi nõjerao hefârâ miti i manaocmu, ine mâmâc sasawa manjicnere fune bataninjeninmu â mumu hehec ecneninmu. ²⁵ Eme manjicnao wiac hesonkeme foekac i fua taninjkeme şânje maine mârenjko hetutuckerâ Anutu muafeckehuc muocmu, Anutu e jâmbomac nõjehec jukac.

Mitire tumannezo murâ manj metarinj mi fisizo

²⁶ Âgo burej, irec weninuc? Nõje tumanneninje murâ manj metarinj mi fisiengopien. Moc e miti gae bafisiekac, moc e mu qaqazuc dân, moc e Anutire micdân furune, moc e marac furu dân, â moc e marac furu dân irec fune. Wiac i sasawa miti fua sawec enjareocte enşepien. ²⁷ Marac furuo dân muzo murâ boczi mâcne, jajahec me jahec

â moc sawazi munšepien. Erâ buc buc mupie sâc moczi funje bâtikierâ nazazejec. ²⁸ Bâbâtikie njic basaniñmuo tutumañko marac furu dân mi muzo. Moc e muzo murâ bucticne â Anuturao muzejec. ²⁹ Anuture micdân mumufua ine injuc jaha njic jahahec me jahec â moc munšepien, eme gâcne mana wosâerâ njifecne munšepien. ³⁰ Moc e ñehame Mârozi manticnao miti râeme muzo mume mârâc funkejeczi behezejec. ³¹ Anuture micdân mumufua i ezo murâ sâcne efârenšepien, ehuc buc buc mupie gâcne sasawa jañe mitiheç erâ mañafec bâfuanšepien. ³² Anuture micdân mumufua njic mârôfâc-jenjiç jañe porofete âgôfâc-jenjiç jañere dân renkenšepien. ³³ Anutu e hesi qâsifuc Anutu mâcne, e wama Anutu.

Nokac jañe tutumañko dânemâc ñenšepien

³⁴ Kikefun gâcnao mitire tumañnehuc ñokac jañe dânemâc ñeenğopien, ñoñerao injuc jaha enšepien. Nokac jañe injuc ehuc wahamicne juniñte i sâcmutâc dânqâhâcko mukicne wâc. ³⁵ Wiac moc manazo ejareme ficjenjicko ñowefâc-jenjiç mu wioc ejarenšepien. Nokac moczi kikefun tutumañko dân mume mimi qaqañehç eocmu. ³⁶ Me Anuture dânzi ñoñeraonec fuawec? Me ñoñe buc manambiñ?

³⁷ Ñoñeraonec moczi e jahacnere maname porofete me njic Mâroheç eocmu, e dân qârenjke-ñarekopac i Wofunje mumupañ, injuc mana tarazejec. ³⁸ Moc e dân ši maname fârîne mi eme e mana suazo.

³⁹ Irec, âgôfâc, šiñuc mananiñ: Ñoñe Anuture micdân mumufua irec šoqac enšepien, â marac furuo dân mumure aka wâc mi henšepien. ⁴⁰ Wiac sasawa epie pec serereç â tiñbenoñ fozejec.

15

Jesu fahare-ticnere dân

¹ Âgôfâc-nane, Biñebian nazape manambiñ, erâ wâc bajuengopien, irectean manasu-ñarepe. ² Qazu-ñarepo irec sâckoa bajuñgopienko sâcne bâpiañ-ñopaocmu. Me bajuhapie biac sifucke-ñare wiac moc ewec? ³ Miti qizecne no narekicne ijaha ñoñe ñarehuc kecšinjuc muhuc funke-ñarepo: Kristo e miti papiao mucnekicne irec sâcko erâ sâqocne-nâñecte okacne hâmowec. ⁴ Erâ miti papiao mucnekicne irec sâckoa šâñeruñko hurâ šoañ jahec â moc eha qârerâ faharewec. ⁵ Faharerâ qanañ Kefa fuacnewec, izi motecfâcne 12 fua-jarewec. ⁶ Izi mitiñic šare-jenjiç 500 jâuruwec jañe tumañnehapie fua-jareme hone-fârembiñ. Jañeraonec bocjahazi qâricne juñgopien, â gâcnezi hâmombiñ. ⁷ Izi Jakobo fuacnewec, izi aposolo mâmâc sasawa fua-jarewec. ⁸ Zâhecko ine ombâñtâc no wâc fua-narewec. ⁹ No aposolo waha qaqañe jâmbân, no Anuture kikefun guru jopa sipiric ejarepore aposolo šâñe munarepie mi sâckeekeç. ¹⁰ No aposolo epo i Anutu aki anonoc-ticnere erâ epo. Erâ aki anonoc-ticnezi norao racne mi ewec. No gie bapo i gâcne jañere sâc jâurukac, erâ no nahac wemo-nanezi bazapo, Anuture aki anonoc norao fowec izi bawec. ¹¹ Eme no mecne jañe mecne miti injuc hâcne muromackeenğopenen, eme ñoñe i hâcne manambiñ bajuñgopien.

Jesu hâmockonec qârewecte qârenañmu

¹² Kristo e hâmockonec qârerâ faharewec, miti injuc muhuc nazapene wemocte ñoñeraonec gâcnezi hâmockonec fahare mi fokac muengopien? ¹³ Hâmockonec fahare-nâñec i mickehuc Kristo fahare-ticne mâmâc mickezo. ¹⁴ Kristo mi faharezacko ine miti mumu-nâñec fârîmâc ezac â mamasaniñ-ñenjiç injuc jaha fârîmâc ezac. ¹⁵ Erâ i sawa mâcne. Nâñe Anuture mumben, e Kristo hâmockonec bafaharewec. Eme hâmockonec fahare mi fozacko Anutuzi wemocko Kristo bafaharezac. Irec dân mumben i Anutu micko itic ecnehuc burecnjicfâc-ticne engopenen ezac. ¹⁶ Njic hâmockonec mi faharenijmu, injuc murâ Kristore injuc jaha hâmockonec mi faharewec

muzo. ¹⁷ Kristo e hâmockonec mi faharezacko ine mamanasij-nejic racne ezac â kinjenic fonarezac, ¹⁸ â Kristo manasinkehuc hâmombinzi sipirickembin ezac. ¹⁹ Nâjâc mârenko šira sawa Kristore mamana manjân junšapenjo, ine mamakucne funmoc ehuc gâcne siric-jopa-fârenšapen.

Hâmockonec fafahare i birio faharezo

²⁰ Erâ injuc mâcne, Kristo e jâmbomac hâmockonec qârerâ njic hâmokiecne janjere micne barâ faharewec jukac. ²¹ 3injucte hâcne: Njiczi hâmoc funke-nârewec injuc jaha njiczi hâmockonec fafahare funke-nârewec. ²² Adamhec šušuhuc-nâjec fokacte hâmo-fâreenjopenen, injuc jaha Kristohec šušuhuc-nâjec fokacte fahare-fârenšopenen. ²³ Erâ birine mukicne sâc faharezo: Micne bapazi Kristo, izi fifisitcnao Kristore bufunfâc, ²⁴ izi damen taraocmu” Kristo e fekiecne â tâpirihec â šoqac sasanajhec bawahac-jopame munanke-fârehapie Wofun gie-ticne i Anutu Mamaticne bârisiecneme damen taraocmu hâcne. ²⁵ 3i ine Wofun gie-ticne bahuc juocmu, juku râsifâc-ticne ro waha âte ejare-fârerâ gie-ticne bataraocmu. ²⁶ Râsi sâko mimic qa imac ecneocmu šâjene hâmoc. ²⁷ Anutuzi njic â wiac sasawa Kristore wahamicnao râec-nâpo-fârewec hâcne. Erâ dâj šinjuc fokac, “Njic â wiac sasawa bawahac-joparâ ere wahamicnao guruc-jopa-fârewec”, dâj i manapene Anuture mâmac mukicne mi ezejec. E hâcne Kristore wahamicnao guruc-nâpoweczi rurumaŋnao mi huocmu. ²⁸ Mamac e njic â wiac sasawa Njokâ rurumaŋnao guruc-nâpo-fâreme Njokâ e Mamacte wahamicnao waharâ domaocmu. Eme Anutuzi qâhuc-nâpo-fârerâ juju isiricke-fâreocmu.

Hâmockonec fafahare mi fome muzac mamakucne enšapen

²⁹ Njõjeraonec gâcnezi hâmokiecne janjere erâ Miti Opâ ruaenjopenen, i hâmockonec fafahare mi fokacko wemocte injuc eenjopenen? ³⁰ Erâ wâc nâje ine wemocte šârâ hârin faio gâbâmâc qâmâc jumbenji juenjopenen? ³¹ Âgofâc-nane, Kristo Jesu Wofun-nâjeczi eri-nane râec-njopawec njõjere maio mukopac: No šoaŋ gie bapa sâc hâmoczi bâmbenjuha juekopac. ³² No Efeso haeo qowi mimicne janjehc juju gie bapo i njicdâŋko sinkehuc epoo wemo fârine mo fua-nareocmu? Hâmockonec fafahare mi fokacko šinjuc mupene sâcke zac: “Tomâcko moc hâmonšipen te minjcgac jaha nânâ qowi ro nâc qânâc enaŋ.” ³³ Moczi moc ba qâsoric enjarenšipin inej Kosa jujune janjerao qohotaocmu e eebapa biane sifuckecneocmu. ³⁴ Njõje manjenic qâreme pectâc juhuc sâqocne genjenšepien. Njõjeraonec gâcnezi Anuture kâuc banjopenen, i manarâ mimieninte mukopac.

Fafahare funje funje faharezo

³⁵ Gâcnezi šinjuc mecne muninmu: Hâmokiecne janje weninjuc erâ fahareninmu â sahac hawari-jenjc weninjucnehec fuaninmu? ³⁶ I dâj mutucne” njõje wiac saraenjopenen i mâc mi wefuekac, mimiŋne šankeha bâpâŋne wefuekac. ³⁷ Á wiac saraenjopenen, i borâcne mi saraenjopenen, hândâŋne sawa saraenjopenen, jacgoŋ me wiac gâcnere hândâŋ, eme borâcne â rehacne šâhec fuaekac. ³⁸ Eme Anutu e mana tararâ hawari mucnewec ijaha wefurâ fuaekac, hândâŋne sâc hawari funje funje fuaekac.

³⁹ Sahacte funje injuc jaha mocjaha mi fokac, njic nâjâcne sahac i moc â bec qowi janjere sahac i moc â wipe janjere moc â opâ qowi janjere moc. ⁴⁰ Sambânko wiac fâri njerakac â mârenjo wiac fâri njerakac. Erâ sambânko njerakac i eri-ticne moc, â mârenjo njerakac i eri-ticne moc. ⁴¹ 3oaŋ e tatamacne moc, mosa e tatamacne moc, bâpin janje tatamac-jenjc moc, erâ bâpin tatamac-jenjc mocjaha mâcne, funje funje fokac.

⁴² Hâmockonec fafahare irec funje ijaha fokac. Sarakicnezi sisirowene, fahareocmuzi mi sisirowene” ⁴³ sarakicnezi jontawekicne, fahareocmuzi erinehec” sarakicnezi

wewearne, fahareocmuzi tâpirinehec” ⁴⁴ sarakicnezi mâren sahachec, fahareocmuzi sambân sahachec. Mâren sahac fokac, inuc jaha sambân sahac fokac.

Mârâc Adam â šâhec Adam

⁴⁵ Dâŋ šinuc hâcne qârenkekecne fokac: “Nîc mârâc fufua Adam e maŋ qâqâtâchech erâ qârewec.” ⁴⁶ Šâhec Adam e ine Mârohec ehuc juju bâbâfua irec rune ewec. ⁴⁷ Sambânŋte wiaczi mi bâniewec, mârenŋte wiaczi bâniewa sambânŋte wiaczi šâhec ewec. ⁴⁸ Mârenŋic e mârenzi bakicnere mârenkonec nîc ewec â šâhecŋic e ine sambânkonec. ⁴⁹ Mârenkonec nîc juwec sâc ijaha mârenkonec nîcfâc-ticne juŋgopenen, â sambânkonec juwec sâc ijaha sambânŋte biŋefâc-ticne nânâc junaŋmu. ⁵⁰ Eme mârenkonec ere hawari romben, inuc jaha sambânkonec ere hawari ronaŋmu.

Jesu fisime sambân sahachec enaŋmu

⁵¹ Âgofâc, dâŋ moc ši mupe mananiŋ: Mâren sahac-nâŋeczi Anuture uucmaŋ sâcne mi rauckeocmu, â wiac gârecke šaŋ eenezi wiac fofo sanaŋ mi wâc rauckeocmu. ⁵² Manaŋgopenen, ši dâŋ soŋne moc mufua-ŋarepe: Nânâc mi hâmo-fârenaŋmu, hetikierâ hawari moc ee ine šenŋgoma efârenaŋmu. ⁵³ Qeŋ mimic dâŋeme ututuŋ, qeŋfâfâc jaha inuc hâcne enaŋmu. Qeŋ dâŋeme hâmokicnezi faharerâ gârecke šaŋ tâmiric junaŋmu, â qâricne junaŋmuzi wâc hetikierâ hawari moc enaŋmu. ⁵⁴ Sahac ši gârecke šaŋ eenezi juju saric i ŋaqi inucne □ heme huzejec, â hâmocte biŋe ekicnezi juju sanaŋ heme huzejec.

⁵⁵ Eme gârecke šaŋ eenezi juju saric heme huocmu, â hâmocte biŋe ekicnezi juju sanaŋ heme huocmu, damaŋ ira dâŋ kecšinuc qârenkekecne i denkeocmu: “Jujuzi hâmoc qâckewec.”

⁵⁶ “Hâmoc go tâpirige weni? Hâmoc go šârâge weni?”

⁵⁷ Sâqocnezi hâmocte šârâ ekac, â sâcmutâc dâŋte erâ sâqocnezi tâpirinehec ekac. ⁵⁸ Anutu e Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristo ecneme jujure tâpiri bâfua-nâreekacte mutenkenšepenen. ⁵⁹ Irek âgofâc-mae, ŋoŋe sanaŋkerâ qin herâ domanšepien, ehuc Wofuŋ gie-ticnere damaŋ sâc henširiŋnehuc banšepien. Wofuŋte erâ gie bapie fârimâc mi eocmu, inuc manahuc banšepien.

16

Jerusalem haeonec jaŋere moneŋ bâfuaniŋte jazawec

¹ Mitinîc jaŋere moneŋ râezo murâ ine Galatia mârenkonec kikefuŋ guru jaza mutâc epo ijaha enšepien. ² ŋoŋe moneŋ hotâckekicne irec sâc manahuc Sondane Sondane tucne bâtâc barâ buc buc râe guruc ehuc juŋšepien, mâc juhapie fâ fisipe moneŋ qânusuckeninŋte âecke guruc enšipinŋte. ³ ŋoŋerao fâpe nîc mucjopaniŋmu jaŋe papia jarehuc sorec-jopape bubianŋte wiac-ŋenîc Jerusalem haeo baranšepien. ⁴ Me moneŋ bocjaha eme nohec mâmâc ranšepenen.

Paulo e jaŋerao raocte šâfo bajarewec

⁵ No Makedonia mâren fotâcne-fârerâ ŋoŋerao fâpemu, Makedonia mârenko boc mi jupemu, i mâc fotâcnepemu. ⁶ ŋoŋerao fârâ piticne jupemu, me jufehape hoemaŋ taraocmu mecne. Eme ŋoŋe hatare baficnupie ira me ira razepac. ⁷ No damaŋ šinuczia mâc fofotâc fâhuc honec-ŋopape mi sâckeocmu, irec Wofuŋzi manaha ŋoŋerao fârâ piticne jupemurâ mukopac. ⁸ No ši Efeso haeo juhape Mâro Hombaŋ maickeocmu. ⁹ Šira Wofuŋzi mitire hata bâšâweme gie sâko-nane fuakac. Erâ mitire kisâ bocjaha juŋgopenen wâc.

¹⁰ Timoteozi ŋoŋerao fâme âgo ecnemie hâwic sahac mi juzejec. E no Wofuŋte gie baekopac inuc jaha baekac. ¹¹ Irek ere manapie wawahane mi ezejec. Erâ

aimuŋ ecnerâ bârisiepie norao mocwâc warezejec” no â opâ ruac gâcne woŋec-ticne juŋgopeneŋ.

¹² Âgo-nâŋec Apolo e opâ ruac gâcne jaŋehēc ŋoŋerao fâocte âzâcne sorec epe sâcne mi afeckekac” e ŝiŋuczia mâcne, dameŋ mocte maname sâckeme ŋoŋerao fâocmu.

Miti gie bapaŋic sâsec-jopazo

¹³ Ŋoŋe rucjaric-ŋeŋic bahuc mamanaŝiŋko qin henŝepieŋ, ehuc hâbi-ŋeŋic rorâ sanankenŝepieŋ. ¹⁴ Erâ wiac sasawa manjaunhec enŝepieŋ. ¹⁵ Erâ âgofâc-nane, dân moc ŋazape mananiŋ: Ŋoŋe Stefana â wiacfâc-ticne jaŋere manaenŋopieŋ, jaŋe Akaia mârenko micne barâ miti manambiŋ, erâ mitiŋic ŋoŋerao kiŋaŋ qaqa gie baenŋopieŋ. ¹⁶ Irec ŋoŋe jaŋe mecne â gâcne miti gie bahuc ŝâic manaenŋopieŋ honec-jopapie micnefâc-ŋeŋic enŝepieŋ. ¹⁷ Stefana â Fotunato â Akaiko jaŋe norao fiŝipie bunane biankewec. Jaŋe ŋoŋere âkehoc dânjaun enarembiŋ. ¹⁸ Ehuc no â ŋoŋe mâmâc maŋuruc qanârembiŋ. Ŋoŋe ŋic inucne jaŋere manapie biankezejec.

¹⁹ Asia mâren masunao kikefuŋ guru jaŋe ŋoŋere mamanaŋ juŋgopieŋ. Aqila â Prisika â ficjekicko mitire tumaŋneenŋopieŋ jaŋe Wofunte erâ mu ŝeri boc enareenŋopieŋ. ²⁰ Opâ ruac mâmâc sasawa mu ŝeri enare-fârenŋopieŋ. Ŋoŋe ŋaŋac mitio meo babac enŝepieŋ. ²¹ 3i Paulo no nahac mu ŝeri enarehuc ŝâŋe qâren-nane râekopac. ²² Moc e Wofunte takickeme hârâcte biŋe ezejec. Wofun-nâŋec go warezemec. ²³ Wofun Jesure aki anonoczi ŋoŋerao fozejec. ²⁴ Manjaun-nanezi Kristo Jesure erâ ŋoŋerao fofârekac.

KORINTI II

Paulo e Korinti ñic jañere papia I rãe-jareme rame woserã dânjenjic fowec i sãcne mi mufãsãembiñ. Eme Paulo e irec biñe manarã Tito soreme rawec. E jahacne ine Efeso hao newec. Eme Tito e rarã jume šorame Paulo e wonec juipierã mâretéc mañbahackewecte e jahac Korinti hao raocte rawec. Raku Makedonia mãrenko fisirã ira Tito bãfuawec. Erã Tito ere mickonec dân šinjuc manawec: Korinti ñic jañe Paulore dân mana uruerã bahac fowec i bãtiñnemiñ, ehuc sãqocne bapa e tuñkemiñ, â fãfãuc fowec irec dân wãc mutararã mañ mocjaha embiñ, erã wãc bãbãsfuc wiac gãcne i bãtiñneniñte giene bahuc jumbiñ.

Paulo e dân i manarã bune uruene Wofuñ dange âzãcnewec. Erã Titozi dân i sawa mi barawec. Dân moc bafisiwec ine šinjuc: Korinti kikefuñ nengocne sãko jañe Paulore dân renkehuc bãbãtiñ gie bapie Judanjic opã ruac bãbãsfucne jañe i honerã aaric-jopawec. Irec Paulo mupitiwahuc mãretéc musorinjkemiñ, ehuc gie-ticne â eebapaticne surehuc Korinti ñic dân bocjaha jazambiñ. Gie repicne i fuñkerã bahapie Titozi hone manac ejarewecte irec dân binañ wãc Paulo ecnewec. Eme Paulo e bubiañ fãrine manaweczi ñifec bušãic wãc manawec. Ehuc Korinti ñicfãcne mañ bãsfuc ejarekupie sisipiricte hatao mocwãc ranšipiñte boc mezackewec. Irec papia namba II ši hãcne Makedonia mãrenko juhuc qãrenjekewec.

Papia mañnao dân nengocne nengocne kecšinjuc forakac:

Gañ 1-7. Paulo miti gie-ticnere dân.

Gañ 8-9. Jerusalem haeonec kikefuñ jañere erã taha monen rãrãere dân.

Gañ 10-13. Paulo e kikefuñ jañere erã juju gie fãrine bawec.

Jambuñ â mumutenj dân

¹ Anuture micdãñte Jesu Kristore aposolo epo Paulo no hãcne, erã qomã-nãñec Timoteo nãhe Korinti haeonec Anuture kikefuñ â Akaia mãrenko mitiñic jurangopien ñoñe papia ši qãrenke-ñarehuc šinjuc mukoperec: ² Mamac-nãñec Anutu â Wofuñ Jesu Kristo eraonec aki anonoc â wama ñoñerao fotãcnerã fozejec. ³ Wofuñ-nãñec Jesu Kristo ere Mamac â Anutu mutenkenšepenenj. E buuruc Mamac â bãbãmiriñ rune juekac. ⁴ Ehuc šãrã hãriñ fuñne fuñne enãreme bãmiriñ-nãpoekac. Eme Anutuzi bãmiriñ-nãpoekac, bãbãmiriñ izia nãñe iñuc jaha âgo gãcne šãrã hãriñ fuñne fuñne mañnao juhapie sãcne bãmiriñ-jopanañmu. ⁵ Kristo e šãic manawec irec tofane nãñerao qãrãñne fuaekac, iñuc jaha bãbãmiriñ-ticne qãrãñnea bãfua-nãreekac. ⁶ Nãñerao fific guguriñ fuaekac, i ñoñerao bumãtenj â bãbãpiañ fuaocte fua-nãreekac, â bãbãmiriñ fua-nãreekac i wãc ñoñere erã fua-nãreekac, ine bãbãmiriñ izi ñoñerao fotãcnerã dopec-ñopahame fific guguriñ nãñerao fuaekac ijaha ñoñerao fuame irec šãic mañjuruc jaha mananiñte. ⁷ Eme nãñe ñoñere manabãc mi ehuc šinjuc manapankenjopenenj: Šãrã hãriñte kãdoc rohuc bãbãmiriñte kãdoc mãmãc roenjopienj.

Wofuñzi Paulo â âgofãcne hãmockonec batarac-jopawec

⁸ Nãñe Asia mãrenko šãrã hãriñ faio juwefumbenj irec kãuc banšipiñte mupe mananiñ: Ira wiac hãhãwicne jãmbãñ fai-nãñecko ferã kimãc-nãpome juju-nãñecte mãretéc mana mañbahac embenj. ⁹ Eme ši hãmocce biñe engopenenj muhuc mañnãñec ñenjonjekewec. Erã i mãm mi fua-nãrewec, nãñe nãñãcne tãpirire manapene waha qaqañe eha Anutu hãmoc qãñqãñ bãqãreekac e mocjaha manasiñkenãñte wiac i fua-nãrewec. ¹⁰ Eme eki hãcne hãmockonec batarac-nãpowec. Erã e batarac-nãpoweczi juku wãc batarac-nãpozokac, dân iñuc mana šakiehuc erao sinkeenjopenenj. ¹¹ Eme

ņoņe nunumuzi bafic-nâpopie Anutu e buafec-ticnere erâ ņezic-nâpome micne micne musereckerâ nâņere erâ danņe mumutenj ecnepie sâckezejec.

Paulozi maņfâsâc juwec

¹² Nâņe nâņâcnere piticne mana bianķeenņopenenj ine kecšijnucte: Maņfâsâc â mitio maņtaniņ jupene maņnâņeczi wiac mocte tutuc mi qanâreekac. Nâņe miti tâmiric jaņere maio iņuc hâcne juhuc miti mamana ņoņere maio wâc jujâmbânķeenņopenenj. I mâreņko maņqârâņ dâņ fokac ira sinķehuc mâcne, Anuture uruc jaunķo sinķehuc eenņopenenj. ¹³ Nâņe dâņ hetac herirec ehuc mâcne, dâņ fârine sasawa qâreņķe-ņarepene wose manac eenņopienj. No manakopac, ņoņe šâhec mana tara-jâmbânķeniņmu. ¹⁴ Ine hâcne gâcne ņoņe šijnuc biac mana tarazo enņopienj: Nâņe ņoņere boreņfâc â ņoņe Wofuņ Jesu damenj sâko-ticnao nâņere boreņfâc eniņmu.

Paulozi pacgoronj dâņ mi muwec

¹⁵ No dâņ i hâcne maņķehuc qanaņ ņoņerao fârâ bubiaņ qaņarepemuâ mupo. ¹⁶ Erâ fâ honec-ņoparâ Makedonia mâreņko razo mupo. Ira ra jurâ mocwâc ņoņerao risiepe gâcnezi bâjâpecnupie Judaia mâreņko ranaņte manasupo. ¹⁷ Eme no iņuc muhuc âkesac eņarepo muņgopienj me? Me no ņic miti tâmiric, irec dâņ mupaņkepe moc i fârine â moc i racne eekac? ¹⁸ Anutu e jâmbomac rune jukacte dâņ ņazapene wemocko racne â fârine ataņ eocmu? ¹⁹ Anuture Nokâ Jesu Kristo ere fuņne i no â Siliwano â Timoteo nâņe ņazapene gâcne fârine â gâcne racne iņuc mi ewec. Aricne, ere fuņne i fâri fidetenj sasawa. ²⁰ Anuture biņedâņ fuņne fuņne i erao hâcne denķe-fârekac. Irec hâcne esoc-nâpome “jâmbomac” muhuc Anutu mucne bacneenņopenenj. ²¹ ņoņehc Kristorao râec-nâpo sanaņkewec i Anutu eki hâcne. ²² Erâ ekizia wâc ma qâreņ banârehuc šâšâfic-ticne Mâro maņnâņecko râeme huwec.

²³ No Korinti haeo fârâ imac-ņopazipore mi fâpo. Dâņ i Anutuzi manaha jâmbomac jâmbân mukopac. ²⁴ Erâ nâņe mitio ņicbomboņ eņarenanņe mi muņgopenenj, mâc ņoņerao bubiaņ fuaocte babaficko gie baenņopenenj. ņoņe mamanasinķo qin herâ domaņgopienj i manakopac.

2

Paulozi Korinti haeo mi risiewec irec dâņ

¹ No ņoņerao fârâ busâqoc mocwâc bâfua-ņarezipore manabâc erâ jupo. ² Noni busâqoc eņarehape weni jaņe bubiaņ bâfua-nareniņmu? Busâqoc ecnekicnezi wemocko iņuc eocmu? ³ Eme no dâņ i hâcne šijnucte qâreņķe-ņarepo: No fâpe ņoņe bubiaņ bâbâfua-narezi busâqoc bâfua-narenšipiņ. No nâņâcnere šijnuc hâcne manapaņķepo: Nore bubiaņzi mâmâc sâko-nâņec ekac. ⁴ No bunane gufeme ņoņere šâic wemo afecne manahuc kifaio papia qâreņķe-ņarepo, i bu ririke eņarepemuâ mâcne, maņnane ņoņerea sanaņne domakac, irec fuņne ņowatupemuâ epo.

ņic bâbâtiņ wiac ejarerâ šâhec mocwâc âgo ejarezo

⁵ ņic busâqoc bâfua-nârewec, eki no sawa mâcne, ņoņe gâcne mâmâc bâfua-ņarewec, weniņuc musokahuc “mâmâc sâko bâfua-ņarewec” mupemu. ⁶ ņoņe bocjahazi bâtiņnehuc wiac ecnembiņ, i manape tarakac. ⁷ Zi ine busâqocko juku sipirickezacte kinģicne behehuc mu bâmiriņ ecnenšepienj. ⁸ Irec hâcne harierâ âgo jauņ ecneniņte mukopac. ⁹ No bâbâtiņte mârâc qâreņķe-ņarepo, i dâņnane sasawa reņķepie fuņne taniņkeocte esâic-ņopapo. ¹⁰ ņoņe ņic mocte kinģ behepie no iņuc jaha behepemu. Kinģ behekopac (bahac bâfuawec i norao moc qacnewecko behekopac(c) ine ņoņere manasuhuc Kristore michte ekopac. ¹¹ I Sataniņzi eatuc-nâpozacte iņuc enņopenenj. E wiac enâreocte manasuekac, irec kâuc mi baņgopienj.

Mitizi âsu mumundoŋ eekac

¹² No Troa hao fisihape Kristore Biŋebian mupemurâ irec hatane Wofunzi bâšâwewec. ¹³ Eme qomâ-nane Tito (e ŋoŋeraonec biac mi risiewecte(c) basahuc maŋhâhâŋ enareme ŋicbureŋ mâzoc-joparâ Makedonia mâreŋko warepo. ¹⁴ Opoŋ, Anutu e Kristore gienjicfâc-ticne nâŋe saoreŋ qahuc bataniŋ-nâpoekac, ehuc enâreme miti-ticnere âsu aŋac bian bâiŋnepene ŋezurâ mâreŋ sâc raekac, irec mumuteŋ sâko ecnezo. ¹⁵ Nâŋe Kristore âsu mumundoŋ engopeneŋzi Anutu bâiŋnecnepene ŋic jujure biŋe â sisipiricte biŋe mâmâc jopaekac. ¹⁶ Sisipiricte biŋe jaŋe fârepie hurâ hâmoc âsu erâ jopame hâmoengopieŋ, â jujure biŋe jaŋe fârepie hurâ juju âsu erâ âke qârec-jopame juengopieŋ. Gie iŋucne mozi bame sâckeocmu? ¹⁷ Nâŋe ŋic gâcnezi eenngopieŋ iŋuc mi eenngopeneŋ. Ŋic gâcne bocjahazi Anuturre dâŋte manapie âbârâ gie-jeŋic eekac. Nâŋe ine maŋtaniŋ juhuc Anuturre mictê â Anuturre maio Kristorao qohotahuc miti muenngopeneŋ.

3

Jaŋe Paulole pasi embiŋ

¹ Nâŋe ŋoŋe bâmiriŋ-ŋopanante dâŋ iŋucne mocwâc funkenngopeneŋ me? Me ŋic tucnezi eenngopieŋ iŋuc erâ ŋoŋerao fisirâ bâbâmiriŋ papia moc ŋowatuengopeneŋ? Me ŋoŋe moc qâreŋkerâ nâreenngopieŋ? ² Iŋuc aricne, papia-nâŋec i ŋoŋe hâcne. Erâ papia I maŋŋeŋicko qâreŋkekicne, ŋic mâmâc sasawa hone wosec eene. ³ Nâŋe ŋoŋerao gie bapene Kristore papia embiŋ, irec fune tâtac fokac. Erâ papia i tiŋtezi mi qâreŋkekicne, i Anutu jujune ere Mârozi qâreŋkewec, tafe omanao mâcne, ŋicmaŋ tafeo qâreŋkewec. ⁴ Qacfiric dâŋ iŋucne ine Kristore erâ Anutu manasiŋkepene fonârekac. ⁵ Gie fârine moc nâŋe nâŋâcnaonec fuaekac iŋuc mu manasuc enaŋte ropaŋ mi fonârekac, wiac epene bibiankene i Anuturaonec sasawa.

Miti giezi eri tatamachec

⁶ Anutu eki hâcne bašawiec-nâpome šâšâfic qâricnere gie baengopeneŋ. I dâŋqâreŋte giene mâcne, i Mârore gie. Dâŋqâreŋzi hâcne sisipiric bâfua-nâreekac, â Mârozi ine juju bâfua-nâreekac. ⁷ Miti gie raŋqane, sisipiricte biŋe mumu hâcne, i qorac tapao qâreŋkekicne, erâ gie i sifu tatamac tâmiric mi fowec. Irec hâcne Mosere šâŋe maio tatamac hâhâwicne fome Israe ŋic jaŋe wemocko ira firâ honenšapiŋ. Erâ tatamac i fofone mâcne. ⁸ Miti gie raŋqanere tatamac iŋuc hâcne fowec. Eham wemocko miti gie qâricne, Mârore biŋe mumu, i tatamac tâmiric foocmu? ⁹ Sisipiricte biŋe mumu irec giezi tatamac wawahanehec, â kiŋfâsâc eere biŋe mumu irec giezi tatamac fekicne sâkohec. ¹⁰ Gie raŋqanere tatamac i gie qâricnere tatamac sâkozi sâockeme weaŋkeekac. ¹¹ Wiac fotâmiroweczi mârâc tatamacnehec fuawec, â wiac forâšihuc jujune irec tatamaczi ine fekicne sâko.

Maŋfoŋ i Wofunzia bararuŋkeekac

¹² Mamanac-nâŋec iŋuc fokacte gie maŋafec jaha baengopeneŋ, ¹³ ehuc Mose mi sâckeengopeneŋ. E Israe ŋic jaŋe tatamac râriene i fotâmirowec hâcne honenšapiŋte šâŋe maine foŋkewec. ¹⁴ Eme maŋŋeŋic sanâkewecte miti raŋqanezi wâc foŋnehec eweczi eekac. Irec wose manac ehuc mi mana taraengopieŋ. Erâ foŋ i mâc mi rarunkeocmu, Kristo e mocjahazi bararuŋkeocmu. ¹⁵ Jaŋe damen šinuczia Mosere dâŋqâreŋ woseengopieŋ sâc maŋŋeŋic foŋnehec eekac. ¹⁶ Jaŋe maŋŋeŋic bârisierâ Wofuŋ maickepie izia foŋ i firue-jareocmu. ¹⁷ Wofuŋ e Mâro rune, eme Wofuŋte Mârozi juekacko wiac omaran foekac. ¹⁸ Nâŋâc ine šâŋe mai-nâŋec foŋ tâmiric fokacte Wofuŋte tatamaczi âke tamaec-nâpome bâtikiepene wefuekac, ehuc Wofuŋte hawari sâc erâ tatamacheczi tatamachec eenngopeneŋ. I Wofuŋ Mâro ere mâsi.

4

Biñebianj i foñne tâmiric

¹ Wofuñ e buafec-ticnere gie inucne munârewecte mi pâraweengopenen. ² Ehuc bahac, mimi fuazacte sonjonko eene, i râpecke-fârembenj Me sioc faio juhuc Anuturê dâñ bâbâsifucke i wâc mi eenngopenen, aricne Nâñe Anuturê maio miti mutaninkehuc ñic jañere mañ bâmirinkepene fuñne-nâñec manaenggopenen. ³ Eme Biñebianj muenggopenen izi foñnehec moc eekacko ine sisipiricte biñe jañerao sawa foñnehec eekac. ⁴ Miti qiqikinj jañe hâcne mârenj širec ñicbombonzi manjenic bâzickeme wemocko Biñebianj te tatamaczi hume Kristo e Anuturê sâc jâmbânj jukac muhuc Wofuñ qâren-ticne šânjitaninmu? ⁵ Nâñe miti muhuc nâñe nânâcne dâñ mi ñazaengopenen, Jesu Kristo eki Wofuñ â nâñe ine Jesurê erâ kinan qaqafâc-ñenñic sawa juñgopenen, inuc ñazaengopenen. ⁶ Anutu e mârâc jaha fuñnao dapâc fohame hae mârenj fureocte mume furewec, ekizia hâcne mume manñâñecko mitire tatamaczi unj heme Kristore šânje maio Anuturê huriri qârenj fua tâcneha šânjitamben.

Paulo e wiac hâhâwicnezi manj gogoronj mi ecnewec

⁷ Tâpiri šâkânj i ñañerao mâcne, Anuturao fokac, irec fuñne taninkeocte boreñ šenjan-ticne kuši mârenji bakicne ñañerao duckekicne. ⁸ Hume sererenj faio juipiehuc sifu docke šan mi eenngopenen. Bebekâne juipiehuc sifu mi mana utuckeengopenen, ⁹ fific gugurinj faio juipiehuc sifu mamac babasa mi eenngopenen, qa imac enâre-bipiehapie sifu hâmo sipiric mi eenngopenen. ¹⁰ Inuc ehuc sahaç-nâñecko Jesu hâmoc-ticnere ma amecke juengopenen, i Jesu juju-ticnere ma inuc jaha sahaç-nâñecko fuaocte hâcne. ¹¹ Ñic jañe Jesurê erâ damenj oombânko gâbâ sipiric-nâpohuc hâmocko râec-nâpoenggopenen, i Jesu juju-ticnere tâpirizi sahaç hâhâmo-nâñecko fua taninkeocte inuc fua-nâreekac. ¹² Eme šinuc fokac: Nâñerao hâmoczi gie baekac, â ñonjerao jujuzi gie baekac.

Paulo e Wofuñ manasinkehuc miti giere mi takickewec

¹³ Dâñqârenj moc šinuc fokac: “No Wofuñ manasinkeekopacte miti muekopac.” Eme nâñe dâñqârenj irec sâcko Mârozi esoc-nâpoha Wofuñ manasinkeengopenen te miti muenggopenen. ¹⁴ Ehuc šinuc manapankeengopenen: Wofuñ Jesu bâqârewec eki nâñe inuc jaha Jesuheç bâqârec-nâporâ ñonheç mâmâc erao râec-nâpoocmu. ¹⁵ Nâñe wiac sasawa i ñonjere erâ kecšinuc muhuc eenngopenen: Mitizi hanj barahame ñic bocjahazi manahuc Anutu šeri mumutenj sâko ecnepie Izi šuhuckeme šuhuc forahuc fozejec.

Mârenko šâic busâqoc i wawahane

¹⁶ Nâñe šinuc manahuc mi pâraweengopenen: Sahaç-nâñec bâmuzuckehame manñâñec šoañne šoañne soka bianj eekac. ¹⁷ Mârenko šâic busâqoc-nâñec mâmânje â tatarane izi eri añaç bianj ñemâc bâmâcne â fofu sananj bâfua-nârehamê guru dindin fonârezokac. ¹⁸ Erâ wiac tâtâc fokac irapeç mâcne, wiac sonjon fokac irapeç firâ râqârepene i fua-nârezokac. Wiac hohonene izi sisirowene, wiac mi hohonene izi fofu sanan.

5

Boze wamba-nâñec rarunjkeme Wofuñzi ficsananj bâfua-nâreocmu

¹ Nâñe šinuc manangopenen: Mârenj te ficboze-nâñec rarunjkeme Anutuzi sambânko ficsananj moc bâfua-nâreocmu, fic i mezi mi bakicne, mâc qin sanan qanqan qakicne. ² Eme nâñe irec hâcne sambânkonec fic i henâreme huocte añaç-nâpome harac huac buc ehuc juengopenen. ³ Mañ qâqâtâc-nâñecz biuctac ezacte i hâcne rojupene sâckeocmu. ⁴ Sahaç boze-nâñecko junanmu sâc ñenje rârâqâc enâreme hujâi ehuc juengopenen. Nâñe ñaqi-nâñec ranqane hetaranante mi enâreekac, i fohame fainao

qâricne henareme huocte enâreekac. Ehuc hâmocte biñe ekicne i jujuzi qâckeocte muenḡopenenḡ. ⁵ Wiac bianḡ i fua-nâreocte bâmoc-nâpowec i Anutu eki hâcne, ehuc irec kifac Mâro hâcne râe-nârewec.

3ira mârenḡ jabao juenḡopenenḡ

⁶ Nâñe irec hâcne mana afeckehuc juenḡopenenḡ. Ehuc šinḡuc manaenḡopenenḡ: Mârenḡ sahaczi haefunḡ-nâñec eha juenḡopenenḡ, i Wofunḡ basahuc mârenḡ jabao juenḡopenenḡ. ⁷ Damenḡ šinḡuczia mañzi wiac manasinḡkehuc jujune sawa fokac, fârine hohone aricne. ⁸ Erâ sifu mana afeckeenḡopenenḡ. Ehuc sahachec mârenḡ jabao juju i beherâ mame sâko hae-nâñecko Wofunḡhec juju irec aḡac-nâpoekac. ⁹ Eme juju i mame sâko haeo me mârenḡ jabao junañmu ine kecšinḡuc muhuc ropañ eenḡopenenḡ: Aimunḡ jupene Wofunḡzi honec-nâpome sâckezejec. ¹⁰ Šinḡuc hâcne manañḡopenenḡ: Juku šenḡoma Kristore dâñ mumutara ñeñe funḡnao fua tâcnepene, sahachec juhuc wiac hurekicne, bianḡne me sâqocne, irec tofa ru sâc bazu-nâreocmu.

Paulore funḡne i Anutu â ñic mâmâc manambinḡ

¹¹ Wofunḡ aranḡ bacnehuc junañte mukicne i manahuc ñic mu hemirinḡ eja-reenḡopenenḡ. Inḡuc ehapene Anutuzi maññâñec honeekac, â ñoñe inḡuc jaha maññenḡiczi funḡne-nâñec ḡazame manaenḡopienḡ. ¹² Nâñe inḡuc mupene manapie nâñe harierâ bâbâmirinḡ dâñ munḡopenenḡ mi ezejec. Nâñe mâc ḡaza ḡâmoc enḡopenenḡ, eme ñoñe ñic ḡâcne, mañtac juhuc sahackopec wiacte sawa penaronḡ eenḡopienḡ, jañe dâñ i jazahuc bâsâoc-nâponšepienḡ. ¹³ Nâñe maññâñec ñenḡoronḡkeekacko ine Anutu gie-ticnere erâ ñenḡoronḡkeekac, me maññâñec fâretinḡ foekacko ine ñoñe mitiheç eninḡe inḡuc foekac.

Anutuzi ââḡo šâšâfic dâñ âkendânḡnewec domakac

¹⁴ Kristore mañjaunḡzi maññâñec fenšonḡkehamē juhuc šinḡuc mana sananḡkeenḡopenenḡ: Mocjahazi okac-nâñec hâmowecte mâmâc sâko hâmombenḡ ekac. ¹⁵ Mâmâc sâko okac-nâñec hâmowec ine kecšinḡucte: Juju i nânḡac nânḡacnere mâcne, okac-nâñec hâmorâ faharewec ere erâ junšepenenḡ. ¹⁶ Irec ši miti damenḡko sahac hawari sawa hohonec erâ šâšânḡitac i sâcne mi enañmu. Erâ wâc Kristo inḡuc jaha mârâc sahac hawarine honehuc šânḡitambenḡ, irec sâc šinḡuczia mocwâc mi enañmu. ¹⁷ Irec ñic moc Kristorao šuhuckeekac e funḡmoc eekac. Ine wiac ranḡqane omaewec, ñicburenḡ, wiac qâricne fuawec. ¹⁸ Wiac i Anuture mâsi sasawa. Eki hâcne Kristozi jahacnehec mirinḡ bacnâpowec. Erâ nânḡac mirinḡ babac binḡedânḡ mupene hañ baocce irec gie munârewec. ¹⁹ Ine hâcne Anutu e Kristoo juhuc mârenḡñic jahacnehec mirinḡ bacnâpowec, ehuc kinḡâñec behewec. Erâ mirinḡ babac dâñ ḡondenḡ-nâñecko âkendânḡnewec domakac. ²⁰ Irec nâñe Kristore biñe mumuzi Anuture mu baafec dâñ ḡazaenḡopenenḡ. Nâñe Kristo âkehockehuc numu-ḡareenḡopenenḡ: Anutuhec mirinḡ babac enšepienḡ. ²¹ Sâqocnere kâuc bawec e Anutuzi nânḡacnere erâ sâqocne bapa mucnewec, i nânḡac Jesuhec qâfâsâehuc Anuture tinḡne jujufâc enañte inḡuc hâcne ewec.

6

Paulo e Anuture ñic juhuc wiac bocjaha erahuc funḡne-ticne bataniñkewec

¹ Anuture babaficfâc nâñe mu âkesinḡ enḡarehuc šinḡuc ḡazaenḡopenenḡ: “Anuture aki anonoc tahac-ḡopakicne i fârimâc mi ezejec.” ² Dâñ šinḡuc hâcne fokac:

“No damenḡ bianḡko mana-garepo
â bâbâpianḡ damenḡko baficgupo.”

Manañḡopienḡ, damenḡ bianḡ jâmbânḡ šine hâcne, â bâbâpianḡ damenḡ inḡuc jaha šine hâcne. ³ Nâñe ñic jañe gie bapa-nâñec surenšipinḡte ḡânḡ ḡezic mi ejareenḡopenenḡ. ⁴ Nâñe Anuture gienḡic juenḡopenenḡ irec funḡne bataniñkehuc wiac šinḡuc eraenḡopenenḡ: Žâicmañko mañjuruc juenḡopenenḡ, šârâ hârinḡ faio juenḡopenenḡ, fific gugurinḡ faio

juenɣopenen, hâhâwic maŋko juenɣopenen, ⁵ šika faio juenɣopenen, kâpâcwâru ficko ɲeenɣopenen, râsi ɲondenko juenɣopenen, giere šâic manaenɣopenen, guŋqâri juenɣopenen, nânâ tâmiricko juenɣopenen, ⁶ bahac fâsâc juenɣopenen, mamana tarahec juenɣopenen, bumâten juenɣopenen, âgo jauŋ ejareenɣopenen, Tiri Mârohec juenɣopenen, maŋjaun fârihec juenɣopenen, ⁷ dân fâri qizecne muenɣopenen, Anuturre tâpirio juenɣopenen, mitire sându marohec juenɣopenen, ⁸ mumumbian â mimi qaqa ɲondenko juenɣopenen, mu bâsâoc â mufec murin ɲondenko juenɣopenen, burecnic munârehapie siocmâc juenɣopenen, ⁹ fuŋne-nâhec basahapie biŋe rarahec juenɣopenen, hâmozo eenɣopenenzi sifu qâricne juenɣopenen, nâpo sipiric ekicnezi sifu mi omaeenɣopenen, ¹⁰ busâqoc enârekicnezi sifu bubianko juenɣopenen. hapetaczi sifu ɲic bocjaha bâmec bajareenɣopenen, wiac babasanezi sifu mâriri sâkohec juenɣopenen.

Paulo e Korinti ɲic jaŋere maŋne kâcɣene domawec

¹¹ O Korinti ɲicburen, maŋnâhec ɲoŋerea kâcɣene domame micnâhec afeckekac hâcne. ¹² Maŋzi sanaŋnea šâfic-ɲopaŋɣopenen, ɲoŋere maŋjaun ine afecne mac fokac. ¹³ Eme no naru motecfâc-nane ɲoŋe ɲazape: ɲoŋe okacne bazuhuc inuc jaha maŋɲenɲic nâŋere râepie kâcɣenea domazejec.

Sâqocne â bianne jahe ââgo mi enicmu

¹⁴ ɲic qâpuc jaŋe jâcɲenɲic renkepie ɲoŋe mi bafic-jopaŋšepien. Tiŋne â hehesic jahe wemocko ââgo enicmu? Me tatamac â dapâc jahe wemocko šâšâfic enicmu? ¹⁵ Me Kristo â râsi qizec-ticne jahe wemocko maŋ mocjaha enicmu? Me opâ ruac â qâpuc jaŋe wemocko qâfâsâeniŋmu? ¹⁶ Me Anuturre ufuŋ â nemuqâŋ jahe wemocko šušuhuc enicmu? Manaŋgopien, Anutu jujunere ufuŋ i nâŋâc. Anutuzi šiŋuc hâcne muwec:

“No ɲonden-jeŋicko ɲeŋe juju epemu,
ehuc Anutu-jeŋic ehape
jaŋe ɲicfâc-nane juŋšepien.

¹⁷ Irec qâpuc beheç-joparâ
bâtâcko juŋšepien, Wofuŋzi inuc mukac.
Erâ wiac mamakâcne ba bâuac mi enšepien,
eme noni hezu hewânen ɲarepemu.

¹⁸ Erâ mamac ɲarehape
naru motecfâc-nane erâ juŋšepien.
Wofuŋ bapa-fâre e dân inuc mukac.”

7

Paulo e Korinti ɲic maŋɲenɲic mi sakarecneniŋte jazawec

¹ Âgo bureŋ, wiac inucnere biŋe qanârekicnere wiac mamakâcnezi maŋ sahaç-nâhec hegâpâreekac i šure qaqaçkenšepenen. Erâ Anutu araŋ bacnehuc maŋqaqac jaha juŋšepenen. ² ɲoŋe maŋɲenɲic mi sakare-nârenšepien. Nâŋe ɲoŋerao wiac hehesic mi emben, me wiac-ɲenɲic ima mi qamben, me wiac-ɲenɲic moc kâŋgâc mi romben. ³ No dân i musâqorec-ɲopahuc mi mukopac. No miŋecne mac ɲazapac, maŋnâheczi šâfic-ɲopaŋɣopenen, i ɲoŋehac mâmâc hâmonaŋte me junâŋte. ⁴ Maŋnanezi ɲoŋerao siŋkeha wemo afecne muafec-ɲopakopac, no bunane boc bâmiriŋkecne, šâic busâqocko šeri kâcɣene fua-narekac.

Paulo e Korinti haeonec biŋe manarâ bune biankewec

⁵ Makedonia mârenko ware fisirâ wemocko âke uruerâ juŋšapen. Zira sahacte biŋe šika â maŋte biŋe hâhâwic, wiac izi fuarâ sisi hâhân enâreha jumben. ⁶ Bebekâne bâmiriŋ-jopaekac Anutu eki hâcne ine nâŋere bâbâmiriŋte Tito ecneme risiewec. ⁷ Erâ

risiewec irec sawa mâcne, ñoñe bubianj dân âzâcnembiñ, i bafisime manarâ bunâñec uruwec. Erâ no woricnuhuc juengopienj â ki busâqochec juengopienj â nore erâ gieñjic dopeckehuc šoqac eenjopienj, i nâzâme bubianj fekiecne manapo.

Bušâic qaqacne manarâ biankezo

⁸ No mârâc papia moc qârenke-ñarehuc mañšâic bâfua-ñarepo, irec bunane mi sâqorekac. Qârenkepo ira jâmbomac bunane sâqorewec. Zi ine manakopac, i damen bembenje sawa mañšâic bâfua-ñarewec. ⁹ Eme ši bubianj manakopac, ine bušâic manambinj irec mâcne, bušâiczi ñoñerâo mañj bâbârisie bâfuawec, irec bunane biankekac. Anutu mamana-ticnere sâcko bušâic qaqacne manambinje dânñâñeczi mi bâsâqorec-ñopawec. ¹⁰ Bušâic qaqacne izi mañj bâbârisie bâfuame ñiczi biankezo, eme bušâic inucne bâfuaocmuzi šâhec irec mi maname sâqoreocmu. Á bušâic gâpâcne, ñic manare sâcko fuaekac, izi ine mañmutuc bâfuame sipirickezo. ¹¹ Honeninj me, bušâic qaqacnezi ñoñerâo fârine wemo afecne bâfuawec: Fâro, funje babataniñ, sâqocne bâbâsue, hâhâwic, mu hejâpec, šoqac, bâbâtiñ, wiac inuc hâcne bâfuawec. Eme sâqocnere hehesonj â ñeñezic ñoñerâo mi fokac, irec funje taniñkewec. ¹² Mârâc papia qârenke-ñarepo, i ñic sâqocne bawec ere erâ mâcne, me sâqocne bajarewec jañere erâ wâc mâcne, dân ñazapene Anuture maio micrerenj-ñenjicte funje taniñkeocte irec qârenke-ñarepo. Eme ñoñe inuc hâcne ehuc bunâñec bâmirinjkembiñ.

Korinti ñic jañe Tito bubianj qacnembiñ

¹³ Erâ bunâñec bâmirinjkembiñ sawa mâcne, ñoñe Tito bubianj qacnepie risieme ñañe wemo afecne mana bianj embenj. ¹⁴ No mârâc jaha muafec-ñopahuc Tito âzâcnepo, dân i burec mi ewec. Ñoñe dân ñazape fârinehec efârewec, inuc jaha Tito ñoñere mumumbianj dân âzâcnepo i wâc fârinehec jaha ewec. ¹⁵ Tito ñoñerâo fâme aran bacnehuc micne renjkembiñ, e irec manasuhuc mañje ñoñere boc ecneekac. ¹⁶ No ñoñere erâ mañbahac tâmiric sâcne jupemu, irec bunane biankekac.

8

Makedonia mârenkonec kikefunj jañerâo buafec kâcqene fowec

¹ Âgo bureñ, Makedonia mârenkonec kikefunj jañerâo Anuture jaunj fuawec irec ñazananj. ² Jañe šârâ hârinj sâkoo juhuc bahac qahamenj erâ tac qararacne juengopienj, ehame sifu mitire šeri fekiecne fojareekacte bubianj wiac qâfoñne bâmockembiñ. ³ No jañere mana-jâmbânjekopac, jañe jañacne mañje afeckerâ tâpiri-ñenjicte sâc, erâ wâc sâc i jâuruhuc râembiñ. ⁴ Nâñe mi ejarehapene jañe jañac hota-nârehuc mitiñic jañere bubianj wiac bâfuarâ bafic-nâponinje mumbiñ. ⁵ Erâ wiac afecne eniñmu muhapene šinuc embiñ: Qananj manjenjic Wofunj qikiñnecnerâ ñañe mâmâc Anuture erâ qikiñne-nârembiñ.

Jerusalem haeonec bubianj wiac bâbâfua-jare

⁶ Jañe inuc embinje Titozi ñoñerâo bubianj gie barâ tofane râewec i bataraocte mucneñgopenenj. ⁷ Eme mamanasinj â miti mumu â miti funje mamana tara â giere šoqac â manjaunj eenare, wiac inucnere fârine bocjaha bâfuambinje bubianj gie mukicne irec inuc jaha afeckenšepienj. ⁸ No hotâ-ñarehuc mi mukopac, miti mamana gâcne jañerâo aafec fuawec, eme ñoñere manjaunj sâc weninucne fokac irec funje taniñkeocte mukopac. ⁹ Ñoñe Wofunj-nâñec Jesu Kristo uruc jaunj-ticnere manaenjopienj, e mâriri sâkoheczi ñoñere erâ hapetac ewec, i ñoñe hapetac-ticnere erâ mâririhec eninje inuc hâcne ewec. ¹⁰ Eme ši dân mâc ñazakopac i renjkepie fârinehec ezejec. Ñoñe hâcne jara ranqanao biac monenj bâtureninje afeckerâ funjkembiñ. ¹¹ Eme i šuhuckerâ etarapie aafec-ñenjicte fârine, wiac fojarekac sâc fuazejec. ¹² Wiac buafecte rârae irec mamana bianj fuaocmu, rârae ine moc e focnekac irec sâc râezejec, mi

focnekac irec sâc mâcne. ¹³ Bubianțe wiac rârâere mukicne i jaņe sahaç mâteņ juhapie ñoņe šocne šâicne mananiņte mâcne, ¹⁴ ñoņere mafa mâririzi damen šinuczia jaņere roroc jâpeme wiac sâckoa fuaocte mukicne, eme juku damen mocko jaņere mâririzi ñoņere roroc jâpeme inuc jaha sâckoa fua-ņarezejec. ¹⁵ Dâņqâreņ šinuc hâcne fokac: “Bocjaha nusembiņzi mâririhec mi embiņ, â afecne nusembiņzi roroc mi embiņ.”

Tito â âgo jahec-ticne jaun ejarenințe dân

¹⁶ Anutu e Tito esockeme, maņnâņezi ñoņere erâ bâruņkekac sâc ijaha erao fuakacte mutenkenan. ¹⁷ Nâņe mucnepene manawec sawa mâcne, e jahac manticnere afecke-jâmbânkerâ fâzo ekac. ¹⁸ Opâ ruac âgo-nâņec moc, kikefun sasawa jaņe Biņebianțe gie bapa-ticnere mana bian eenģopien, e mâmâc sorepene fâkopirec. ¹⁹ Kikefun jaņe ñic e hâcne bubian moneņ rorore bafic-nâpoocte bâwosâembiņ. Gie i Wofun sâsehuc buafec-nâņecte baņģopenen. ²⁰ Mumusifuc fuazacte moneņ sâko i šâņe šerenko sosoņan ehuc ro qâzuc eenģopenen. ²¹ Nâņe wiac epene Wofunzia maname biankeocte mâcne, ñiczi mâmâc manapie sâckeocte muenģopenen. ²² Nâņe jahehec âgo-nâņec moc mâmâc sorec-jopapene fânģopien, ñic e damen gâcnao esâicke honepene šoqac-ticnere fuņne taniņkewec, ši ine ñoņere bubian manahuc šoqac fekiecne bâfuakac. ²³ Nõņe Titore manaenģopien, e âgo babafic-nane, mâmâc gie bapa ñicjahec-ņeņic jukoperec, â âgo jahec-nâņec jahere wâc mananģopien, jahe kikefun jaņe sorec-jofanģopien, erâ jahe Kristore šunje gâpiņ hâcne. ²⁴ Nâņe ñoņe muafec-ņopaenģopenen irec dân i fârinehec eocte ñic inucnezi fâpie âgo jaun ejarepie kikefun gâcne jaņe mananšepien.

9

Moneņ qanaņ râe bâmoc eniņte iazawec

¹ Mitinic ehâmo-jarehuc moneņ jarenințe i sâcne mananģopien, irec wemocte boc qârenke-ņarepemu. ² Akaia opâ ruac ñoņe jara ranqanao biac afeckerâ moneņ bâbâfua funkemiņ, irec binaņ Makedonia ñic bajarepe ñic gâcne sâko jaņe šoqac-ņeņicte biņe manarâ bujeņic âeckewec. ³ No muafec-ņopapo i racne ezacte âģofâc-nane sorec-jopape fâpie mupo inuc hâcne erâ šawienšepien. ⁴ No nahac šâhec Makedonia ñic jaņehac fâpe moneņ rârâere bititiepie dâņnane wawahane eme no â ñoņe mâmâc mimienšipen. ⁵ Irec hâcne ñic ejarepe bânierâ fânģopien. Fâ fisipie bubian moneņ râeniņte nazambiņ i qanaņ râe bâmoc epie ñezejec. Eme micneneņte moneņ mâcne, mitire bubianțe moneņ ezejec.

Buafeko wiac qiqikin irec Anutuzi maname biankeekac

⁶ Erâ ine šinuc mukopac: Moc e wiac afecne he sarac eocmu, e wiac afecnea nâ roroc eocmu, â moc e wiac ñemâcne he sarac eocmu e wiac ñemâcnea nâ roroc eocmu. ⁷ Irec šinuc efârezo: Moc e buafec-ticnere sâcko wiac-ticne qikinzezejec, jâiņko me micneneņte misac. Wiac buafec qikinneocmu, ñic inucnere Anutuzi maname biankeocmu. ⁸ Anutu e tâpiri runezi buafec-ticnere jambuņ-ņopame mâriri fua-ņareme ñaņacne nâ bac eipiehuc bâmec gie fuņne fuņne baniņte wiac mi basaniņmu.

⁹ Dâņqâreņ šinuc hâcne fokac:

“E kada bahuc ñic hapetac bâmec bajareekac,
â buafec-ticne i tofamâc fohuc juocmu.”

¹⁰ Nic ukicne bâfua-jareme he sarac eenģopien â fârine bâfua-jareme nâ bac eenģopien, Anutu e hâcne ñoņe wâc he sarac eniņte ukicne bâfua-ņarerâ jambuņkeme buafec-ņeņicte fârine fua sawec eocmu. ¹¹ Eme mâriri sâkohec erâ ñic bâmec fuņne fuņne bajarepie jaņe nânâcnere erâ Anutu danģe mumuten ecneniņmu. ¹² Nõņe mitinic bubian wiac ejarepie izi roroc-jeņic jâpeocmu sawa mâcne, izi danģe mumuten irec mâriri wâc bâfuame Anuturao qacneocmu. ¹³ Nõņe Kristore Biņebian mana reren

eenngopien irec fune bubian wiac-nenicz bataninkeme Jerusalem haeonec mitinjic â opâ ruac gâcne sasawa janheh ââgo šušuhuc-nenicz fuame Anutu mumbiankeninjmu. ¹⁴ Erâ nõjerao Anutu miti-ticnere fârine fua sawec ekacte manzi šâfic-nopahuc nõjere erâ Anutu numucneninjmu. ¹⁵ Anutu buafec-ticne i wemocko sâcne mutaninkezo, irec mâc wareckehuc danje âzâcnenan.

10

Mârenkonec sându marozi juju gie fârine mi bazo

¹ Zi Paulo noni Kristo bumâten-ticnere â uruc-ticnere erâ nazape mananinj. Gâcnezi nore muengopien, “Zira ware juhuc mirindân enâreekac, â ocna ra juhuc momori dân enâreekac.” ² Âgofâc, nõjerao fâ juhuc momori dân nazapemurâ irec mi qafenunšepien. Gâcnezi “sahacte wiacko utuckerâ juekac”, nore injuc muengopien, njic i janje momori dân jazapemurâ manane afeckekac. ³ Wiac nâne sahachec juju i jâmbomac juengopenen, â momori juju ine sahacte hata fokac injucko mi juengopenen. ⁴ Sându maro bajuhuc juju gie baengopenen, i mârenkonec mâcne, i Anuture tâpiri sananhec. Eme izi râsire sac bazuengopenen, â qac momori-ticne qapene wahaekac, ⁵ â hârâc huec Anuture dân sirickeekac i qa imac eenngopenen, erâ Kristore micreren sawa fuaocte mamana fune fune kâpâcwâru baengopenen. ⁶ Nõje micreren te afecke-fârehapie nâne njic gâcne janje qaqatara-jenichte bâtin-jopazore wonec juengopenen.

Nic moczi Paulo mupitiwawec

⁷ Wiac moc ši tâtâc fokac i honenin: Nõje wemocke sahackopec wiac omanere manapie fârine eekac? Nõjeraonec njic moczi e jahacnere maname Kristore njic fârine eekacko šinjuc manazejec: E buc Kristore njic mi juekac, nâne wâc Kristore njicfâc jaha juengopenen. ⁸ Erâ Wofunzi giere tâpiri râe-narewec, nõje âkesinj-nopapere, sipiric-nopapere mâcne, no irec erâ ropandân piticne murašihuc mupe boc mi sâqore-nareocmu. ⁹ Â papia qârenke-nareekopac irec manapie mu hâhâwic dân mi ezejec. ¹⁰ Zinjuc hâcne munareengopien: “Papiao dân bipinehec â tâpirinehec qârenkeekac, sahaczi maic-nâpoekac ine weweanje, â dân mumu-ticne ine wawahane.” ¹¹ Njic injucne janje šinjuc mananšepien: Nâne šoricko juhuc dân qârenkeenngopenen, dân irec fârine nõnden-nenicko juhuc bâfuaengopenen.

Giere sahac fefe mi juzo

¹² Njic sahac fefe juengopien janjerao nâne injucnezi wemocko šuhuckerâ sâc babac enanjmu. Njic i janje hâcne gâcne nâjere eebapa irec mi manasuhuc janacnere sawa muhuc sahac fefe dân kosa woseengopien. ¹³ Nâne ine Anutuzi giere sâc banârewec injuc bafâku nõjerao fisimben, irec mac manasuhuc mumuafec dân muengopenen, â sâc tâmiricko kosa mumu ine mi eenngopenen. ¹⁴ Nâne gie-nâjecte sâc i mi musokaengopenen, gie rukec-nâjec i jâmbomac nõjerao fokac, nâne hâcne bâbâni nõjerao fisirâ Kristore Binebian qanan nazamben. ¹⁵ Nâne njic gâcne janje gieo kângâc raši domahuc sahac fefe dân kosa mumu i mi eenngopenen. Mamanasinzi nõjerao fua sawec eme gie rukec-nâjec bâsokanante ine jâmbomac manânjec domaha juengopenen. ¹⁶ Eme njic râpe-nenicko juengopien janjerao Binebian murananjmu. Â njic mocte gie fârine rauckehuc pepeç dân mumu i mi eenngopenen. ¹⁷ Moc e mumuten dân muzo murâ Wofunte erâ muzejec. ¹⁸ Moc e jahacne sahac mumbiankeme e miti fârihec ekac mi mucnezo, Wofunzi mumbiankeme miti fârihec ekac muzo.

11

Miti furune moc mi fokac

¹ Nոյե manahapie mutucdâñ piticne ñazape. Sifu mac mananşepien. ² No ñojere erâ qizec qaekopac, erâ qizec qaqa dâñnane i Anuturaonec. Noni ñojere Kristore biñefâc erâ pectâc juniñte ñic mocjaha ehec bâturec-ñopapo. ³ 3i ine homazi Ewa sioc ecnehuc bâdockewec iñuc jaha ñojere ñic gâcnezi eatuc-ñopapie maññenñic fâuckeme Kristo rângeñ rocneñşipinñte manabâc ekopac. ⁴ Nոյerao ñic moczi fisirâ Jesure fuñne nâñe ñazaenğopenenñ ijaha mâcne, hawarine moc ñazaocmu, â Mâro nâñeraonec rombiñ i mâcne, furune moc ñareocmu, â Biñebianñ nâñeraonec manambiñ i mâcne, maracne moc ñazaocmu, i ñojere mi qatarahuc mâc manapie sâckeekac. ⁵ No nahacnere manape norao wiac i me i basahuc aposolo fekicne sâko jañere jujuwicnao jukopac mi eekac. ⁶ No miti muminşirinñkerâ mumu i mi mecne fonarekac, â mitire fuñne mamana ine manaekopac, erâ irec fuñne baratie-fârehuc mâmâc-ñenñic bataniñke-ñarepo.

Miti gie bapa burecne

⁷ Me nahac wahamicne juhuc ñojere ikisinñ-ñopahuc Anuture Biñebianñ katucmâc ñazapo i sâqorewec me? ⁸ Nոյerao miti gie bapemurâ kikefun gâcne jañe jâmbomac monenñ mafa jowac ropo. ⁹ Nոյerao ine wiac basac bahamenñ juhuc mubâre mi enarepo. No batat qatac juhape Makedonia mârenñkonec âgofâc-nane fisirâ wiac nare gumec embiñ. Á ñojerao ine mâc juhape nore şâic mi manambiñ â jufehuc wâc mi mananiñte mukopac. ¹⁰ Kristore dâñfâri maññane fo ha mukopac: şeridâñ inane Akaia mârenñko moc mi bawa ha-narezo. ¹¹ Muñgopienñ, ñojere mi enarehame iñuc eekopac? Iñuc aricne, i Anutuzi manakac. ¹² Wiac eekopac i ehuc jupemu, erâ i mâc mâcne, ñic gâcne jañe Paulore sâcko juñgopenenñ muhuc maññenñic bafenşipinñte sinñ qatara-jareekopac. ¹³ Ñic iñucnezi aposolo burecne â miti gie bapa siochec juhuc Kristore aposolofâc nâñere sahac hawari sawa eenğopienñ. ¹⁴ Erâ i wiac furune mi eenğopienñ, Satañ e jahacne wâc anelo tatamachec jañere hawari tinac eekac, ¹⁵ eme irec gie bapa ñicfâc-ticne jañe iñuc jaha tinñere kiñanñ qaqa jañere hawari rojuenğopienñ.

Korinti ñic jañe gienñic burecne mi bâsuec-jopambiñ

¹⁶ Mupac i mocwâc mupe, nore manapie ñic mutucne mi ezejec. Erâ sifu muzo murâ munñ, ehuc mana-narehapie sahac-nane piticne mutenñkepe. ¹⁷ No şi dâñ mupemu i Wofunñte micsâcko mi mupemu, mâc mumutenñ dâñ fuñkekicnere sifu mutuc erâ mupemu. ¹⁸ Ñic gâcnezi sahackopec wiacte mumumbianñ dâñ muenğopienñte no iñuc jaha epemu. ¹⁹ Oi, fuñne mamana ñojere, gâcnezi mutucdâñ ñazapie manapie sâckeekac hâcne. ²⁰ Á kiñanñ qağafâc-jeñic bacñopapie iñuc jaha manapie sâckeekac, â ñowac ro nâc enareninñmu me eatuc-ñopaniñmu me ñicbombonñ enareninñmu me imac-ñopaniñmu, i ñojere manapie sâcke-fâreocmu hâcne. ²¹ Nâñe gegec dodocnezi iñuc sâko wemocko enarenşapeñ, i mana sâqorehuc mukopac. Moc e wiac irec me irec penaronñ eocmu, i no ezo murâ sâcne epemu. Dâñ i mutucne, i mana-bipiehuc mukopac.

Paulozi şârâ şâpâo mâretec fehuc juwec

²² Jañacnere Judaniñ muenğopienñ, no wâc ijaha. Jañacnere Israe ñic muenğopienñ, no wâc ijaha. Jañacnere Abrahamte qâric muenğopienñ, no wâc ijaha. ²³ Jañacnere Kristore gienñic muenğopienñ, no şi sifu mañmutuc dâñ mupe, no Kristore gienñic sâc moc. No giere şâic manaekopac i sâc moc, â kâpâcwârû ficko feekopac i sâc moc, â şika kiekopac i sâc moc, â sipirickezo eekopac i sâc moc. ²⁴ Judaniñ jañe damenñ memoc repazi 39 numbiñ, ²⁵ damenñ jahec â moc kâcbinñzi nukicne, moc i qânâzi hehâmocnumbiñ, damenñ jahec â moc woke hericke fâuc eme hâwecko hurâ hu epo, ñafe şoanñ moc woke sâqoreme hâwecko qac qâsoriehuc jupo. ²⁶ Erâ sopâc kâte hârâc tiki fotâcne qâqâwiric bazu bâfenñ ehuc jupo, opâ rumio şârâ şâpâ faio fehuc jupo, râsi ñondenñko şârâ şâpâ faio fepo, Judaniñ ñondenñko şârâ şâpâ faio fepo, qâpuc ñondenñko şârâ şâpâ faio fepo, ñic jujuo şârâ şâpâ faio fepo, tuhuo şârâ şâpâ faio fepo, hâwecko şârâ şâpâ faio fepo, mitinñic burecne

janjere njondenko šârâ šâpâ faio fepo. ²⁷ Injuczi injuc ehuc hume sererenj â huac buc qâbucne juwarepo, ehuc nâfeogunqârî juju, nânâ opâre hâhâmo, hoe mâmâtenj qarac qarac qaqa, nâqî bilanke babasa, injuc ehuc juekopac. ²⁸ Erâ i sawa mâcne, šoanje šoanje kinan fisihuc fâro âkefec enarepie hae sâc kikefun janjere mana mezac ehuc juekopac. ²⁹ Wemocko hae moczi qau bititicne juhapie âke uruerâ sâcne jupemu? Wemocko hae moczi qâsoriehapie sâcne nemâtenjkepemu? ³⁰ Eme no irec wemo-nane musokapemu? Gegec dodoc-nane mocjaha musokape sâckeocmu. ³¹ Wofun Jesu ere Anutu â Mamac, e mumutenj hatizi dânj jâmbomac mukopac i manakac. ³² Damasko haeo juhape njicwofunj Areta ere kiazi kâpâcwâru bacnuocte hae upeo somâ râewec. ³³ Eme irec âgofâc-nane janje kâdocko njihecnurâ sacrâpeo âke suecnpie hurâ wisepo.

12

Paulozi wiac šânje hazec furu hone manac ewec

¹ Mumutenj dânj mupene mi sâckeekac, erâ sifu mupe. Ehuc Wofunzi manko fuac â manbâwinj enarewec, irec dânj binanj epe. ² No Kristore njic moc manakopac e wiac moc honerâ jukuhame jara 14 ekac. Njic e hâcne Wofunzi manbâwinj ecneme sambân namba 3 ira fewec. I sahachec me sahac tâmiric ewec, i no mi manakopac, Anutuzia manakac. ³ Eme njic e Wofunzi manbâwinj ecneme paradisio hâcne ferâ dânj miczi mi mumune â mârenjiczi mi mumufuane i manawec. ⁴ No njic e manakopac, â sahachec juhuc me sahac hetarahuc ewec, i no mi manakopac, Anutuzia manakac. ⁵ Njic ere erâ mumutenj dânj mupemu, nahacnere mi mupemu, ine muzo murâ gegec dodoc-nane sawa musokapemu. ⁶ Mumutenj dânj mupe muzac, i jâmbomac dânj muzapore njic mutucne mi ezapo. Erâ nore manapie fefene boc ezacte ine mi epemu, wiac mupe bape nanjac hone manac eenjopienj izia fozejec.

Paulore sahac biucko šârâ moc fowec

⁷ Wofunzi wiac šânje hazec furu nowatuwec, irec manjane fezacte sahac biuc-naneo šârâ moc duckewec, i Satante kinanjic moc e manjanezi boc fezacte mehuhunzi hecnuhuc juocte mukicne. ⁸ Eme behecnuocte Wofunj wâsickekuhape jahec â moc ewec. ⁹ Eme dânj šinjuc nazawec: “Jauj-nanezi sâcguekac â tâpiri-nanezi dodoc rorokacko fua qârânjkeekac.” Irec Kristore tâpirizi norao mâckeocte dodoc rorokac-nanere manape feha mumbiankezepac. ¹⁰ Eme Kristore erâ dodoc rorokac epemu me šika kipemu, me hume sererenj jupemu, me fific gugurinj â imanj gomanj faio jupemu, i sifu bubianj manaekopac. No dodoc rorokacko sananjkeekopac hâcne.

Paulo aposolo gie-ticnere funje taniŋkewec

¹¹ Zi mutucdânj mupac, i njonje enarepie mupac. Nanjac mumbianjupie sâckezac. No jawa omane juekopac i manakopac, erâ aposolo fekicne janjere wahamicne juju ine mi juekopac. ¹² No njonjero gie manjuruc jaha bape mâsi â wiac šânje furu â wiac tâpirihac fuahuc izi aposolo funje-nane bataniŋkewec. ¹³ Eme njonje wemo basahuc kikefunj gâcne janjere sâc mi embij? Mâc wiac nowac ro nâc ee i mocjaha mi enarepo. Hehesic-nane i mi mana sâqore-narenšepienj.

Paulo e Korinti njic janjere manje kâcŋene domawec

¹⁴ No jajahec iqic-nopapo, eme ši mocwâc fâpere šawiehuc jukopac. Fârâ mârâc epo ijaha ehuc sahacte dopere mi bâšâic-nopapemu. No monej mafa-nenjicte mâcne, nanjacnere harac eekopac. Naru moteczî nenjoc mamac wiac hure-jareninjte mi mukicne, nenjoc mamaczi naru motec hure-jareninjmu ine sâckeocmu. ¹⁵ No ine manj qâqâtâc-nenjic bianjkeocte monej mafa sawa mâcne, juju-nane wâc qaisockezo afeckekopac. Nore manji njonjere kâcŋene domaha njonjerezi nore piticne domaoc me?

¹⁶ Njic gâcnezi nore šinjuc muengopienj: Wiac tâtâc nânâwoc ro i mi ewec. Á sonjonko njic eatuc-jopahuc wiac jojowac ro i ewec mecne. ¹⁷ Irec ñoñe munij, no njicfâcnane ñoñerao sorec-jopahuc ejarepe wiac moc ñowac rombij me? ¹⁸ Erâ Tito fâocte mucnepo ehuc opâ ruac moc sorepe jojowac erâ fâpic. Eme Titozi fârâ wiac moc ñowac rowec me? Nâhe Mâro wirec â hata wirec mi jukoperec me?

Njic gâcnezi manjenjic bârisienjete un jazawec

¹⁹ Dâñ muengopenenj i esecne mana warepie sahac ñeñezic dâñ eekac me? Erâ injuc mâcne, nâñe Kristohec juhuc Anuture maio dâñ muengopenenj, erâ âgofâc, irec me irec mâcne, ñoñe âkesij-ñopananjete dâñ muengopenenj. ²⁰ No ñoñerao fârâ honec-ñopape mi sâckeacte, â ñoñe nore injuc jaha manapie mi sâckeacte manabâc ekopac. Ñoñerao kisâ, iingun, kimben, hehefaric, micko âkec, gupe, penaron, hesi qâsifuc, wiac i fohame fâ bâfuazipore manbahacnukac. ²¹ Ñoñeraonec gâcnezi manwânân, boe sau, nânâ qowi âmbân nânâ, i ehuc manjenjic mi bârisieengopienj, eme injuc juhapie ñoñerao fâpe Anutu-nanezi bawahacnume njic injucne janjere ki busâqoc ezipore mana mezac ekopac.

13

Bahacdâñ mumu fuaocmu

¹ Zi ñoñerao mocwâc fâpe jahec â moc eocmu. Fâ fisipe njic jajahec me jahec â moczi mocte bahacte fuñne mupie dânticne munanmu. ² Njic bahachec â gâcne ñoñe mâmâc arecne 2 fâpo ira un ñazapo ijaha wiwicko juhuc mukopac, ši sâheci mocwâc fârâ mi akic-ñopapemu. ³ Nore manko dâñ râeme muekopac Kristo hâcne, ere tâpiri fuame honezo muengopienjete honenšepienj. Kristo e ñoñerao gie-ticne rorokacne mâcne, tâpirihec baekac. ⁴ Mârâc jâmbomac rokaweme mariponko qambij, ši ine Anuture tâpirihec faharewec jukac. Nâñe injuc jaha ere erâ rokaweengopenenj irec ere erâ wâc Anuture tâpirio ñesinnehuc jujure fuñne ñoñerao bajangenkenanmu.

Unşawanj dâñ

⁵ Ñoñe mamasinheci juengopienj me mâcne, irec manjenjic esâicke honehuc fuñne batanjenšepienj. Me Jesu Kristozi manjenjicko juekac irec fârine basaengopienj? Injuc eengopienjko sahaczi mitinijc munarezo. ⁶ Nâñe ine sahaczi mitinijc mi juengopenenj, injuc hone tarac-nâponijete worickekopac. ⁷ Anutuzi sonan-ñopame bahac mi bâfuaniñete numucnehuc juengopenenj. Nâñe honec-nâpopie mitinijc fârine enanmu me mâcne, irec mi muengopenenj, ñoñe mitidân renjkepie fârinehec eocte mocjaha muengopenenj. ⁸ Nâñe injucnezi wemocko dâñfâri râsi ecnenanmu, âgo ecnenanmu sawa fokac. ⁹ Nâñe tâpiri basahuc juhapene ñoñe tâpirihec junijmu i bunâñec biankeocmu. Erâ manjenjiczi soka sanan eocte Wofun numucneengopenenj. ¹⁰ No ñoñerao fârâ šaire-ñarezipore qanan šoricko juhuc unđân qârenjke-ñarekopac. Wofunzi tâpiri narewec, izi imac-ñopapemurâ mâcne, hume ketenj enjarepemurâ narewec.

Jambunđân

¹¹ Erâ dâñ mutarahuc kecšinjuc mupe: Ñoñe bubianko junšepienj, erâ unşawanj dâñ manarâ manjenjic ba emasan enšepienj. Ñoñe man mocjaha efârerâ wamao junšepienj. Eme Anutu e manjauñ â wama runezi ñoñehci juocmu. ¹² Ñoñe mitio meo babac efârenšepienj. širec mitinijczi manasuc-ñopa-fârenjopienj. ¹³ Wofun Jesu Kristore aki anonoc â Anuture manjauñ â Tiri Mârore mirin i ñoñerao fohuc juzejec.

GALATA

Galata i mârenj šaŋe. Mârenj i Asia mârenj masune irec dâkâne moc. Paulo e miti kiŋaŋ rame jajahec ewec damenj ira raku mârenj ira fisiwec. Eme ira huc šaïc ecne-bipiehame sifu qajacnerâ miti gie bawec. Bame fârinehec ewec. Nïc jaŋe miti-ticne manarâ manjenjic bârisierâ hata ranqane i râpeckembiŋ. Erâ mitire bubianj manarâ Paulo huc šaïc-ticnere ehâmocnembiŋ. Inuc juhapie Paulo e beheç-joparâ Airopa mârenjko rawec. Erâ ira gie bahuc juku Jerusalem haeo risiewec. Eme šaheç miti kiŋaŋ mocwâc rahuc Galata nïc jaŋerao fisirâ iqic-jopawec. Erâ miti sâcne bajuhapie honec-joparâ irecnec Efeso haeo rawec. Ira juhame Jerusalem haeonec Judanjic opâ ruac jaŋe Galata nïc jaŋerao fisirâ šiŋuc jazambiŋ: Noŋe miti hunjuc bajuengopienj. Paulo e Jesure miti sawa qazu-ŋarewec. Eme i sawa bajupie mi sâckekac. Mosere sâcmutâc dâŋ fokac, i qazu-ŋarepene manarâ mâmâc reŋkenšepienj. Erâ irec ma sahac-ŋenjicko bapie fuazejec. Inuc muhuc jazapie nïc gâcne jaŋere maŋ mi sifuckezejec i. Eme Judanjic jaŋere hombaŋ burecne i fuŋkerâ ŋembiŋ (Galata 4:10). Ehuc Paulore manapie wawahane ewec.

Eme Paulo e Efeso haeo juhuc irec biŋe manarâ fâfârewec. Fâfârerâ šiŋuc muwec: Galata nïc jaŋe Jesure bâjâpec jumbiŋzi Judanjic jaŋere bâjâpec engopienj. Inuc manarâ izia papia qârenjkerâ râeme rawec. Dâŋ jajahec qârenjke-jarewec. Qanaŋ e jahacnere šiŋuc qârenjekewec: No gie baekopac i nïczi mâcne Wofuŋ e jahac munarewec, â miti muekopac i, inuc jaha nïczi naza qazuc mi embiŋ Wofuŋ e jahac mufua-narewec. Ehuc Petoro aposolo gie-ticne baha bafickeme fârinehec ewec inuc jaha no baficnume bape fârinehec jaha wâc ewec. Dâŋ i â gâcne i gaŋ 1 â 2 ira qârenjekewec. Erâ dâŋ birine moc ine kecšiŋuc muhuc qârenjekewec: Jesu manasiŋkehuc juju sanaŋ hotâckezo. Jesu e nâŋâcnere erâ sâwec hotâckewec, ehuc sâcmutâc dâŋko sâwec i bâsue-nârewec. Sâcmutâc dâŋ reŋkehuc kiŋ tâmiric eene mi fokac. Mârore hata âtembiŋzi wemocte wiac jawanere hatao mocwâc ranjopienj. Paulo e Galata nïc jaŋere bušâic manahuc dâŋ i â gâcne gâcne qârenjke-jarewec. Jaŋe miti fârine jâmbâŋ beherâ Judanjic jaŋere dâŋ jawane reŋkezo mumbiŋ irec maname busâqochec ewec. Jesu manasiŋkehuc bibianjke mocjaha fokac, dâŋ irec fuŋne hâcne Paulozi Roma haeonec miti mamana jaŋe wâc qârenjke-jarewec.

Papia maŋnao dâŋ neŋgocne jahec â moc ŋehuc dâŋne murakicne i kecšiŋuc:

Gaŋ 1-2. Paulozi miti gie bahuc juwec i nïczi mâcne Wofuŋ e jahac mutâcnecneme bahuc juwec. Irec dâŋticne i nïcdâŋ aricne i Wofuŋdâŋ.

Gaŋ 3-4. Sâcmutâc dâŋte hata â mamasasiŋte hata ââte irec fuŋne.

Gaŋ 5-6. Jesu e niŋgiŋkonec batarac-nâpowecte e manasiŋkehuc juju sanaŋ hotâckezo.

Mumušâwe â jambuŋdâŋ

¹ Paulo no aposolo, nïczi mi sorecnumbiŋ â nïc moczi gie wâc mi munarewec, Jesu Kristo â Anutu Mamac e hâmockonec bâqârewecz i gie i munarewec. ² No â âgo gâcne nohec juŋgopienj nâŋe kikefuŋ Galatia mârenjko juranjopienj noŋe papia ši râe-ŋareŋgopenenj. ³ Anutu Mamac â Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristo eraonec aki anonoc â wama ŋoŋerao fotâcnerâ fozejec. ⁴ Jesu e Mamac-nâŋec Anutu ere micte juju sâqocne ši juenjgopenenjkonec bâhoc-nâpoocte sindaŋ-nâŋecte erâ sahac-ticne qaisockewec. ⁵ Irec erao mumutenjzi mumutenj fohuc juzejec. Jâmbomac.

Moc e Biŋebianj âke sipuhuc moc muocmu e hârâcte biŋe eocmu

⁶ Noŋe Kristore aki anonocko râec-ŋopahuc hefârec-ŋopawec ehec jupie mi šoraha e râpeckehuc miti fuŋmoc irec hazec rârae eŋgopien, no irec wareckekopac. ⁷ Erâ Biŋebian fuŋmoc wena fokac? I aricne i. Mâc ŋic tucnezi maŋ bâsifuc eŋarehuc Kristore Biŋebian âke sipueŋgopien, i sawa fokac. ⁸ Irec nâŋe wâc, me sambânkonec aŋelo moczi, Biŋebian ŋazakicne i âke sipuhuc moc ŋazanaŋmuo, iŋucnezi hârâcte biŋe ezejec. ⁹ Dâŋ mârâc mumben ijaha ši wâc mukopac: Moczi Biŋebian qazu-ŋarekicne i âke sipuhuc moc ŋazaocmu e hârâcte biŋe ezejec. ¹⁰ Eme weninuc, dâŋ ši mukopac i ŋiczi honecnupie biankeocte me Anutuzi honecnume biankeocte mukopac? No ŋic dape-jarehuc gie bazapo muzac, wemocko Kristore kiŋaŋ qaqa juzapo.

Paulo e Jahacne juju bapare dâŋ

¹¹ Âgofâc-nane, no dâŋ ŋazape mananiŋ: Biŋebian ŋazapo i ŋickonec mâcne, ¹² erâ wâc ŋiczi mi naza qazuc embiŋ, i Jesu Kristo e jahac mufua-narewec. ¹³ No mârâc jaha Judaŋic jaŋere guruo juhuc wiac epo, i noŋe manaŋgopien. No Anuture kikefuŋfâc jopa jâpec ejarehuc mâretéc sipiric-jopapo. ¹⁴ Ehuc kâcŋenefâc-nâŋec jaŋere dâŋ mi wahazejec muhuc samac qamandiŋkerâ motec âgofâc-nane siric-jopapo. ¹⁵ Eme Anutu e qanaŋ neŋgoc bumaŋko hone wosâecnurâ uruc jaun-ticnere erâ hefârec-nuweczi maname sâckeme ¹⁶ Nôkâ-ticnere biŋedâŋ qâpuc jaŋerao musawepere ere fuŋne bataniŋke-narewec. Inuc enareme sahac biuchec jaŋe mu wioc mi ejarepo, ¹⁷ erâ wâc Jerusalem hao mi ferâ aposolo fuŋkerâ juwarembiŋ jaŋe mi iqic-jopapo. Aricne, no Arabia mâreŋko ra juku Damasko hao risiepo.

Paulozi Jerusalem hao ferâ juwec

¹⁸ Juhape jara 3 taramé Kefa honepemurâ Jerusalem hao ferâ šoaŋ gie bapa 15 ehec jupo. ¹⁹ Aposolo gâcne mi honec-jopapo, Wofuŋ qaticne Jakobo e sawa honepo wâc. ²⁰ Dâŋ qâreŋkekopac i Anuture maio jâmbomac muhuc qâreŋkekopac. ²¹ Inuc erâ Siria â Kilikia mâreŋko ra jupo. ²² Á Judaia mâreŋko Kristore kikefuŋ jaŋe ine mi honecnumbiŋ. ²³ Jaŋe nore biŋedâŋ šiŋuc sawa manambiŋ: “Nâpo jâpec enârehuc miti ima qaocte muweczi ŋic miti i hâcne jazahuc juekac.” ²⁴ Inuc muhuc nore erâ Anutu mutenkebiŋ.

2

Paulozi Jerusalem hao aposolo gâcne iqic-jopawec

¹ Ehame jara 14 taramé Jerusalem hao mocwâc fepemurâ Banaba â Tito rocjofape mâmâc femben. ² Erâ i mâc mi epo, Wofuŋzi dâŋ mufua-narehuc bufahac qanareme fepo. Ferâ qâpuc jaŋerao Biŋebian musawekopac i mutaniŋke-jarepo. Micne šâŋe biŋehac jaŋe bucko wâc ejarekicne, jaŋe hâcne manapie mi sâckeme gie maŋgân bawefuhuc jupo inuc ezacte. ³ Jupe juju-nane Tito e Griŋizi opâ ruakicne juwec, eme e wâc sahacnao mahec eocte mi mucnemiŋ. ⁴ Eme nâŋere giemaŋko mitiŋic burecnezi raširâ, nâŋe Kristo Jesure erâ rambaŋ juhapene rucko honetâc-nâporâ Mosere kiŋaŋ qaqa bacnâpozo muenŋgopien, ⁵ ŋic izi hâcne bawahac-nâpozo mupie nâŋe Biŋebianzi ŋoŋerao bâbâsifucnehec ezacte moc mi docke-jaremben.

Aposolo gâcne jaŋe Paulo gie-ticnere manapie sâckewec

⁶ Eme ŋic micne jaŋe mârâc jaha inuc me inuc jumbiŋ, no irec manape hawarine moc mi eekac, Anutuzi inuc jaha sahackopec honec-nâpome bârâwiŋ mi eekac. Ŋic micne jaŋe hâcne dâŋ furune mi šuhucke-narembiŋ. ⁷ Aricne, šiŋuc ine manambiŋ: Anutuzi Petoro ŋic mahec jaŋerao Biŋebian muiŋneocte mucnewec, inuc jaha no ŋic ma tâmiric jaŋerao muiŋnepere munarewec. ⁸ Ehuc Petoro aposolo gie-ticne baha bafickeme fârinehec ewec, inuc jaha no baficnume bape fârinehec jaha wâc ewec. ⁹ Eme Wofuŋ e gie tahacke-narewec, i Jakobo, Kefa â Johane jaŋe Jesure kikefuŋ guru

jaŋere jâcne jumbinzi mana tararâ no â Banaba âgo bacnâfohuc menâhecko bambiŋ, erâ nâhe qâpuc jaŋerao gie bahapere jaŋe jaŋac ɲic mahec jaŋerao baniŋte mumbiŋ. ¹⁰ Erâ hapetacfâc-jeŋic ehâmo-jarenanŋte irec sawa nazambiŋ. Eme no irec dân hâcne šoqac erâ muekopac.

Petorozi wiac eme babahacnehec ewec

¹¹ Eme Kefazi Antiokia haeo warerâ wiac babahacnehec eme honerâ maiqanšan jaha âzâcnepo. ¹² E qanaŋ qâpuczi opâ ruac jaŋehec nânâ wirec nâwec. Ehame Jakobore ɲicfâc fisipie honec-joparâ mahec jaŋere hâwickeme qâpuckonec opâ ruac bâtâc bajarerâ hone takirec-jopawec. ¹³ Erâ âkeac ehuc ra rowec ware rowec eme Judaniŋ gâcne bafickepie Banaba jaŋerao šuhuckerâ sâc ijaha ewec. ¹⁴ Eme Biŋebianŋte hata fâretin mi âtepie honec-joparâ ɲic gâcne jaŋere maio Kefa šiŋuc âzâcnepo: “Go Judaniŋczi Judaniŋ nânâcne eebapao mâcne, qâpuc jaŋere eebapao eekic, izi wemocte qâpuc jaŋe Judaniŋ nânâcne eebapao eniŋte muekic?”

Jesu manasiŋkehuc kiŋ tâmiric ezo

¹⁵ Nânâc qâpuc kosa jujune jaŋe inucne mi fuamben, Judaniŋc fuamben. ¹⁶ Erâ ine šiŋuc mananŋgopenen: ɲiczi sâcmutâc dân reŋkehuc kiŋfâsâc eene mi fokac. Eme Kristo e sâcmutâc dân rerenkere mâcne, mamaniŋ-nânecte erâ kiŋfâsâc bâcnâpoocte, nânâc wâc Jesu Kristo manasiŋkeengopenen. Sâcmutâc dânte gie bahuc moczi moc kiŋfâsâc eene mi fokac. ¹⁷ Eme Kristorao qohotahuc kiŋfâsâc ezo muenŋgopenenŋzi sifu sâqocne baenŋgopenenŋko weninuc muzo? I Kristozi sâqocnere qafen-nâpoekac me? Aricne, inuc mi fokac. ¹⁸ Á wiac duckepo i mocwâc heqârepemu, ine jâmbomac qaŋatara ɲic epemu. ¹⁹ Á sâcmutâc dânzi nume hâmocnepo i Anutu jucnepemurâ epo. ²⁰ No Kristohec mariponŋko nukicne. Eme ši juekopac i no nahacne mâcne, Kristozi maŋnaneo juekac. Sahachec juju i juekopac, erâ Anutu ɲokâ-ticne manasiŋkehuc e sawa jucneekopac. Eki hâcne maŋjaun enarehuc juju-ticne nore due bawec. ²¹ No Anutu aki anonoc-ticne mi qâsuakopac. Sâcmutâc dân reŋkehuc kiŋfâsâc eene fozacko Kristo e maŋgânko hâmowec ezac.

3

Sâcmutâc dânte hata âtembiŋ

¹ O Galata ɲic mutucne; ɲoŋe mozi maŋ bâsifuc enarewec? Jesu Kristo mariponŋko qakicne ere hawari ɲaza ɲowatuc epe šânge fâri-ɲenŋiczi honembiŋ i; ² Wiac mocjahare wio-ɲarepe nazaniŋ: Mâro rombiŋ i weninuc ehuc rombiŋ? Sâcmutâc dân reŋkehuc rombiŋ, me miti manarâ mamaniŋhehuc ehuc rombiŋ? ³ Maŋmutuc wemocte enŋopien? Mârore hata funkerâ âtembiŋzi juju ranqare hatao rašingopien me? ⁴ Wiac fekicne sâko i maŋgân fua-ɲarewec me? jâmbomac fârimâc ewecko. ⁵ Mâro ɲarehuc wiac tâpirihuc ɲoŋerao eekac, eki sâcmutâc dân rerenŋte me mamaniŋ-ɲenŋicte enareekac me?

Abrahamte hata âtezo

⁶ Abraham e inuc hâcne ecnekicne. E Anutu manasiŋkeme kiŋfâsâc mucnewec. ⁷ Irec šiŋuc mananiŋ: Mamaniŋhehuc jaŋe Abrahamte qâricfâc fârine. ⁸ ɲic qâpuc jaŋe Anutu manasiŋkepie kiŋfâsâc bacjopaocmu, irec hâcne mârâc jaha manasuhuc Abrahamte Biŋebian dân šiŋuc mume miti papiao qârenkembien: “Qâpuc guru jaŋe gore jambunŋko raši-fâreninmu.” ⁹ Irec hâcne, Abrahamzi mamaniŋ hata âtewec ijaha âteninmuzi ere jambunŋko rašininmu.

Mamaniŋte erâ juju hotâckezo

¹⁰ Á sâcmutâc dânte giezi fosin-jenjc eha juniñmu jañe ine sâwehec eniñmu. šinuc hâcne qârenjekicne fokac: “Sâcmutâc birio dân forakac i moc mi qâsuazo. Moc e qâsuaocmuzi sâwec hotâckeocmu.” ¹¹ Sâcmutâc dânte mañnao juhuc Anuturao kinfâsâc eene mi fokac, i dân šizi mujangenjekac: “Mamanasiñte erâ bianjekicnezi juju hotâckeocmu.” ¹² Sâcmutâc dânko ine mamanasinñte moc mi mukicne. Ine šinuc mukicne: “Giene bafâreocmuzi juju hotâckeocmu.”

Jesu e nâñâcnere erâ sâwec hotâckewec

¹³ Dânqârenj moc šinuc fokac: “Njc jâcko qetic-jopakicne jañe sâwecte biñe.” Eme Kristo e nâñâcnere inuc hâcne erâ sâwec hotâckewec, ehuc sâcmutâc dânte sâwec i bâsue-nârewec. ¹⁴ Eme irec Jesu Kristore erâ Abrahamte jambunzi ñicne ñicne jañerao sâcne raocmu. Eme Mâro biñe qanârekicne ine mamanasinñhec erâ ronañmu.

Miti merâfâc irec dân

¹⁵ Âgofâc, no wiac omanao sâc hehuc mupe: Njc moczi hâmhuc merâfâc-ticne biñe gajareocmu, i moczi qâsuarâ fainao dân moc mi šuhuckeocmu. ¹⁶ Eme miti merâfâc i Abraham â qâric-ticne biñe gajactekicne hâcne. Qâricfâc-ticne bocjaha jañere mi mukicne, mocjahare mukicne Kristo hâcne. ¹⁷ No kecšinucte mukopac: Anutuzi mârâc jaha miti merâfâc irec biñedân muwec, ehame šâhecko jara 430 taram sâcmutâc dân mufuawec, eme sâcmutâc dân šâhec mufuakicne izi wemocko biñedân mârâc mukicne game wahaocmu. ¹⁸ Miti merâfâc i sâcmutâc dânte erâ rorone eme muzac ine biñedânñte erâ rorone i arictac ezac. Anutuzi ine miti merâfâc i katucmâc-ticnere erâ Abraham biñe qacnewec.

Sâcmutâc dân i fofo sananñ foocte mi mukicne

¹⁹ Hâc, eme sâcmutâc dân wemocte mukicne? I qaqatarare mufuakicne, erâ fofo sananñ foocte mâcne, Abrahamte qâric biñedân rune fuame rârïeocte mukicne. Sâcmutâc dân i anelo miczi mukicne â ñicwirec ere meo râekicne. ²⁰ Njicwirec moczi ñic mocjahare mâcne, bocjaha jañere qâqâhâc domaocmu. Anutu eki ine mocjaha.

Sâcmutâc dânzi ñicmañ mi heqâreocmu

²¹ Eme sâcmutâc dânzi Anuturre biñedân âkehoceocmu me? Inuc aricne. Sâcmutâc dânzi ñicmañ mi heqâreocmu. I eene eme muzac, ine jâmbomac sâcmutâc dânte erâ kinfâsâc ee i fuazac. ²² Njc mâmâc sasawa sâqocnere niñginñko juenñgopenenñ, funen-nâñec inuc hâcne miti papiao mufuakicne. Eme irec hâcne Jesu Kristo manasinñkehuc mitihec erâ biñedânñte fârïne ronañmu, i sawa fokac.

Mârâc jaha niñginñko jukicne

²³ Judanñc nâñâc mârâc jaha mamanasinñ tâmiric juhapene sâcmutâc dânzi kâpâcwârû bacnâpome niñginñko fokuhapene mamanasinñte biñedânñzi fua tâcnewec. ²⁴ Eme irec sâcmutâc dânzi bâbâtiñ-nâñec erâ Kristorao râec-nâpowec, i mamanasinñhec erâ kinfâsâc enanñte inuc ekicne.

Jesurao sâc mocjaha efârekicne

²⁵ Nâñâc mamanasinñte hata fuame i âtepene bâbâtiññte niñginñ tâcnewec. ²⁶ Eme ñoñe Kristo Jesu manasinñkenñgopienñte šenñgoma Anuturre naru motecfâc embiñ junñgopienñ. ²⁷ Miti Opâ rua-ñarehuc Kristorao šuhuc-ñopakicne ñoñe mâmâc sasawa Kristozi ñaqi-ñenñc ehame hepie huwec. ²⁸ Eme irec Judanñc â Griknñc, fekicne â wahakicne, ñic â ñokac, bârâwiñ juju i taram ñoñe mâmâc sasawa Kristo Jesurao sâc mocjaha embiñ. ²⁹ Nñoñe Kristore biñe embiñzi Abrahamte qâricfâc fârïne junñgopienñ, erâ biñedânñte sâcko merâfâc-ticne bajuniñmu.

4

Wiac omanere kiŋaŋ qaŋazi Anuture naru motecfâc embeŋ

¹ Moc šiŋuc mupe mananiŋ: Motec qiene moc e mamac hâmocnere merâfâc raucke-bipiehuc sifu kiŋaŋ motec hawari juocmu. ² Ehame wawa rau â âgo tofazi merâfâc qâzuckerâ bacne juhapie damenŋ mamaczi bawec i maickeocmu. ³ Nâŋâcne sâc ijaha fokac. Mârâc jaha maŋzi qiene juhuc mârenŋte wiac omanere kiŋaŋ qajumbeneŋ. ⁴ Eme šâhecko damenŋ bakicne i qosackeme Anutuzi Nokâ-ticne soreme ŋokackonec fuawec â sâcmutâc dânŋte kiŋaŋ qawec. ⁵ Ine nâŋâc sâcmutâc dânŋte niŋgiŋkonec goronŋ-nâpome Anuture naru motecfâc enaŋte iŋuc ewec. ⁶ Eme ŋoŋe naru motecfâc-ticne enŋopienŋte Anutuzi Nokâ-ticnere Mâro maŋnâŋecko soreme hurâ šiŋuc wirâ wâwâsac eekac: “O Mamac bianŋ.” ⁷ Irec go kiŋaŋ qaŋa-ticne mâcne, motec-ticne juekic. Erâ motec-ticne juhuc Anutu katucmâc-ticnere erâ merâfâc rune wâc juekic.

Wiac fârimâc râpeckekicne i mocwâc mi maickezo

⁸ Ŋoŋe mârâc jaha Anuture kâuc bahuc nemu, Wofuŋ fârine mi jujune, jaŋe kiŋaŋ qajare jumbienŋ. ⁹ Eme šâhec Anutuzi hone šânŋitac enareme ŋoŋe e wâc hone tarambiŋ. Ehame wiac tâpiri tâmiric â fârimâc i wemocte mocwâc maickehuc kiŋaŋne qaŋgopienŋ? ¹⁰ Ehuc hombaŋ fuŋne fuŋnere manapie fârine eme ŋeenŋopienŋ. ¹¹ Gie-nanezi ŋoŋerao fârimâc ezacte mana mezac boc eekopac.

Galata ŋic jaŋe Paulo râpeckezo embiŋ

¹² Âgofâc-nane, no numu-ŋarehuc mupe: No ŋoŋere sâc epore ŋoŋe nore sâc enšepienŋ. Ŋoŋe ši juwarehuc wiac hehesicne moc mi enarembiŋ. ¹³ Ŋoŋe mananŋopienŋ, no mârâcko huc šâic enarehame Biŋebianŋ ŋazapo. ¹⁴ Eme sahaç dodoc mâretac enareme ŋoŋe nore sifu tatakicne mi enarewec â mi mamakâc-ŋopawec. Aricne, ŋoŋe honecnupie Anuture aŋelo tinac epo, oponŋ, Kristo Jesu tinac epe hefârecnumbiŋ. ¹⁵ Joi, damenŋ ira mu šeri embiŋ i weniŋucte omaekac? Ŋoŋe šâŋe hândânŋ-ŋenŋic unuckerâ no nanarene fome muzac enšapiŋ, i jâmbomac manahuc mukopac. ¹⁶ Eme damenŋ šiŋuczia dânŋ fârine ŋazape honecnupie râsi-ŋenŋic ekopac me? ¹⁷ Ŋic gâcnezi ŋoŋere harac baenŋopienŋ i âke râwiŋ-nâpopie ŋoŋe jaŋere harac eniŋte manasuhuc eenŋopienŋ. Ine hâcne sioc ehuc ŋoŋere harac baenŋopienŋ. ¹⁸ Wiac bianŋnere erâ harac ee i bianŋne. Ine ŋoŋerao fârâ juhape sawa mâcne, damenŋ sâc epie bianŋkeocmu. ¹⁹ Naru motecfâc-nane, no ŋoŋere erâ gozi kicnuha šâic manapo, ijaha harierâ manakopac, erâ Kristore hawari ŋoŋerao fua tâcneocte šâic i mana rahuc jupemu. ²⁰ No ŋoŋere mana guruc boc ekopacte ŋoŋerao biac fârâ dânŋ mu hetikic ehuc ŋazazore enarekac.

Sara ere ŋokâ â Hagare ŋokâ jahe fuŋne-jekic bârâwiŋ

²¹ Wio-ŋarepe nazaniŋ, sâcmutâc dânŋte kiŋaŋ qazo muenŋopienŋzi irec papia wose manac mi eenŋopienŋ me? ²² Ira hâcne šiŋuc qârenŋekicne: Abrahamte ŋokâ jajahec fuapic, moc i kiŋaŋ naruzi rowec â moc i ŋonânŋzi rowec. ²³ Eme kiŋaŋ naruzi rowec e omanao fuawec, â ŋonânŋzi rowec e Anuture biŋedânŋte sâcko fuawec. ²⁴ Eme dânŋ irec ŋifecne šiŋuc fokac: Ŋokac jahe mitire šâšâfic jajahec irec sâsâcne epic. Zâšâfic moc Sinai tikio ekicne, ere kikefunŋzi ine kiŋaŋ qaŋa embiŋ, eme irec sâsâcne Hagazi ewec. ²⁵ Haga i Sinai tiki, Arabia mârenŋko ŋekac, irec šâŋe moc. Á Jerusalem hae i Sinai tikihec sâcjekic mocjaha ekopirec, ere kikefunŋ jaŋe kiŋaŋ qaŋa jaha wâc enŋopienŋ hâcne. ²⁶ Á Jerusalem hae faic ŋekac izi Sara ere sâc, hae izi hâcne nenŋoc jâmbânŋ-nâŋec ekac. ²⁷ Dânqârenŋ šiŋuc hâcne fokac: “Ŋokac hufiŋne, motec mi roro go bubianŋ manazemec, gozi mi kicguckac go šeri ehuc kiwaezemec.

Nokac njichec e qâric afecne fuacnehapie me sawanezi naru motec bocjaha rocjopaocmu.”

²⁸ Âgofâc-nane, ñoñe Isakare sâc erâ biñedânñe fuambin. ²⁹ Eme mârâc jaha motec omanao fuakicnezi Mârore dâññe fuakicne e râsi ecnewec, sâc ijaha miñecgac fokac. ³⁰ Eme miti papiao dâñ weninuc fokac? “Kinjan naru e ñokâ-ticnehec jâpec-jofatec ranic, kinjan narure ñokâzi ñonânñe ñokâhec merâfâc mi rauckezejec.” ³¹ Âgofâc-nane, nânjâc kinjan narure qârifâc aricne, nânjâc ñonânñe qâricfâc.

5

Firuec-nâpokicnezi ninjinjo mocwâc mi fezo

¹ Ninjin tâmiric junânñe Kristozi goron-nâpowec. Irec gâcnezi ninjinjo râec-ñoparâ kinjan qaqa eninñe muñarepie qikinñenšepien. ² No Paulozi ñazape mananiñ, ñoñe sahaç-ñenjicko ma bapie Kristozi ñoñerâo wiac omane tinac eocmu. ³ Mocwâc harierâ ñaza-jâmbânkepe, moc e sahaç-ticnao ma baocmuzi sâcmutâc dâñ gâcne sâko mâmâc hâpo-fâreme sâckeocmu. ⁴ Sâcmutâc dâñ renkehuc kinfâsâc ezo muengopien ñoñe Kristohec šâšâfic embin i tâcnekac â aki anonoczi ñoñerâo fârimâc ekac. ⁵ Nânñe ine Mârorañ ñesinnehuc mamasaninñe erâ kinfâsâc ee bâfuananñe irec mamasac juengopenen. ⁶ Kristo Jesurañ fisirâ mahec juju â ma tâmiric juju irec mâmâc jaha fârimâc muzo, mamasaninñe qârenñ manjo fuame irec mocjaha fârine muzo.

Mumusifuc njic janjere hâhâtâzi mitire sicko mi huzejec

⁷ Ñoñe mitire hata sâcne funjerâ âtembin. Âtehapie mozi aka henjareme dâñ fâri qizecne râpeckenngopien? ⁸ Hefârec-ñopawec eki irec esoc qafenñ mi enjarekac. ⁹ Qowi hâhâtâcne pitic sinjan gaucnezi nânâ sicko hurâ mâmâc sâcke-fâreocmu. ¹⁰ Erâ ñoñe nore dâñ mi qikinñeniñmu, i Wofunñe erâ manabâc tâmiric mukopac. Á njic izi me izi man bâsifuc enjareocmu, e kin irec okacne fisicneocmu. ¹¹ Âgofâc, no ine mahec eninñe njic jazazapo muzac, wemocko fific gugurinñ moc enarenšapiñ? Inuc jazazapoo mariponñe mamana gâpârê i mâmâc omaezac. ¹² Manjqaa enjareenngopien njic inucnezi sahaç-jenñic hetâc qâtâcnenšapiñ me!

Ninjin tâmiric juhuc wiac kosa mi ezo

¹³ Âgofâc-nane, ñoñe ninjin tâmiric juninñe hefârec-ñopakicne, erâ ninjin tâmiric jujuzi âki eha sahacte dâñ renkeninñe mâcne, manjaunjo kinjan qaqaç eninñe irec hefârec-ñopakicne. ¹⁴ Irec hâcne sâcmutâc dâññe qâqâhâc šinuc mukicne: “Gahacnere egareekac, sâc ijaha âgogere egarezejec.” ¹⁵ Ñoñe ine miczi nânâc ehuc kikiç qaqaç boc erâ oomaec enšipinñe unñ ñazakopac.

Kosa Jujure fârine â Mârore fârine

¹⁶ Erâ ine šinuc mukopac: Ñoñe Mârore tâpirio sinjerâ junšepien, inuc ehuc manranqare sasec gie mi baninmu. ¹⁷ Manranqare anaczi hâcne Mârô kisueekac â Mârôzi manranqaa kisueekac, eme jahe hâcne rârâsi epire ñoñe wiac ezo muengopien i sâcne mi afeckerâ eenngopien. ¹⁸ Mârôzi jowa baafec enjareme ine sâcmutâc dâñzi njicbomboñ mi enjareocmu. ¹⁹ Manranqare gie i sonsonjo mi foekac, i šinuc fuaekac: Boe sau, mamakâc, nâ arenñ, ²⁰ nemu aranñ babajare, hafec qanğec, rârâsi, sosopec, iinğunñ, kimbenñ, hehefaric, fâfâuc, rârâwinñ, ²¹ mu kârônñ, opâ momori me bec qowi âmbânñ nânâ, erâ wiac gâcne. Wiac inucnere mârâc jaha ñazapo erâ ši mocwâc ñazape: Sâqocne i baninmuzi Anuture uucmanjo mi rašininmu. ²² Mârore fârine ine kecšinuc fuaekac: Manjaunñ, bubianñ, wama, bumâtenñ, buafec, buuruc, ââgo sananñ, ²³ ruaine, manzi sowa juju. Mârore fârine hâcne irec aka mi fokac. ²⁴ Kristo Jesure binñe juengopien janñe juju ranqa-jenñic sasec â sâqocnere andachec i mariponjo qapie

omaewec. ²⁵ Mârore tâpirire juen̄gopenen̄ko Mârore hata jaha âten̄šepenen̄. ²⁶ Sahaczi fecko fec ehuc hehesuac mi en̄šepenen̄, erâ wâc iin̄guuñ mi eec en̄šepenen̄.

6

Dodopec â babafic ezo

¹ Âgofâc-nane, ñic moczi dockerâ bahac bâfuame ñoñe Mâroheczi bumâten̄ erâ in̄ucne mu bâtin̄ ecnen̄šepien̄. Ehuc go gahac eesâicko pârac̄kezicte rucge bazemec. ² Wiac kihuhun̄-ñopaekac i nowac gowacron̄ ehuc babaficko ban̄šepien̄. In̄uc ehuc Kristore sâcmutâc dân̄ sâcne ren̄kenin̄mu. ³ Ñic moc e wiac fârine moc mi ehuc e jahacnere maname fefene eocmu, in̄ucnezi man̄ticne fagac ecnekac muzo. ⁴ Irec moc e jahacne juju bapa hone šân̄itac ezejec. Eme šeridân̄ i e jahacnere erâ fuaocmu, ñic mocte erâ mâcne. ⁵ Giere ñemâc kâdoc qakicne i ru sâc areckezo. ⁶ Miti ñaza qazuc een̄gopien̄ ñic i jañe wiac fun̄ne fun̄ne boki bahuc jare gumec en̄šepien̄.

Juku ee bapa-nân̄ecte fârine ronan̄mu

⁷ Anutu mu qâtimbuc ecnepie mâc foocmu, in̄uc moc mupie. I aricne jâmbân̄, ñic moc gie baocmu e irec fârine juku ijaha roocmu. ⁸ Moc e man̄rañqare gie baocmu, e juku man̄rañqa-ticnere fârine sisipiric bâfuaocmu, â moc e Mârore gie baocmu, e juku Mârore fârine juju sanan̄ bâfuaocmu. ⁹ Wiac bian̄ne i rorokac tâmiric en̄šepenen̄, eme mi betan̄kenan̄muo juku damen̄-ticnao mâriri bâfuanan̄mu. ¹⁰ Irec damen̄-nân̄ec fohame ñic sasawa ehâmo-jaren̄šepenen̄. Ehuc mitio âgofâc-nân̄ec wiac bafehuc ejaren̄šepenen̄.

Sawan̄ â jambun̄dân̄

¹¹ Ñoñe qâren̄ sâko šî honenin̄, no nahacne mezi qâren̄ke-ñarekopac. ¹² Ñic gâcne jañe sahaczi miti hawari bian̄ erâ ñoñe sahacko mahec en̄in̄te fotarie-ñareen̄gopien̄ jañe Kristo maripon̄-ticnere erâ fific gugurin̄ faio fen̄šipin̄te in̄uc hâcne een̄gopien̄. ¹³ Sahacko mahec embin̄ ñic i jañe jañac wâc sâcmutâc dân̄ mi ren̄keen̄gopien̄. Jañe mâc ñoñe mahec erâ jañerao šuhuckepie sahac-jeñic muten̄kenin̄te manasuenn̄gopien̄. ¹⁴ No ine wiac irec mi Irec mâcne, Wofun̄-nân̄ec Jesu Kristo maripon̄-ticnere bin̄edân̄ irec mocjaha mumuten̄ bajuekopac. Ere erâ mâren̄konec wiaczi maripon̄ko hâmo-narewec, â no in̄uc jaha maripon̄ko mâren̄konec wiac hâmocnepo. ¹⁵ Sahacko mahec juju me ma tâmiric juju izi fârine aricne, juju qâricne izi mocjaha fârine ekac. ¹⁶ Gañ rukec ira hâcne domaenn̄gopien̄ sâc ñoñerao wama â buuruc fotâcnerâ fozejec, erâ Anuture Israe ñic jañerao mâmâc.

¹⁷ Ši moczi moc nenen̄ gie mocwâc mi narezejec. No Wofun̄ Jesure râfu qâren̄ sahac-naneo fome bajuekopac. ¹⁸ Âgofâc-nane, Wofun̄-nân̄ec Jesu Kristore aki anonoczi man̄ñen̄jicko fozejec. Jâmbomac.

EFESO

Paulo e miti kiŋaŋ šăšăŋiŋ moc rawec, i ra juku risieocte wareku Efeso haeo fisiwec Erâ i jaŋehc juhuc miti gie mi bawec, mâc jowarurâ warewec. Eme šăhecko miti kiŋaŋ mocwâc rarâ Efeso haeo jara 2 â nâfocne iŋuc juhuc ŋic miti jazame mâretc haŋ bawec. Eme irec hâcne ŋic qâpuc tucne jaŋe, nemu sâko-nâŋec ere ufuŋ i qoroc heocmu, muhuc dâŋsâko jâmbâŋ bâfuârâ ŋic bâiŋ-jopapie šika bâfuazo embiŋ Efeso i Asia mâreŋ masune irec hae qizec sâko ŋewec. Eme ira miti fuahuc rârec rârec hae ŋerawec ira mâmâc fua rawec. Eme Paulo e šăhec kâpâcwârû ficko ŋehuc papia i wirec-ŋeŋic qâreŋkewec. Erâ Tikiko râcneme barâ rawec (Efeso 6:21-22)

Mitire fuŋe kecšŋuc qâreŋke-jarewec Anutuzi juwicnao damen tâmiricko biŋefâc-ticne enaŋte mana wosâec-nâpohuc miti fufuare dâŋ birickewec. Izi šăhec damenŋe maickeme Jesu râehuc hatane bâfuawec (gaŋ 1). Mârâc jaha juju kosa juhapie sâqocnezi âke fâuc-ŋopame gurune gurune jumbiŋ. Eme Wofuŋzi rocŋoparâ. sambânŋe jujuo râec-ŋopame maŋ mocjaha â guru mocjaha embiŋ (gaŋ 2(c)) Anuture dâŋ soŋne i Wofuŋzi Paulo mufuacnewec. Dâŋ soŋnere fârîne Jesuzi hâcne bâfuawec (gaŋ 3). Juju guru mocjaha embiŋ. Irec mitio gegec dodoc boc mi juzo, erâ qâpuc juju â sâqocne fuŋe fuŋe qikiŋnezo (gaŋ 4). Tatamacko juhuc dapâcte wiac râsi ecnezo, damen mi spirickezo, mitire momori wiac bajuhuc râsi mi hohonene jopa jâpec ezo. Faŋdâŋ i â gâcne qâreŋke-jarêrâ ŋic ŋokac, neŋgoc mamac â naru, motec, ŋicbomboŋ â kiŋaŋ qaqa mitidâŋ kâdoc qajarewec (gaŋ 5 â 6)

Jambuŋdâŋ

¹ Paulo no Anuture micte Jesu Kristore aposolo epozi Efeso haeonec mitiŋic, Kristo Jesu manasiŋkeŋgopien hâcne, ŋoŋere papia ši râekopac ² Mamac-nâŋec Anutu â Wofuŋ Jesu Kristo eraonec aki anonoc â wama ŋoŋerao fotâcnere fozejec.

Anutu e mârâc jaha miti hata mušâwe-nârewec

³ Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristo ere Anutu â Mamac, eki sambânŋkonec miti jambuŋ-ticne fuŋe fuŋe Kristore erâ nâre tahac ewecte mumbianŋenšepeneŋ. ⁴ Eki mârâc jaha jâmbâŋ mâreŋte hobeteŋne mi fuahame mai-ticnao maŋfuru â bahacmâc junaŋte Kristore erâ mana wosâc enârewec. ⁵ E qanaŋ maname fowecte hâcne Jesu Kristore erâ maŋjaun enârehuc naru motecfâc-ticne erâ junaŋte buafec-ticnere mupaŋke-nârewec. ⁶ E joroc Ŋokâ-ticnere erâ aki anonoc bian-ticne tahac-nâpowecte muten bâten ecnenšepeneŋ.

Jesure soczi kitâc-nâpowec

⁷ Jesu e socticnezi kitâc-nâpowecte sâqocne bâbâtâmire fua-nârewec, i aki anonoc-ticnere šâkâŋ fokac irec sâc hâcne. ⁸ Eme šâkâŋ-ticnao maŋqârâŋ â mamana fârî bâmâckehuc qoŋgiŋke-nârewec. ⁹ Ehuc maŋbuc-ticnere dâŋ, qanaŋ maname biankeme šŋuc âkendâŋnewec i mujaŋgeŋke-nârewec: ¹⁰ “No guriŋne bahape damen maŋkepo i qosackeme Kristozi wiac sasawa, sambânko mecne mâreŋko mecne, qâturehuc irec fuŋqizecne ezejec.” ¹¹ Ere erâ, wiac sasawa maŋticnere mupaŋkerâ baekaczi mârâc jaha hone wosâec-nâporâ miti merâfâc rauckenante munârewec. ¹² Eme irec Kristore mamanac jumben juenŋopenenŋzi Anutu šâŋe rara-ticnere mumutenfâc erâ junšepeneŋ. ¹³ Eme ŋoŋe iŋuc jaha dâŋ fârî qizecne, bâbâpiaŋ-ŋeŋicte Biŋebian hâcne, ro maŋ ehuc Kristo manasiŋkepie Tiri Mâro qanaŋ biŋe qanarekicne i ŋareme maqâreŋhec embiŋ. ¹⁴ Sambânko huhure biŋe-nâŋec fokac, irec šâšâficne Mâro

nârekicne. Eme Anutu šâņe rara-ticnere mumutenj sâko fuaocte biņefâc-ticne nâņâcnao Mârozi bâbâpianj gie funkewec i batarazokac.

Miti jaņerao qaja fuserâ foocte Paulozi nunumu gie bawec

¹⁵ Eme ņoņe Wofuņ Jesu manasiņkeenġopienj â mitiņic âġofâc-nâņec maņjaun ejareenġopienj, irec biņedâņ manapore ¹⁶ ņoņere dameņ sâc manasuhuc Wofuņ danġe mumutenj ecneekopac. ¹⁷ Ehuc ņoņere šinuc numuekopac: Wofuņ Jesu Kristo ere Anutu, eri tatamac Mamac hâcne, eki Mâro ņareme izi maņqârâņhec bacņoparâ Wofuņte fuņne mufua-ņareme mana taranšepienj. ¹⁸ Erâ maņšâņe-ņeņic bâtâcneme ine Wofuņzi rocņopahuc sambâņ šeņaņ biņe qaņarewec, irec manapie fârine ezejec, â funfunfâc-ticne ņoņe huhure šâņe rara bianj kadahe ņarewec, irec wâc manapie fârine ezejec, ¹⁹ â mamasasiņhec nâņâcnao tâpiri soka makakicne i teġâ saki-ticnezi gie baekac sâc bâfuawec, irec inuc jaha manapie fârine ezejec. ²⁰ Tâpiri irec fuņne Kristo hâmockonec bâqârerâ sambâņko mefâre-ticnao râehuc bataniņkewec. ²¹ Ehuc kia gawamaî â ņicwofuņ â fekicne fuņne fuņne jaņere femicne sâko râewecte mâreņko â sambâņko šâņe biņe fokac izi ġâkowakac, dameņ šinucziare sawa mâcne, inuc fohuc juocmu sanaņ. ²² Erâ wiac sasawa maņfuņnao heteckehuc kike-ticnere rurumaņko guruc-jopahuc qizec-jeņic eocte âkendâņnerâ kikefuņ gurufâcne jaņerao râewec. ²³ Eme jaņe me kikefâc-ticne ehapie ņihe umbiņ ejarehuc fofotâc juhuc wiac sasawa sâcke raekac.

2

Mârâc jaha juju kosa jukicne

¹ ņoņe mârâc jaha sindaņ hârindaņ ehuc hâmocne jujumbienj. ² Ine mâreņte juju hata maņnao juhuc saware tâpiri irec ņicbomboņ erao qohota jumbienj. Ere mârozi hâcne dameņ šinuczia wâc qaġatara ņic jaņerao gie baekac. ³ Nâņâc mârâc jaha jaņere sâc jaha jufârehuc maņraņqa-nâņecte aņac bâġâpembenj. Ehuc saġac-nâņecte â maņ mamasasu-nâņecte dâņ reņkehuc ġâcne jaņe inucne kimbenj biņefâc embenj.

Anutuzi bâqârec-nâporâ sambâņte jujuo râec-nâpowec

⁴ Anutu eki buuruc-ticne bocjaha fokacte maņjaunj kâcqene enârehuc ⁵ qaġatara-nâņecte erâ hâmokicne nâņâc Kristohec mâmâc bâqârec-nâpowec. Mananġopienj, katucmâc-ticnere erâ bâpianj-ņopawec ņoņe. ⁶ E Kristo Jesuhec bâqârec-nâporâ ehac mâmâc sambâņte jujuo ņec-nâpowec hâcne. ⁷ i nacnere mocko šinuc fuaocte ewec: Aki anonoc-ticnere rowaņ sâko i Kristo Jesuo maņjuruc qaņârehuc qaratie-nâreocmu. ⁸ Mananġopienj, e aki anonoc eņarehuc mamasasiņ-ņeņicte erâ bâpianj-ņopawec, i ņaņacnere mâcne, Anutu buafec-ticnere inuc eņarewec. ⁹ Mo gie mo bambiņte inuc eņarezac, i aricne. Irece saġac mumutenj moc mi fuazejec. ¹⁰ Nâņâc Anutuzi metofafâc, eki Kristo Jesuo bâfuac-nâpowec hâcne, erâ hata biane Anutuzi hâcne mušâwe-nârewec i âtehuc junaņte munârewec.

Kâteoneczi hao fizikicne

¹¹ ņoņe mârâc jaha qâpuc jujumbienj, irec manasuhuc juņšepienj. Eme dameņ ira ma tâmiric juġapie Juđaniġ jaņe saġac-jeņicko maheczi šâġu muņare jumbienj. ¹² Dameņ ira Kristo tâmiric jumbiņ, erâ Israe ņic jaņe hae fâri juġapie ņoņe mafa jumbiņ, â jaņe funfunfâc-ticne bacġopame biņedâņ-ticne bajuġapie ņoņe šoņifecfâc-ticne erâ metariņ jumbiņ, erâ maņzi wiac fârine moc mi worickehuc Anutu tâmiric hâcne jumbiņ. ¹³ Dameņ šinuczia ine ņoņe kâteo jumbiņzi Kristo Jesuraō šuhuckehuc Kristo socticnere erâ hao fisimbiņ juenġopienj.

Jesuzi rârâsi qame wahame maņ mocjaha embenj

¹⁴ E jahac wama-nâñec juekac. E ñic jâcne jajahec ñonden-jekicko rârâsizi aka sanan fowec i qâropiehuc, mocjaha bacjofawec. ¹⁵ Ine sâcmutâc dânqâhâcko bâtâc â mumuac bocjaha mukicne i e jahacne sahac gaisockehuc bârâriewec. Ehuc ñic jâcne jajahec jahere dodoma tacko ñic qâricne mocjaha ine e jahac fuarâ domahuc wama bâfuawec. ¹⁶ E mariponlo hâmweweco ñic jâcne jajahec fâri ombân mocjahao qâturec-nâpohuc Anutuhuc miriñ bacnâpowec, ehuc rârâsi qame wahawec. ¹⁷ Erâ fisirâ kâteo jukicne ñoñe â hao jukicne nâñe mâmâc wamare biñedân nâzâme manamben. ¹⁸ Erâ wâc hata bâšâwe-nârewecte nânjâc Mâro mocjaha rauckerâ Mamactao fisiengopenen.

Niczi Wofunje ufun enante mukicne

¹⁹ Eme irec damen šinuczia mafa â jaba mocwâc mi juengopien, ñoñe mitiñic gâcne jânehec hae fâri â Anuturi kikefunfâc embiñ juñgopien. ²⁰ Ñoñe aposolo â porofete jâne wâtun ñokacne ehuc decñopapie doma rangopien, â Jesu Kristozi wâtun ñicne ekac. ²¹ Erao ñicne ñicne šuhucke itic epene Wofunje furu ufun fua feekac. ²² Mârozi ñoñe inuc jaha erao râe šuhuc enareme Anuturi fic engopien hâcne.

3

Wofunzi dân soñne fowarewec i Paulo mufuacnewec

¹ Eme Paulo no irec hâcne qâpuc ñoñere erâ Kristo Jesure kâpâcwâru ñic epo jukopac. ² Ñoñe nore manambiñ, Anutuzi uruc jaun-ticnere erâ ñoñerao miti gie bapemurâ munarewec. ³ Munarehuc dân soñne mufua-narewec, dân i hâcne biac bembenne qârenkepac, ⁴ ñoñe i wosehuc, no Kristore dân soñne manzi hone rarunkekopac inuc sâcne mananiñmu. ⁵ Dân soñne i mârâc jaha ñic juwarembiñ janerao mi mufuakicne, tiri aposolo â porofete nâñerao šâhec Mârozi mufuawec. ⁶ Dân soñne kecšinuc: Biñebianñe fârine qâpuc ñoñe Judaniñ nâñehuc sâc mocjaha â guru mocjaha erâ Kristo Jesurao biñedân denkwec i mâmâc rauckerâ bajuniñte mukicne. ⁷ Eme Biñebianñe irec kiñan qaqa jupemurâ Anutuzi uruc jaun-ticnere erâ tâpiri sâko-ticnere fune norao bataniñkwec.

Dân soñnere fârine Jesuzi bâfuawec

⁸ Kristorao mâriri sâko fophone fokac irec dân soñne qâpuc mutaniñke-jarepemurâ irec gie bian mitiñic wawahane jâmbân no hâcne munarekicne. ⁹ Dân soñne murarunkepere mukicne, i Anutu bapafâre e manbuc-ticnere damenñe damenñe baju warehuc juwec. ¹⁰ Zi ine Anutuzi kikefun gurufâc-ticne nânjâcnao manqârân-ticnere fârine qaratiekume qârenñe fune fune fuame sambânko ira fekicne â tâpirihec jâne wâc hone šânitac eenopien. ¹¹ Anutu e mârâc jaha damen tâmiricko mannezi dân mupankwec irec fârine hâcne Wofun-nâñec Kristo Jesu sorehuc bâfuawec. ¹² Eme eki hâcne hata bâšâwe-nâreme e manasiñkehuc hâhâwic tâmiric Anutu maickeengopenen. ¹³ Irece šinuc ñazape mananiñ: No ñoñere erâ fific guguriñ faio jupe irec manñenji mi wahazejec, aricne, ñoñe irec manapie eri qoqonan-ñenji ezejec.

Paulozi Efeso ñic janere numuwec

¹⁴ Irece hâcne sambânko â mârenko ñic guru sâc juengopenen ¹⁵ nânjâcne Mamac fârine e dienzi hecnehuc ñoñere erâ numucnehuc šinuc muekopac: ¹⁶ Anutu e hahanñehuc sâkozi Mâro ecneme tâpiri bâfua-ñareme manñenji soka sanan ezejec. ¹⁷ Eme Kristo manasiñkepie manñenji ñeñe juju ezejec. Eme ere manjaunko gâtâ barâ qin herâ domanšepien. ¹⁸ Ehuc mitiñic gâcne sasawa jânehec mâmâc mitire fune botânne, hânne otecne. i afeckerâ mana taranšepien, ¹⁹ erâ wâc Kristore manjaun, ñic mamana jâuru-fâreekac, i sifu mana-hâmonšepien. Ehame Anuturao man mâriri fufusuc fokac izi bâfusec-ñopazejec.

Mumuten dân

²⁰ Tâpiri-ticnere funje nânâcnao bataniŋkeekac Anutu hâcne, e wiac bapa-ticnezi nunumu-nâŋec â mamasasu-nâŋec siricke-fâreekacte ²¹ kikefunjo â Kristo Jesurao mumuten-ticne mimiŋzi qâric ūhuckeme ūhuc fofehuc juzejec sanaŋ. Jâmbomac.

4

Mârozi qâzuc-nâpome juju guru mocjaha emben

¹ No Wofunje kâpâcwâru ŋiczi faŋ qanarehuc ŋazape: Wiac fekicnere hefârec-ŋopakicne irec sâcko junšepien. ² Ehuc manjuhun â buuruc â bumâten juhuc manjaunjo dedec ââsic enšepien. ³ Erâ Mâro e wamare muczi qâzuc-ŋoparâ dâtâc-ŋopawec, i qâtâcnenšipien ruc babac ehuc junšepien. ⁴ Fâri ombânzi mocjaha â Mârozi mocjaha erâ wâc sambân ūenân mocjahare biŋe qanarehuc hefârec-ŋopakicne. ⁵ Ine hâcne, Wofunzi mocjaha, mamasaniŋzi mocjaha, Miti Opâzi mocjaha. ⁶ Erâ Anutu e Mamac wirec-nâŋec mocjaha, eki mâmâc sasawa qâhuc-nâpokac erâ mannâŋec sâc tâpiri sicne-nâreekac â mânâŋec sâc ŋene juju eekac.

Wofunzi miti giere ŋic funje funje râec-nâpowec

⁷ Kristo e ŋicne ŋicne mitire kâdoc nârewec sâc bajuenŋopenen. ⁸ Irece hâcne dânqâren moc ūiŋuc fokac:

“E faic jâmbân fehuc kâpâcwâru ŋic bacjopa rawec, e ŋic wiac tahac-jopawec.”

⁹ “Faic fewec”, i mâc mi mukicne, mârenjo juwic jâmbân wahaweckonec risie fewec. ¹⁰ E wahaweczia risierâ sambânne sambânne fotâcnerâ fewec, i sambân â mâren fusucmarâ jufâreocce fewec hâcne. ¹¹ Erâ ekizia wâc ŋic gâcne aposolo râec-nâpowec, gâcne porofete, gâcne miti kiŋan ŋic, gâcne lama guru janere soŋan â qaŋazu, ¹² i mitiŋic ŋokac bašawiec-jopapene kikefunje kiŋan qaŋa gie bapie Kristore me kike fâri ombân soka sanaŋ eocce ŋic iŋuc râec-nâpowec.

Mitio geŋec dodoc boc mi juzo

¹³ Inuczi iŋuc gie bakupene mamasaniŋ-nâŋec â Anutu ŋokâ-ticnere funje mamana-nâŋec i niniweme man mocjaha enšepenen. Ehuc mitio sosoka-nâŋecte sâc mukicne i Kristore rowanjonec tâpiri fârehuc fua sokac eku ŋic kâcŋene erâ bâfuanšepenen. ¹⁴ Nânâc qiene hati mi ee sanaŋerâ juhupene eeatuc ŋic janje sioc enârepie gibioc dân â mumusifuc-ŋenŋicte mânânzi ba bâsoriŋ â qac qârândiŋ moc mi enârezejec. ¹⁵ Aricne, nânâc dânfâri paŋšâic bajupene manjaun-nâŋeczi fua sawec ehame qizec-nâŋec Kristo erao ūhucke sanaŋkenšepenen. ¹⁶ Erao ūhuckepene ruazi ŋeturec-nâporâ bâden-nâpome qâqâdoc erâ me sahac-ticne eenŋopenen. Ehuc tofafâc-ticne erâ tâpiri fonâreekac sâc gie bahuc manjaunjo soka sawec enanmu.

Qâpuc juju mi juzo

¹⁷ No Wofunje maio ŋaza-jâmbânkepe: Nŋe qâpuc, man mamasasu-ŋenŋic wiac jawanere foekac, janere sâc mi junšepien. ¹⁸ Janje manjenŋic dapâc ekicnere mutuc â manšanaŋ erâ Anuture juju râpeckembiŋ. ¹⁹ Eme manjenŋic ūickeme nânâ qowire nâ aren ehuc sasec mamakâc funje funje takicmâc ebac eenŋopenen. ²⁰ Nŋe ine juju iŋucne juniŋte Kristore funje mi qazu-ŋarekicne. ²¹ Nŋe funje-ticne qazu-ŋarekicco Jesurao dânfâri kecšiuŋuc fokac i hâcne manambiŋ: ²² Qâpuc juju râpeckerâ manraŋqanjenŋic burec ehuc sasecko sipirickeekac, i heunuckenšepien. ²³ Erâ mâro manacnepie mamasasu-ŋenŋic heqârehamo ²⁴ manqâri hepie huzejec. I hâcne Anuture hawari iŋucne tiŋne â furu jâmbân bâfuakicne.

Sâqocne funje funje qikiŋnezo

²⁵ Irec ñoje burec beherâ dâñ jâmbomac sasawa nazañ gazañ enšepien, nâñâc goqomâ efârenšopenenŋe. ²⁶ Kimbenko mi sâqorenšepien. Kimben aaric mi bajuhapie šoañ ñeutuckezejec. ²⁷ Erâ Satañ mi mana uruecnenšepien. ²⁸ Fiuc rorozi fiuc qikiñnerâ meticnezi gie šoqac bahuc nânâ mafa bâfuarâ waha qaqane boki bajarezejec. ²⁹ Dâñ simbiñne micñenickonec mi wahazejec, dâñ biane sawa, ine dodopec eere hatane fuame mupie ñic âgo bacjopazejec. ³⁰ Anutire Tiri Mâro mi qaisockenšepien, e hâcne roroc-nâpo damenjo maqâren-ñenñic eocte tahac-ñopakicne. ³¹ Râsidâñ, kimben aaric, mu ojowa, susurec, erâ wiac gâgâpâcne gâcne i ñonden-ñenñicko mi fuazejec. ³² Ñoje ââgo erâ eehâmoc ehuc kiñ bebehec enšepien, Anutu e inuc jaha Kristore erâ kiññenñic behewec.

5

Sâqocne geñkecnehuc južo

¹ Ñoje joroc naru motecfâcne juñgopienzi Anutu sâckehuc juñšepien. ² Erâ manjaunhec juñšepien. Kristo e inuc jaha manjaun enârehuc nâñâcnere erâ sahac-ticne qaisockerâ Anutu taha bâzi bian ecnewec. ³ Boe sau, sasec mamakâc, buchâro, irec sañuc wâc mitiñic ñojere ñondenjo mi fuazejec. ⁴ Dâñ miminehec, mutucdâñ, dâñ simbiñne, i epie sâqoreocmu. Danje mumuten ine epie sâckeocmu. ⁵ Ñoje šiñuc mana sanankenšepien: Boe sau ñic â sasec mamakâcheç â buchâro, nemu qanğec ñic hâcne, jañe Kristo â Anutu uucmañ-ticnao ñeñe basaniñmu.

Soñsonjo wiac miminehec mi ezo

⁶ Eatuc-ñopahuc siocdâñ ñazapie manapie fârine mi ezejec. Sâqocne inucnere hâcne Anuturaonec okacne qaqatara ñic jañerao fuaocmu. ⁷ Irec ñoje mi bafic-jopanšepien. ⁸ Ñoje mârâc jaha dapâcheç jujumbien, ši ine Wofunŋtao fisirâ tatamacheç embiñ juñgopien. Irec tatamacte qâricfâc erâ irec hawari juñšepien. ⁹ Tatamacte fârine fuaekac i manbianhec juju â tiñne ju ju â jâmbomac dâñ mumu. ¹⁰ Wiac ezo murâ ine Wofunzi maname biankeocmu me mâcne, i qanañ mana wosâerâ enšepien. ¹¹ Gâcnezi dapâcte wiac jawane epie mi qâsuec-jopanšepien, aricne. Ñoje irec tapa qararuñkehuc qatara-jarenšepien. ¹² Wiac soñsonjo eenğopien i mu bâuac epene miminehec jaha eocmu. ¹³ Wiac inucne tapane qararuñkepene tatamaczi âeckeme fuaocmu. Eme tâtâc fuakac wiac izi wâc tatamac bâfuaocmu. ¹⁴ Irec hâcne šiñuc mukicne: “Guñ foekiczi faharec, â hâmockonec qârec, eme Kristozi batamaecguocmu.”

Mañmutuc erâ damen mi sipirickezo

¹⁵ Ñoje juju bapa-ñenñicte ruc bahuc juñšepien. Erâ mutuc matacne mâcne, man mamasuheç juñšepien. ¹⁶ Damen šira sâqocnezi hañ bawec fokacte damen gâcne mi behehuc gie šoqacheç banšepien. ¹⁷ Mañ tâmiric tinac mi juñšepien, Wofunzi gie muñareekac i hone šânñitac enšepien. ¹⁸ Waiñ opâ wiacte âmbân mi enšepien, izi mañ sisipiric gie. Mârore ine âmbân enšepien. ¹⁹ Mârozi esoc-ñopaocmu sâc gae mânec hehuc mañ naren garen enšepien. Á maññenñicko Wofun gaezi â musizi mu šeri ecnenšepien. ²⁰ Erâ Wofun-nâñec Jesu Kristore erâ damen sâc Anutu Mamac wiac funne funnere danje mumuten ecnenšepien.

Ñonân jañere dâñ

(Koì 3: 18 4: 1)

²¹ Ñoje Kristo arañ bacnehuc micreren eec efârenšepien. ²² Ñonân ñoje Wofunŋte rerenfâc juñgopien inuc jaha ñowefâc-ñenñic jañere juñšepien. ²³ Ñowezi ñonânŋe qizec ekac hâcne, inuc jaha Kristozi kikefunŋte qizec ekac, ehuc me sahac-ticnere bâbâpian

wâc ekac. ²⁴ Eme kikefunzi Kristore mic renkeekac, inuc jaha ñonân jañe ñowefâc-jeñic jañere mic damen sâc renkenšepien.

Ñowe jañere dân

²⁵ Ñowe ñoñe ñonâñfâc-ñeñic manjaun ejarenšepien. Kristo e inuc jaha kikefun-ticne manjaun ecnehuc ere due bawec. ²⁶ Erâ kikiruhucne â sâfânehec â wâc wiac gâcnehec juzacte mitidânzi opâ umbinkeha šurehuc jambunkerâ ²⁷ ericke bâpian ecnerâ e jahacne biñe furu â bahacmâc juocte mucnewec. ²⁸ Eme ñowe jañe jañacne sañac jaun bacneengopien, sâc ijaha ñonâñfâc-jeñic bajarenšepien. Moc e ñonâñ-ticne manjaun ecnehuc e jahacne sañac mâmâc ecneocmu. ²⁹ Ñic moczi moc sañac-ticne râsi mi eecne, gume jaun ecnehuc jaha juekac, Kristozi kikefun ecnehuc juekac inuc” ³⁰ nânâc me sañac-ticnere tofafâc juñgopenen hâcne. ³¹ “Irec hâcne ñic moczi neñgoc mamac jahec-ticne beheç-jofarâ ñonâñ-ticnerao qohotame jahe mañ sañac mocjaha erâ junicmu.” ³² I dân soñe, qame hukicne. Ine Kristo â Kikefun jahere muhuc mukopac. ³³ Ñoñe ine ñic sasawa sañac-ñeñic jaun bañgopien sâc ijaha ñonâñfâc-ñeñic jaun bacjopanšepien. Á ñokac ine ñowefâc-ñeñic aran bajarenšepien.

6

Neñgoc mamac â naru motec jañere dân

¹ Naru motec ñoñe Wofunte erâ neñgoc mamacfâc-ñeñic jañere dân renkenšepien. Izi hata bianñe. ² “Go neñgoc mamac jaheçge sâsec-jofazemec”, i sâcmutâc dân fekicne, erâ biñedân-ticne šinuc šuhuckerâ mukicne: ³ “Inuc erâ mârenko damen šora juhâc qâhâmocmu.” ⁴ Mamac ñoñe naru motecfâc-ñeñic aaric bâfuanšipinñe wiac kosa mi ejarenšepien. Ñoñe mitio jaza bâtin â uñ sawañ ejarehuc soñañ-jopahapie sokañšepien.

Ñicbombon â kiñañ qaqa jañere dân

⁵ Kiñañ qaqa ñoñe mâren ñicbombonfâc-ñeñic aran bajarehuc, manñeñiczi qâzuc foha, Kristo ecneñgopien tinac, mana mezac ehuc micñeñic renkenšepien. ⁶ Ñoñe ñicbombonfâc-ñeñic maizi qambaran ejarepie honec-ñopapie biankeocte mâcne, nânñe Kristore kiñañ qaqa, inuc muhuc Anutuzi hata muwec i manafec jaha âtenšepien. ⁷ Ñic jañere manasuhuc aricne, Wofunte manasuhuc gie-ñeñic tatakic tâmiric banšepien. ⁸ Ñoñe manañgopien, moc e kiñañ qaqa me ñicbombon juhuc wiac bianñe ehuc juocmu, e Wofunzi okacne sâc ijaha bazucneocmu.

⁹ Erâ ñicbombon ñoñe kiñañ qaqafâc-ñeñic inuc jaha ehâmo-jarenšepien, ehuc mu imac mi ejarenšepien. Erâ šinuc mananšepien: Kiñañ qaqa â ñicbombon ine sambânko Wofun wirec-ñeñic jukac, e ra rowec ware rowec mi focnekac.

Râsi mi hohonene juenñgopien

¹⁰ Mutarahuc mupe: Wofuntao roweckepie tâpiri sâko-ticnezi ñoñerao fotâcneme qaboc-ñeñichec junšepien. ¹¹ Erâ Anuturaonec sându maro šika wiac ro barâ juhapie Satañzi rucko râsi fisi-ñareme hâbi-ñeñic rorâ jâpenšepien. ¹² Ñoñe manañgopien, nânâc râsi sañac biuchec jañehet šika qaqa mi eenñgopenen, aricne, ñicbombon sâko â momori sanañ, damen ši dapâc fokac irec gurin bapa, demon sâqocne sambân rurumanjo juenñgopien, jañe râsi enâreenñgopien. ¹³ Irec Anuturaonec sându maro šika wiac ro bajuhuc šika damenjo qin herâ domahapie râsi jañe bâipiec-ñoparâ wisenšepien.

Momorire wiac bajuzo

¹⁴ Nõje kecšinguc domanšepien: Dâŋ fâri qizecnezi umbika-ŋenji eme jomanšepien, kinfâsâczi maruku-ŋenji eme rufanšepien, ¹⁵ wamare Biŋebian bašawiehuc bado-manšepien, izi kikehuhu hepie hume âte sananŋenŋopien ezejec. ¹⁶ Erâ nenŋocne sâko ine mamanasinzi maro-ŋenji eme dameŋ sâc he bâfeŋnerâ domahapie sâqocne runere šoc tepe moteczi kisowarierâ hâpozejec. ¹⁷ Erâ wâc aenŋdu šâŋene bâbâpian hepie huzejec, â Mâroraonec šika, Anuture dâŋ hâcne, i bajunšepien. ¹⁸ Nõje šâfo sâc Mârore tâpirio Wofuŋ šušuhuc jaha numucnehuc wâsickenšepien, erâ qâoma mi ehuc rucjaric-ŋenji banšepien, erâ hae sâc mitiŋic guru jaŋere nunumu gie banšepien wâc. ¹⁹ Erâ nore mâmâc numuhuc jupie Wofuŋzi micnane baafeckeme Biŋebian soŋsoŋ fowec i asa feferanŋko mutaniŋkezepac. ²⁰ No irec biŋe mumu kâpâcwârui foekopaczi hâhâwic tâmiric mutaniŋkepe sâckezejec.

Mumutara dâŋ
(Koi 4: 7-8)

²¹ Juju-nanere fuŋne â gie baekopac i kâuc banšipinŋe Tikikozi fârâ dâŋ binan enare-fâreocmu, e âgo bian-nâŋec â Wofuŋte kinan qaqa micrerenhec. ²² Eki nâŋere dâŋ binan enarehuc bubian qanareocte sorepe fakac hâcne. ²³ Anutu Mamac â Wofuŋ Jesu Kristo eki âgofâc-nane nõje wama bâfua-ŋarehuc mamanasin-ŋenji basananŋkeme manjaunhec junšepien. ²⁴ Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristo erao qohota sananŋeenŋopien nõnerao aki anonoczi fozejec.

FILIPÍ

Paulo e miti kinan šášânjin moc rawec i raku Asia mâren masunao hâwecmecko hae moc newec šânene Troa, ira fisiwec. Fisirâ juhame gunko Airopa mârenkonec njic moczi wira wâwâsic ecneme manarâ Airopa mârenko rawec. Raku Makedonia mârenko Filipi hao fisiwec (Aposolo 16:9-12). Luka â Sila jahe ehac mâmâc jumbin. Eme Paulo e hae ira miti mume Lidiazi mana šakierâ hezu hewânen ejarewec. Zâhec ine Paulo â Sila kâcbinzi jofarâ kâpâcwâru ficko râec-jofambin. Ira fohapire nafeo homenzi motâc bângoronkeme sonan e saha-ticne qazo ewec. Eme hae fureme Luka e ijaha juhame Paulo â Sila jahe Tesalonike hao rapic (Aposolo 16:14-40).

Filipi haonec jâne mitire mana anac boc epie Paulozi janere bubian kâcne bajuwec. Ehuc šinjuc qârenke-jarewec: Njone hâcne eri bubianfâc-nane (gan 4:1). Hae gâcnaoneczi Paulo monen mafa râcnezo mupie qikinnewec. Filipi haonec miti njic nokac jâne ine Paulore manjenic boc domawecte bubian wiac râcnepie rojujec (gan 4:10-18). Roma hao kâpâcwâru ficko nehame Epafodito bubian wiac bâmockerâ râcnepie barâ rawec. Erâ Roma hao fisirâ hucsâko bame hâmozo ewec. Foku qiqic game Paulozi soreme hae-ticnao risiewec, ehuc Paulore papia i bafisirâ âgofâcne jarewec (gan 2:25-35).

Paulozi šeri bubian dân bocjaha qârenke-jarewec (gan 3:1 â gan 4:4). E jahacnere šinjuc manawec: No mi nupie hâmojemu, no njonehec mocwâc jupemu. E hâmocte mi hâwickewec, mâc giere manabâc ewec (gan 1:13-14 erâ 21-26). Man mocjaha erâ Jesure bâjâpecfâc fârine juniŋte unŋsawan â mu qâmoc dân qârenke-jarewec wâc (1:27-2:18). Miti bâbâsifuc njic Filipi hao fisimbini, ehuc šinjuc mumbin: Mamac-jenic kâpâcwâru fohame njicfâcne sâcne rucjopapene nânâcne kike bâjâpec enšepien. Eme Paulo e janere unŋsawan dân qârenkewec (gan 1:15-17 erâ gan 3:17-19). Njic i janere rucsonan juniŋte mujarewec, ehuc mao eri-nâjec nekicne irec henširinŋeniŋte bufac qajarewec (gan 3:12-16).

Jambuŋdân

¹ Paulo â Timoteo, Jesu Kristore kinan qaqa, nâhe Filipi haonec Kristo Jesure mitinjin nokac â sonan babafic njonere papia ši râekoperec. ² Mamac-nâjec Anutu â Wofun Jesu Kristo eraonec aki anonoc â wama njonerao fotâcnerâ fozejec.

Paulo e kâpâcwâru ficko njic janere erâ Wofun danŋe nunumu ecnewec

³ No njonere manasuhuc Sâc Anutu-nane danŋe âzâcneekopac. ⁴ Njone Biŋebian manahuc izia nânhehec qâturerâ giene bawarehuc jumbin, ⁵ eme irec numuekopac sâc mâmâc-nenjicte bubian manahuc Wofun danŋe nunumu ecneekopac. ⁶ Erâ šinjuc manapankekopac, gie bian njonerao funkeweczi baku bataraha Jesu Kristo fifisi damen-ticne maickezokac. ⁷ No njone sasawa inuc mana-narekopac i funne šinjucte sâccekac: No šira kâpâcwâru ficko Biŋebianŋte erâ dângie bahuc feŋen râcnepe njone sasawa baficnuhuc nesin njenarenŋopien” eme no irec hâcne manŋanezi šâfic-nopaekopac. ⁸ Jesu Kristozi manjaun enâreekac ira hesinnehuc no njonere erâ manhâhân boc enareekac, i Anutuzi manaha jâmbomac mukopac. ⁹ Erâ manjaun-nenjiczi man mamanasu â mamana wosâc-nenjic bâsoka raocte numuhuc juekopac. ¹⁰ Eme njone wiac fâri wâmbuŋne hone šânitac erâ Kristo fifisi-ticnere manasuhuc manŋaniŋ â bahacmâc junšepien, ¹¹ ehuc Jesu Kristozi hume keten enjareme mitire fârine mâririhec bâfuapie Anuture šeri mumuten ezejec.

Gâcnezi hehefaricko miti mumbin

¹² Âgofâc-nane, kâuc banšipinŋe ŋazape, no šira wiac fua-narewec izi Biñebian hatacke hâmoocŋe fuawec. ¹³ No Kristore erâ kâpâcwârũ ŋic epo, dân izi šira kia â momori â ŋic gâcne jaŋere hazecko hufârewec. ¹⁴ Eme kâpâcwârũo ŋehape širecnec âgofâc-nâŋec gâcne sâko jaŋe Wofunŋe manasuhuc afeckerâ Anuture dân hâhâwic tâmiric muenŋopien. ¹⁵ Tucne Kristore miti i iinŋuunŋo â hehefaricko muenŋopien, â tucnezi ine buurucko muenŋopien. ¹⁶ I jaŋe muenŋopien ine no šira fohuc Biñebian ŋezickeekopac irec manjaun enarehuc muenŋopien, ¹⁷ â gâcnezi ine sioc ehuc iiriacko Kristore šâŋe muromackeenŋopien, i kâpâcwârũ-nanere faio bušâic bâfua-nareninŋe eenŋopien. ¹⁸ Erâ inuc me inuc, miti qâtiŋ ehuc muninmu me jâmbomacko muninmu irec wemocte boc muzo, mâc Kristore dânzi haŋ baocmu izi fârine, eme i fuakacte bunane biankecac.

Paulo e jujure â hâhâmore mâmâc ecnewec

¹⁹ Erâ šinuc muhuc bubian hati jupemu: Ŋoŋe nore erâ nunumu gie bapie Jesu Kristore Mârozi baficnume wiac kecšizi bubian bâfua-nareocmu. ²⁰ Erâ mimi mi bâfuapemu, i manapaŋkepe šickeha manzi worickehuc jupemu. Ewarepo inuc erapemu, jujure me hâhâmore saha-nane manafec jaha Kristo qikiŋnecnepe izi mumuten-ŋicne ezejec. ²¹ Kristozi juju-nane ekac â hâmoczi wiac fekicne bâfua-nareocmu. ²² Me mârenŋo šuhuckerâ jupemu, ine giere fârine mocwâc bâfuapemu. Irec wenimoire afeckepe muhuc manŋuru ekopac. ²³ No mocte â mocte mâmâc enarekak. Mâren beherâ Kristo bâfuarâ ehac juju irec aŋacnukac, izi hâcne wiac fekicne. ²⁴ Â ŋoŋe bekâ enšipinŋe ine ŋoŋere erâ mârenŋo mocwâc šuhuckerâ jupe sâckeocmu. ²⁵ Eme irec hâcne šinuc manapaŋkekopac: No mi hâhâmo ŋoŋehac jupemu, erâ bafic-ŋopape mamasin-ŋenŋic qârânkeme bubianhec junšepien. ²⁶ Â ŋoŋerao mocwâc fârâ jupe nore erâ Jesu Kristo mutenkeenŋopienzi hati erâ mutenkenšepien.

Keketen erâ juju gie bazo

²⁷ Mocjaha, ŋoŋe kikefunŋe maio Kristore furu Biñebian irec sâcko junšepien. Erâ maŋ mocjaha ehuc šâšâfic erâ keketen domahuc Biñebianŋe juju gie bapie fârâ honec-ŋopazepac, me taicko juhuc biñe-ŋenŋic manazepac. ²⁸ Keketen epie kisâfâc-ŋenŋic hâhâwic heŋarepie hâbi-ŋenŋic mi goronkezejec. Inuc epie Anutuzi jaŋe behecjopaocmu â ŋoŋe rocŋopaocmu irec funŋe bataniŋkeocmu. ²⁹ Anutuzi Kristo wiac ecneninŋe mana-ŋarewec i manasinŋenŋe sawa mâcne, ere erâ šâic fâro faio juninŋe mâmâc mana-ŋarewec. ³⁰ Eme no mârâcko juju gie bape honecnumbiŋ â šinuczia bape biñene manaenŋopien, juju gie ijaha ŋoŋe baenŋopien.

2

Maŋ mocjaja erâ jaun babac ezo

¹ Ŋoŋerao Kristore erâ sawaŋ qaŋac me manjaunŋo muketen, me Mârohec šâšâfic, me mirin â buuruc, wiac i sasawa fokacko ² bubian-nane ferâ foocte mamasasu-ŋenŋic qâturenšepien, erâ manzi šâšâfic ehuc mocjaha efârerâ wiac irectean henširinŋehuc junšepien. ³ Ŋoŋe hehefaricko â saha mumutenŋo wiac mi enšepien, moc e jahacne maŋ bawahahuc âgofâcne jaŋere maname fezejec. ⁴ Erâ moc e jahacne wiac embiankeocŋe sawa mâcne, âgofâcne jaŋere fua bian eocte mâmâc manasuzejec.

Jesuzi hata bânie-nârewec ijaha âtezo

⁵ Kristo Jesure maŋ mamasasu fowec, inuc jaha ŋoŋerezi fozejec. ⁶ E Anutu juju juweczi ine, Anuture sâcko juekopac weninuc behepemu, inuc muhuc mi sakarewec. ⁷ Aricne, e juju-ticne hetararâ kinŋa qaŋa hawari rohuc ŋic inucne fuawec, â eebapatice honepie ŋic nânâcne sâc ewec. ⁸ E wahakicne erâ juhuc micrerente hata âte raku

hâmoc maickewec, mariponko hâmoc hâcne. ⁹ Inuc ewecte Anutuzi bafehuc fekicne sâko âkendânnewec. Âkendânnerâ šâŋe biŋe-ticne fuŋmoc izi haŋ bahuc ŋic šâŋe biŋe getâcke-fâreocte mucnewec. ¹⁰ Eme sambânko â mârenko â mâren jujuwicnao juenŋopien jaŋe ŋengoma Jesure šâŋe muhuc dienzi hecnenšepien ¹¹ â micne mic sâc Jesu Kristo e Wofuŋ jukac inuc musereckenšepien. Eme mumuten izi Anutu Mamacte biŋe ezejec.

Bianke-hâmonante fotariensšepien

¹² Jorocfâc-nane, ŋoŋe damen sâc micreren eenŋopien, ŋoŋehc juhape sawa mâcne, taicko juhape wâc ejâmbânkeengopien, irec bâbâpian-ŋenict fârine bâfuaniŋte mezac-ŋopaha fotac qatariensšepien. ¹³ Anutu e jahac hâcne, honec-ŋopame biankeocte aafecke mecne fârine bâbâfua mecne irec tâpiri ŋareekac. ¹⁴ Ŋoŋe wiac sasawa kâroŋ â maŋguru tâmiric enšepien. ¹⁵ Erâ bahacmâc â maŋtaniŋ junšepien, ehuc ŋicguru bac bâŋoricne â qaŋaharicne jaŋere dapâc ŋondenko Anuture naru motecfâc maŋqaŋac erâ juhuc bâpiŋ inucne tamaenšepien. ¹⁶ Tamaehuc jujure dâŋ paŋnea bajunšepien. Inuc epie juku Kristo fifisi damen-ticnao, šâic mi mana-bipiepo â gie mi bâipiepo, irec fuŋne taniŋkeme šeri bubian manazepac. ¹⁷ No mamanaŋ-ŋenŋic Anutu taha bacnehuc saha-nane due bapemuo sifu irec šeri ehuc ŋoŋehc bubian manapemu. ¹⁸ Á ŋoŋe inuc jaha šeri ehuc nohec bubian mananšepien.

Timoteore dâŋ

¹⁹ Wofuŋ Jesuzi maname sâckeme Timoteo biac ŋoŋerao sorepe fâocte mukopac. Eme ŋoŋere dâŋ biŋe moc risie wareme manarâ bunane mâtenkezejec. ²⁰ Ŋic e inucne moc mi junarenŋopien, eki jâmbomac ŋoŋere manoniehuc maŋticnezi dopec-ŋopaocmu. ²¹ Ŋic gâcne jaŋe jaŋacnere sawa manasuhuc Jesu Kristo gie-ticnere mi muenŋopien. ²² Timoteo ine juju-ticnere fuŋne manaenŋopien, ŋokâzi mamac-ticne bafickeekac inuc jaha no Biŋebianŋte giere baficnuekac. ²³ Eme no nahacnao wiac inuc me inuc fuaocmu i mana-hâmorâ e hâcne biac sorepe fâocmu. ²⁴ Erâ Wofuŋzi mananareme no nahac wâc mi šoraha ŋoŋerao fâpemu, inuc manakopac.

Epafodito ere dâŋ

²⁵ No wiac basahuc juhape ŋoŋe Epafodito sorepie ware dope hutuŋ enarewec, ehuc gomâ-nane â babafic-nane â momori âgo-nane juekac, e sifu bârisie-ŋarezo mukopac. ²⁶ E huc bame biŋene manambiŋ, eme ere manabâc enšipiŋte ŋoŋere maŋhâhâŋ ecnekac. ²⁷ E huc ŋemâcne bame hâmozo ewec. Anutuzi ine ehâmocnewec, erâ e sawa mâcne, norao busâqoczi busâqoc fuazacte no mâmâc ehâmo-narewec. ²⁸ Ŋoŋe honerâ buŋenŋic biankeocte â no inuc jaha manabâc tâmiric jupemurâ e mi sakarehuc ŋiŋuczia râepe fakac. ²⁹ Irece fâme bubian manacnehuc Wofuŋte erâ âgo ecnenšepien. Ŋoŋe ŋic inucne hâcne sâsec-jopanšepien. ³⁰ E Kristore giere erâ hâmozo ewec. Ŋoŋere okacne kiŋaŋ qanareocte saha-ticne qaisockewec.

3

Mitiŋic bâbâsifucne jaŋere rucsoŋaŋ juzo

¹ Âgofâc-nane, moc mupe. Wofuŋte erâ bubianhec junšepien. Dâŋ hâsine ijaha qârenke-ŋarezore manape mi qunkeekac, â ŋoŋe ine hume keten enarezejec.

² Ŋoŋe qâto jaŋere rucsoŋaŋ junšepien, miti gie bapa bâbâsifucne, saha hehetâc ŋic jaŋere rucsoŋaŋ hâcne junšepien. ³ Anutu maŋzi kiŋaŋ qacneengopenen â Kristo Jesurao qohotaenŋopenen â mamanaŋ-nâŋec sahacko mi râeenŋopenen, nânâc hâcne ma fârine bajuenŋopenen. ⁴ No nahac sahacko siŋkezo murâ sâcne ezapo. Ŋic gâcne jaŋe sahacko siŋkeenŋopien no ijaha ezo murâ siric-jopazapo. ⁵ No fuarâ fohape šoaŋ

8 eme sahaç-naneo ma bambiŋ, no Israe ɲicguruonec, Benjaminŋte qâric, no Judaŋiczi Judaŋic jaŋeraonec fuakicne hâcne, sâcmutâc dânŋte neŋgocne farisaio ɲic jupo, ⁶šoqaç-nanere erâ kikefuŋ jaŋere râsi epo, sâcmutâc dân sâcko tiŋne juju â bahacmâc jupo.

Paulozi Wofuŋte erâ wiac sasawa jawane muhuc qikiŋnewec

⁷ Eme no mârâc wiac bajuhuc manape fârine ewec, i sâhec ine Kristore erâ manape racne ewec. ⁸ No Wofuŋ-nane Kristo Jesu ere fuŋne hone sâŋitâc erâ manape furi sâko eme wiac mârâc epo bapo irec jâmbomac manape racne eekac. No Kristo rauckepemurâ ere erâ wiac sasawa ho jawa muhuc qikiŋne-fârepo. ⁹ No erao qohotahuc, sâcmutâc reŋkehuc kiŋfâsâc bâbâfua i mâcne. Kristo manasiŋkehuc kiŋfâsâc juju irec enareekac. Mamanasiŋhec jupe Anutuzi kiŋnanere maname tatara, irec mukopac. ¹⁰ Erâ no Kristo maŋzi hemiriŋkepe fafahare-ticnere tâpiri norao fuame sâic manawecko šuhuckerâ ehac manazepac. Eku hâmoc-ticnere hawari wâc bâfuazepac. ¹¹ Iŋuc eerâ raku hâmockonec fafahare bâfuapere enareekac.

Mao eri râe-nârekeicne irec henširiŋnezo

¹² No nahacnere šiŋuc mi mukopac: Biac mao fisirâ eri bâfuapo. Mâc Kristo Jesuzi no rocnuwecte eri bâfuapemurâ hata gagasa i gasackeekopac ¹³Âgofâc-nane, eri biac bâfuârâ ropo, i no nahacnere manape iŋuc mi ekac Kecšiŋuc ine eekopac: Wiac hetarapo i râpeckeekopac, â wiac mai-naneo râekeicne irec menane sicneekopac, ¹⁴ehuc Anutuzi Jesu Kristore erâ sambânŋte hefârecnuhuc mao eri râe-narewec, i bâfuapemurâ šâŋezi hone dendenehuc gasackeekopac. ¹⁵ Soka tarakicne nâŋâc mâmâc sasawa wiac irecteaŋ hâcne henširiŋnehuc junšepeneŋ. Eme wiac mocte manapie hatane moc ekacko Anutuzi maŋŋeŋic batamaeme mana taraniŋmu. ¹⁶ Mâc hata âte waremben ijaha âte ranšepeneŋ.

Nâŋâc sambân hae irec fârine

¹⁷ Âgofâc-nane bânie-ŋarepe honecnuhuc ijaha bâjâpecnunšepien. Á ɲic gâcne sâc ijaha juhuc bânie-ŋareengopien jaŋerao wâc sâŋe fihuc junšepien. ¹⁸ ɲic tucne jaŋere ŋaza warehuc jupo, ši ine ki busâqochec mocwâc ŋazape: Jaŋe Kristo maripon-ticne râsi ecneengopien. ¹⁹ ɲic i jaŋe hâcne sisipiric bâfuaniŋmu. Hobu-jeŋiczi wofuŋ ejareekac, â wiac mimineheczi bubian qajareekac, â mârenkonec wiac maŋ mamanasu-jeŋic rofâreekac. ²⁰ Nâŋâc ine sambân hae irec fârine, eme irecne hâcne bâbâpian-nâhec Wofuŋ Jesu Kristo, e waharâ rocnâpoocte wonec juengopenen. ²¹ E ɲic â wiac sasawa bawahac-joparâ jahacne rurumaŋko guruc-jopaocte tâpiri focnekac, tâpiri izi sahaç-nâhec waha qaqaŋe bâtikieme e jahacne sahaç iŋucne tatamac huririnehec eocmu.

4

Paulo âgo babaficfâc-ticne jaŋere dân

¹ Âgo bianfâc-nane, maŋnane ŋoŋere boc ecneekac, ŋoŋe hâcne eri bubianfâc-nane, ŋoŋe Wofuŋtao qohota sanankenšepien, jorocfâc-mae. ² Euodia â Sintike ŋokac jahec jahe Wofuŋte erâ maŋ mocjaha erâ juzepirec. ³ Á babafic fâri-nane go ine ŋokac jahec hâcne hone main ejactezemec. Jahe mecne â Kelemento â âgo gâcne jaŋe Biŋebianŋte giere dopecnumbiŋ. Zâŋe-jeŋic juju sananŋte papia qizecko fofârekac.

Mu baafec dân

⁴ ɲoŋe Wofuŋte erâ šeri bubian manahuc junšepien, no harierâ mupe, šeri bubian mananšepien. ⁵ Wofuŋzi bâqiŋ-nâpokacte ɲic sasawa wamane ejarenšepien. ⁶ Wiac irec me irec mana mezac mi ee maŋŋeŋicte dân fuŋne fuŋne i Anutu danŋe nunumu

ecnehuc mutaniŋkecnenšepien. ⁷ Eme Anuture wama e ɲic mamana sirickeekaczi maŋ mamasu-ɲenjiç qâzuckeme Kristore fosanaŋkeocmu.

⁸ Erâ âgofâc, dân moc mupe: Wiac fârine â wiac aran bapanehec, wiac tiŋne â wiac qaqaçne, wiac hohone šiziwene â wiac mamana šiziwene, wiac eesaricne â wiac bubian bâbâfuane, wiac i sasaware henširiŋnehuc juŋšepien. ⁹ No wiac mu qazuc â ɲaza ɲowatuc epe hone manac embiŋ, ijaha ehuc jupie Anutu wama runezi ɲonehec juocmu.

Paulozi iɲuc me iɲuc jume bame biankewec

¹⁰ ɲone ɲondenne moc mâc juwareku ši nore mocwâc manasurâ buafec-ɲenjiçte ehâmo-narembiŋ, irec manape Wofuŋtao qacneme bubian kâcçene manakopac. ɲone nore mamasu i manasumbiŋ, mâc wiac enareninŋte hata basarâ quŋkemiŋ. ¹¹ No kâron qanarehuc mi mukopac, no wiac i me i basarâ mâc juhuc manape mi sâqoreekac. ¹² No qafec qawahac juju me fofo dunduŋ fonareha juju, iɲuc me iɲuc juzo murâ sâcne jupemu. Nâ gapehec juju â natac qatac juju, mâriri faio juju â roroc faio juju, irec fuŋne mâmâc manaekopac. ¹³ Tâpiri nareme sanaŋkeekopac, ere erâ jupe bape sâcke-fâreekac. ¹⁴ ɲone ine busâqocko juhape ehâmo-narembiŋte manape biankewec.

Paulo wiac râcne tahac embiŋ

¹⁵ Filipi haeonec ɲic ɲokac ɲone mananɲopien, no Biŋebianŋte gie fufuŋke damenjo Makedonia mâren behepoo kikefuŋ gâcnezi mâc juhapie ɲone buc nohec naren garen emben. ¹⁶ Erâ Tesalonike haeo juhape sahacte wiaczi dopecnuhuc jumbiŋ wâc. ¹⁷ No monen mafare mi mukopac, mâc miti-ɲenjiçte fârine fuaocce mukopac, eme fârine izi ɲoneraopec hamârekaoc hâcne. ¹⁸ Zi wiac bâfuacnu-fârewec, bocjaha fonarekac. Epafoditozi ɲoneraonec wiac bafisi-nareme mâririhec epo jukopac. ɲone no wiac enarembiŋ, irec manape Wofuŋ taha bâzi bian âsu mumundonnehuc ecnembiŋ ekac. ¹⁹ Anutu-nane e mâriri bâbâfuazi Kristo Jesure erâ wiac hezu henareme hâmoc hurian tâmiric juniŋmu. ²⁰ Anutu Mamac-nâŋec erao ine mumutenzi mumuten forâšihuc juzejec sanaŋ. Jâmbomac.

Mumutara dân

²¹ No Kristo Jesure erâ manasuc-ɲopakopac, i mitiŋic ɲokac jaza-fârenšepien. Â âgofâc-nane nohec juŋgopien jaŋe wâc manasuc-ɲopanɲopien. ²² Mitiŋic sasawa â Sisare ɲicfâc jaŋe wâc boc manasuc-ɲopanɲopien. ²³ Wofuŋ Jesu Kristo ere aki anonoczi maŋ qâqâtâc-ɲenjiçko fofârezejec. Jâmbomac.

KOLOSAI

Kolosai i hae šâne jaha, hae i Efeso hae ramicnao newec. Mârenj ira Laodikea hae newec wâc. Paulo e jahacne Kolosai haeo mi ra fisiwec (gañ 2:1). Motec-ticne Epafara eki hae ira miti gie bame Jesure kikefunj fuambinj (gañ 1:7 â gañ 4:12). Filemonj e hae ijaha juwec wâc. Paulo e Roma haeo kâpâcwâru ficko nehame Epafara e ere busâqoc manarâ ra iqickewec. Iqickerâ hae-ticnaonec miti njic njokac janjere dânj binañ ecnewec. Janjeroa mârenj mockonec mitinjic burecne fisirâ manj bâsifuc ejarembinj. Ehuc šinjuc mumbinj: Njone miti maine sawa bajueñgopienj, râpene ine fokac. Nâne aņelozi dânj soņne mufua-nârembinj, i qazu-njarepene renkenšepienj. Ehuc aņelo aran bajarenšepienj â sowa bâtâc hombanj sabata njenšepienj. Jesu sawa manasinjekpie mi sâckeocmu. Injuc hâcne jazapie Kolosai haeonec miti mamana janje dânj irec manjahec erâ Epafara ecnepie Paulorao rarâ dânj binañ ecnewec.

Eme Paulo e dânj i manarâ Kolosai njic janjere papia qârenjekewec. Ehuc mitire funje kecšinjuc mutaninjekewec: Jesu e wiac sasawa irec Wofunj. Aņelo fekcicne wahakicne janje ere jujuo fuambinj junģopienj wâc. Á dânj soņne Anuturao fowarehuc fowec, irec fârine Jesuzi bâfuawec. Eme ši dânj soņne moc mi fokac. Erâ Jesu e hâmohuc âgo bacnâpome erea embenj. Eme irec fainao wiac šuhuckerâ enante mi munârekcicne (gañ 1). Gañ 2 ira mu qağazuc dânj gâcne gâcne forakac. Mitinjic burecne janjere Paulozi šinjuc qârenjekewec: Janje manjko fuac dânj â qâpucdânj njazapie manarâ Kristo bâsueninjmu. Janje wiac jawane njarehuc boreñ fâri-njenjic njowac rozo munģopienj. Injuc muhuc kime dopec ejarewec. Dânj i erâ Efeso njic qârenjke-jarewec irec dânj tucne mâmâc qârenjkehuc âkesinj-jopawec (gañ 3 erâ 4:1-5). Eme šâhec e jahacne dânj binañ ehuc papia qârenjke tarawec (gañ 4:6-18). Eme Tikiko râcneme barawec.

Jambunj â dange mumutenj dânj

¹ Paulo no Anuture micte Jesu Kristore aposolo epo, erâ âgo-nânjec Timoteo, ² nâhe Kolosai haeonec mitinjic â âgofâc-nâhec Kristorao qohotañģopienj njone papia ši râe-njarekoperec. Anutu Mamac-nânjec eraonec aki anonoc â wama njonjeroa fotâcnerâ fozejec.

³ Nâne Wofunj-nânjec Jesu Kristo ere Mamac Anutu hâcne njonjere erâ damenj sâc dange nunumu ecneenģopenenj. ⁴ Njone Kristo Jesu manasinjkeenģopienj â mitinjic hae gâcnaonec manjaunj ejareenģopienj irec mecne, ⁵ â sambânj miti šenanj njonjere biñe râekicne irec mâmâc Anutu mutenjkeenģopenenj. Njone miti šenante kâuc mi baenģopienj. Dânj fâri qizecne Biñebianj hâcne njonjeroa fuawec irec biñe mârâc manambinj. ⁶ Biñebianj i mârenj sâc fua bâbârinj rahuc fârinehec eekac. Eme Anutu akidânj-ticne njonjeroa fâme jâmbomacko mana manj embinj, damenj ira njonjeroa injuc jaha fârinehec ewec. ⁷ Joroc âgo babafic-nânjec Epafara, Kristore kinanj qağ micrerenjhec, eki qazu-njareme manambinj hâcne. ⁸ Erâ ekizia wâc, Mârozi njonjeroa manjaunj bâfuawec, irec dânj binañ enârewec.

Miti mana qârânjke rahuc irec fârine bâfuazo

⁹ Eme nâne dânj binañ-njenjic manarâ izia funjerâ Anutuzi manj mamana-njenjic bâsokame micdânj-ticnere â Mârore manj qârânj dânj mana taraninjte numucne warehuc juenģopenenj. ¹⁰ Wofunji injuc hâcne enjareme ju ju-njenjiczi funje-ticne mutaninj keme honec-njopame biankezejec. Á mitio gie funje funje fokac, i bahuc irec fârine bâfuanšepienj, ehuc Anuture funje mana qârânjke rahuc junšepienj. ¹¹ Erâ Anuture tâpiri mu wawarec-ticnehec izi âkesinj-njopame hâbi sâko hepie hume juhapie fai-nenjikco wiac njemâcne feme sâc docke pârâc tâmiric bumâtenj jaha de domahuc bubianj

mananšepienj. ¹² Erâ Mamac-nâñec e faic tatamacko merâfâc-ticne râe-nârewec, i mitiñic nâñac ru sâc enañte bâmoc-nâpoekacte buafec jaha danje âzâcnenšepenenj.

Wiac sasawa ñokâre jujuo fuawec

¹³ Anutu e dâpac runere tâpirionec batarac-nâporâ joroc Ñokâ-ticnere uucmañko râec-nâpowec. ¹⁴ Ñokâ-ticne eki hâcne sâqocne-nâñec tâmireote kiwiric-nâñec rowec. ¹⁵ Anutu soñne ere hawari tâtâc fufua Ñokâ-ticne hâcne. E wiac sasawa mi fuahame micne barâ juweczi juwec. ¹⁶ Ere jujuo wiac sasawa sambâñko â mârenjko fua-fârewec, wiac hohonene â mi hohonene, ñic me añelo quñqasañhec me tâpirihec, fekiecne sâko me arañ bapa-jarene, i mâmâc sasawa ere tâpirio â ere biñe fuakicne. ¹⁷ E wiac sasawa irec juwicnao juwec erâ wiac sasawa irec micne sâko, erâ wiac sasawa ere dope sisiñko fowarehuc juekac.

Kristo e fekiecne sâko-nâñec

¹⁸ Erâ e me sahaç-ticne, kikefuñ-ticne hâcne, nâñacne qizec juekac. Erâ fufunke ñic, hâmockonec micne barâ faharewec, ehuc wiac sasawa irec jâcne ewec. ¹⁹ Anutu e juju â tâpiri-ticnere rowañ Ñokârao guru fufusuc foocte maname sâckewec. ²⁰ Erâ wiac sasawa sambâñko â mârenjko Anutu jahacnehec miriñ bacnâpoocte mucneme eki hâcne mariponjko socticnezi wama bâfuahuc iñuc ewec.

Jesu e hâmoc-ticnezi miriñ bacnâpowec

²¹ Ñoñe mârâc jaha Anutu râpeckerâ nâme nîkecne erâ sâqocne fuñne fuñne bahuc mañsârâhec jujumbienj. ²² Eme Kristo sahaç biuchec luarâ hâmoc-ticnezi miriñ bacñoparâ Anuturre maio furu â mañqâqac â bahac fâsâc juniñte râec-ñopawec. ²³ Eme irec ñoñe mamasaniñko qin herâ domahuc, Biñebianzi woworic bâfua-ñarewec i sifucke-ñarezacte biric borocne mi enšepienj. Biñebian i ñoñe qazu-ñarekiecne, erâ ñoñe sawa mâcne, ñicne ñicne mârenj sâc jaza rakicne. Paulo no hâcne irec kiñaññic juekopac.

Anuturre dân soñne fowarehuc juku Jesurao fârinehec ewec

²⁴ No ñoñere erâ šâic sererenj faio juekopac irec ši manape biankeekac. Kristozi me sahaç-ticne, kikefuñ-ticne hâcne, ere erâ šâic sererenj manawec, šâic irec tofanao šuhuckehuc mamananane fokacte nore sahacko fehuc micne gazejec. ²⁵ No Anutu dânbiri-ticnere sâcko kikefunte kiñañ qaqa erâ ñoñerao micdân-ticnere qaqu gie batarapemurâ munarekiecne. ²⁶ Dân i dameñne dameñne soñne fome mimiñzi qâric mi mamana mâc juwefuhuc jumbiñ, eme dameñ šiñuczia ine mitiñicfâc-ticne mufua-nârekicne. ²⁷ Erâ qâpuc jañerao dân soñnere mâriri bian sâko fuakac i mitiñicfâc-ticne mutaniñke-nârekac. Kristo maññenjicko juekac e hâcne dân soñnere fârine â sambâñ šenañ irec hozine. ²⁸ Ere fuñne mutaniñkehuc ñicne ñicne uñ sawañ ejarerâ mañqârân dân sasawa jaza qazuc eenğopenenj, i Kristoo ñic fârine epie erao guruc-jopananje iñuc eenğopenenj. ²⁹ Ere tâpirizi eferenšonume gie i hâcne fotariehuc baekopac.

2

Kristo mana mañ ehuc mana tarazo

¹ No ñazape mananiñ, ñoñe mecne â Laodikea haeonec â ñic gâcne šâñe mai-nane mi honembiñ, ñoñere šâic afecne mi manae kopac. ² Ñoñe maññenjiçzi âte tâcnerâ roroc efâreme Anutu dânsoñ-ticnere fuñne, Kristo hâcne, mana mañ ehuc mana utuckerâ mana taranšepienj. ³ Erao hâcne mañqârân â mamana tara irec šâkânne soñkekiecne fokac.

Ñicdân racne mi manazo

⁴ Moczi moc mu hemirin enjarehuc manj bâsifuc enjarenšipinje dân mukopac. ⁵ No saha-nanezi wiwicko juekopac, manjanezi ine njeheh juhuc nje Kristo manasinkehuc šišimic erâ sosoŋaŋko domapie honec-ŋoparâ bunane biankekac. ⁶ Nje Kristo Jesu Wofuŋ enjareocte rombiŋ erao qohotahuc junšepien, ⁷ ehuc eraoa gâtâ barâ fua-hâmonšepien, â mamasinje hata ŋaza ŋowatuc ekicne ijaha âte sananjerâ dange mumutenj ecnehuc jupie ferâ fe ehuc fozejec. ⁸ Moczi moc ŋickonec mamana dân, eeatuc dân racne hâcne, qazu-ŋarehuc manjenjic bawisenšipinje rucnenjic banšepien. Dân inucne i mimiŋne janere manjo fuac dân â mârenje wiac tâpirihc ira roweckehuc muenjgopien, Kristorao sinkehuc mâcne.

Anutu e Kristorao šuhuc-nâpowec

⁹ Mananjonien, Anuture sâc i Kristo manj saha-ticnao qaja fuserâ qâniniwerâ fokac. ¹⁰ Irec nje erao wiac moc mi basaninmu, eki hâcne micne â fekiecne sasawa janere qizecne. ¹¹ Eraonec manjenjic wâc rombiŋ, mezi sahacko ma bapa i mâcne, juju-ŋenjic ranqane heunuckehuc Kristore maqârenjhec embiŋ hâcne. ¹² Ihec eninje Miti Opâ rua-ŋarehuc ere hâmocko šuhuc-ŋopakicne, erâ Anutu e tâpiri-ticnezi Kristo hâmockonec bâqârewec, tâpiri ijaha manasinjkepie ŋoŋerao fotâcneme fafahare-ticnao wâc šuhuc-ŋopakicne. ¹³ Nje mârâc jaha ma tâmiric juhuc sâqocne kosa barâ hâmocne juhapie Anutu e kinjenjic behehuc Kristohc bâqârec-ŋopawec. ¹⁴ Erâ dân qaqatara-nâhec qârenjekicne i âke sifuckehuc irec kinj papia i bâsuckerâ mariponjo qetickeme arictâc ewec. ¹⁵ Inuc ehuc fekiecne â tâpirihc hâbi-jenjic bânjgoronjerâ saorenj qahuc fuŋnenjenjic bataninjewec.

Borenj fâri-nâhec wiac jawanere mi qikinjezo

¹⁶ Njic moczi nânâ qowi soware me sabata hombanj me mosa hombanj i me i ŋenere me mi ŋenere mu supaic mi enjarezejec. ¹⁷ Wiac inucnere nâkumucne muzo, fârine šâhec fuaocte irec nâkumucnezi qananj bâniewec. Á fârine ine Kristorao fuawec fokac. ¹⁸ Njic gâcnezi manjuhuj hawari erâ juhuc anelo aranj bajareenjonien, â manjâhec ŋerisieme wiac honeenjonienj muhuc irec manapie fârine eme saha-jenjic manjân mušoraenjonien, njic inucne janje borenj fâri-ŋenjic mi ŋowac ronšepien. ¹⁹ Janje hâcne Kristorao sâcne mi sinkeenjonien. Eki qizec-nâhec â nânâc me saha-ticne. Eme qizeckonec ruazi fâuckerâ wahahuc me kike fâri ombân-ticne basanan-nâpohuc bânjen-nâpoekac. Ehuc gume hesiwinj enâreme soka sanante tâpiri Anuturaonec fua-nâreekac.

Kibâtâc dân njicmanjo fuakicne mi manazo

²⁰ Nje Kristore hâmocko šuhuckehuc mârenje wiac tâpirihc râpeckembinjo we-mocte mârenje hae fâri juhuc tinac sâcmutâc dân ticne renkeenjonien? ²¹ Dân kecšinuc: “Keci mi bâuac, keci mi nâc, keci mi roc.” ²² Wiac nâ bac erâ bebehene hâcne, irec kibâtâc dân i njiczi manjenjicte manasurâ mu qaqazuc eenjonien. ²³ Njic inucnezi manjârân hawari erâ “bâtâcko â sowa juhuc saha bâpitiwazo” inuc mupie dân izi fârine tinac eekac. Erâ wiac inucnezi fârine aricne, izi sasec aka sâcne mi hecneocmu.

3

Wiac faic fokac irec henširinjezo

¹ Nje Kristo fafahare-ticnao šuhuckembinjo ine faic Anuture manfunjo Kristo jukacko wiac fokac, irec henširinnehuc junšepien. ² Mârenjo wiac fokac irec mâcne, faic wiac fokac irec manj mamasasu-ŋenjic râepie fozejec. ³ Nje hâmombiŋ hâcne, eme juju-ŋenjic Kristohc Anuturao soŋkekicne fokac. ⁴ Juku Kristo e juju runânjeczi fua taninjkeme nje inuc jaha ehc mâmâc tatamac huririnao fua taninjeninmu.

Manraŋqa heunucke behe ezo

⁵ Wiac kecšinucte ine sowa juhuc sahač-ŋeŋic bâhâmonšepieŋ: Boe sau, maŋwânâŋ, bu gâgâpâcne, sasac sâqocne, buchâro, i eocmu e sahač-ticnezi wofuŋ ecnekac muzo. ⁶ Wiac i sasaware Anuturaonec okacne fisiocmu. ⁷ Ŋoŋe mârâcko iŋuc jaha wiac i bajupie maŋ fâri-ŋeŋic ejujec. ⁸ Zi ine wiac iŋucne sasawa hetaranšepieŋ. Ehuc aaric, kimbeŋ, râŋgeŋ bârâŋgeŋ, dâŋ gâgâpâcne â simbiŋne i qikiŋnenšepieŋ. ⁹ Burec eec i wâc mi enšepieŋ. Maŋraŋqa-ŋeŋic mâsi qâqâreŋ-ticnehec heunucke behe erâ ¹⁰ maŋqâri-ŋeŋic hepie hume rojuŋgopieŋ. Maŋ i hâcne bâbâfuazi bâpiaŋkeme mamanahec erâ e jahacne hawari iŋucne fuahuc jukac. ¹¹ Irec bârâwiŋ juju i tarawec, Griŋic â Judaŋic, mahec â ma tâmiric, hâwecŋic â kâte sanaŋ, kiŋaŋ qaqa â ŋicbomboŋ, mâmâc sasawa Kristozi qâhâc-nâporâ micne juŋâre-fâreekac.

Mitio jujure dâŋ

¹² Eme Anuture biŋefâc, e jahac maŋjauŋ eŋarehuc rowosâec-ŋopawec, ŋoŋe buuruc â buafec â maŋhuhuŋ â miriŋ â bumâteŋ izi ŋaqi-ŋeŋic eme hepie hume rojuŋšepieŋ. ¹³ Ŋoŋe aakic enšepieŋ, â ŋonden-ŋeŋicko dâŋ fuame kiŋ bebehec enšepieŋ. Wofuŋzi kiŋ behe-ŋarewec iŋuc jaha eec enšepieŋ. ¹⁴ Eme wiac sasawa irec fainao maŋjauŋ bajupie izi wiac bâture-fârehuc ematauckezejec. ¹⁵ Erâ Kristore wamazi maŋŋeŋicko guriŋne bazejec. Ŋoŋe wamahec erâ me sahač mocjahao juŋiŋte rocŋopakicne hâcne. Erâ wâc danŋe mumuteŋ ehuc juŋšepieŋ. ¹⁶ Kristore dâŋzi ŋonden-ŋeŋicko sawe mâririackezejec. Eme maŋqârâŋ dâŋ fuŋne fuŋne qaqaŋuc ehuc faŋ qaqaŋ enšepieŋ. Erâ miti gae mânec i Mârôzi baafec-ŋopaha maŋŋeŋiczi Anutu mutenkehuc hecnenšepieŋ. ¹⁷ Eme maŋzi me mezi wiac ezo murâ i Wofuŋ Jesu manasiŋkehuc enšepieŋ, ehuc ere erâ Anutu Mamac danŋe âzâcnenšepieŋ.

Ŋowe ŋonâŋ, neŋgoc mamac, kiŋaŋ qaqa, ŋicbomboŋ (Efe 5: 22 6: 9)

¹⁸ Ŋokac ŋoŋe ŋowefâc-ŋeŋic jaŋere rerenfâc juŋšepieŋ, Wofuŋte biŋe ekicnezi iŋuc epie sâckeocmu. ¹⁹ Ŋic ŋoŋe ŋonâŋfâc-ŋeŋic maŋjauŋ ejarenšepieŋ, šâšâicne ine mi ejarenšepieŋ. ²⁰ Naru motec ŋoŋe neŋgoc mamacfâc-ŋeŋic dâŋ mupie sâc reŋkenšepieŋ, iŋuc epie Wofuŋzi maname biankeocmu. ²¹ Mamac ŋoŋe naru motecfâc-ŋeŋic hâwic sahač enšipiŋte aaricko wiac mi ejarenšepieŋ. ²² Kiŋaŋ qaqa ŋoŋe mâreŋ ŋicbomboŋfâc-ŋeŋic jaŋere mic reŋke-fârenšepieŋ, maizi qambarâŋ ejarepie ŋiczi sawa honec-ŋopapie sâckeocte mâcne, maŋsiocmâc Wofuŋ araŋ bacnehuc epie sâckeomu. ²³ Gie-ŋeŋic sasawa i ŋic jaŋere erâ mâcne, Wofuŋte erâ aafec faio banšepieŋ. ²⁴ Kecšinuc manahuc: Gie furi sambâŋko merâfâc fokac i Wofuŋtaonec roniu. Irec Wofuŋ Kristo ere kiŋaŋ qaqaŋ juŋgopieŋ hâcne. ²⁵ Moc e gie-ticne bâsâqoreocmu, e irec okacne jaha roocmu. Wofuŋtao ra rowec ware rowec mi fokac.

4

¹ Ŋicbomboŋ ŋoŋe kiŋaŋ qaqaŋfâc-ŋeŋic wiac sâkoa etiŋnehuc ejarenšepieŋ, ehuc ŋaŋacne femicne Wofuŋ sambâŋko jukac i manasunšepieŋ.

Nunumure dâŋ

² Paŋšâic jaha numuhuc juŋšepieŋ. Erâ rucgeren juhuc danŋe nunumu enšepieŋ. ³ Erâ nâŋere wâc numupie Anutuzi mitire hata bâšâwe-nâreme Kristore dâŋ soŋe mufuanšepeneŋ. Dâŋ irec hâcne niŋgiŋko fokopac. ⁴ Nunumuzi dopecnupie dâŋ afeckehuc mujaŋgeŋkepe sâckezejec. ⁵ Qâpuc jaŋehac bâbâfuac erâ wiac mana tara-hâmohuc enšepieŋ. Ehuc gie bapa dameŋ mi sipirickenšepieŋ. ⁶ Dâŋŋeŋic hâwec ruacnepie aŋacne ezejec. Eme ŋic dâŋ iŋuc me iŋuc bâtikie-jaŋeniŋte mi bititienšepieŋ.

*Tikiko â Onesimo
(Efe 6: 21-22)*

⁷ No nahacne dân binañ i Tikikozi enareocmu. E joroc âgo babafic-nâñec â Wofunje kiñañ qaqa micrerenhec. ⁸ E hâcne juju-nâñecte dân binañ enarehuc mu âkeriñ enareocte ñoñerao sorepe fakac. ⁹ Erâ Onesimo, miti mamana âgo binañ-nâñec, ñoñere haeonec, e mâmâc ecnepe fârâ širec dân binañ enare-fâreocmu.

Mumutara dân

¹⁰ Kâpâcwâru ñic âgo-nane Aristako â Banaba nafe-ticne Mareko â Jesu, šânje-ticne moc Justo, jañe manasu-ñarenegopien. Mareko ere sâcmutâc enarepo, fâ fisiocmuo âgo ecnenšepien. ¹¹ Ñic i jañe sawa Judaniñ jañeraonec fuakicnezi Anutu uucmañ-ticnere giere baficnuenegopien, ehuc bubiañ qanareenegopien. ¹² Erâ ñoñere haeonec ñic moc Epafara, Kristore kiñañ qaqa, ere mamanañ ñoñerao fokac, erâ ñoñe sanankerâ Anuture micsâcko juhuc wiac mana tararâ etiñneniñte damen sâc nunumuzi dopec-ñopaekac. ¹³ No funje-ticne manakopac, e ñoñere mecne erâ Laodikea haonec â Hierapoli haeonec mitiñic jañere mecne mâmâc šâic gie wemo afecne baekac. ¹⁴ Luka dokta binañ-nâñec â Dema jahe mu šeri enarekopirec. ¹⁵ Erâ no Laodikea haeonec mitiñic â Nimfasi â wiacfâcne mu šeri ejarekopac i mufua-jarenšepien. ¹⁶ Papia ši ñic ñokac wose-jarepie mana-fârepie Laodikea haeonec kikefun jañerao râepie rame wosenšepien. Á jañere moc qârenkepo inuc jaha ñarepie wosenšepien. ¹⁷ Arikipo e šiñuc âzâcnenšepien: “Miti gie Wofunzi nenogoc ñeha mugarekicne i aijakic jaha bâhâmozemec.” ¹⁸ Paulo no nahacne šânje qâren ši râekopac. Kâpâcwâru ñic nore manasunšepien. Aki anonoczi ñoñerao fozejec.

TESALONIKE I

Tesalonike hae Makedonia mârenko nekac. Paulo e miti kinan namba 2 raku Tesalonike haeo fisirâ sabata homban jahec â moc miti mume Judanj gâcne â qâpuc bocjaha jahe mana šakiembiñ. Eme Judanj rângeñe jahe irec aaric bâfuarâ qâpuc suruc-jopapie Paulo â Sila jofazo mupie jahe nafeoa Berea haeo wiserâ rapic (Aposolo 17:1-10). Eme irecnec Paulozi Ateñ haeo rawec. Erâ Tesalonike haeonec miti mamana janere mana mezac erâ Timoteo janerao soreme rawec. Ra fisirâ miti babaju-jenigte fune manarâ risierâ Paulo Korinti haeo bâfuarâ dân binañ ecnewec Ecneme fune-jenig manarâ papia-jenig qârenkewec (gan 3:1-8).

Tesalonike haeonec miti ñic ñokac jahe jopa qâšâic ejarepie Jesure erâ šâic manambin (gan 1:6 â gan 2:14). Eme tatakic tâmiric juhuc sanankepie mitizi janerao fua qârânkewec (gan 1:5 â gan 2:13). Paulo e irec bune biankeme Wofun dange mumuten ecnewec (gan 1:1-4). E irec qârenke-jarehuc dân mocte mâmâc qârenke-jarewec. Jahe Wofun fisiocte wonec juhuc šinuc mumbin: Jesu e fisihuc hâmokicnefâc-nâñec hetarac-jopame šâhec eninmu. Inuc muhuc janere busâqoc manambin. Erâ gâcne jahe Wofun e biac jâmbân fisiocmu murâ gie-jenig hetararâ hâhân qahuc jumbin. Eme Paulo e Wofun fifisi-ticnere fune mufua-jarewec (gan 4:14-18 â gan 5:1-3). Erâ manqâri juhuc Jesure ñicfâc fârine jâmbân erâ bahacmâc junigte bufac qajarewec (gan 5:6-11 â gan 4:1-8). Erâ papia ra fisime tutuman-jenigko wosenigte mujarewec (gan 5:27). Tesalonike ñic janere papia I i Paulozi bâbâni jâmbân qârenkewec, papia gâcne sasawa i šâhec qârenkewec.

Papia irec dâkâne sâko jajahec kecšinuc fokopirec:

1. Gan 1-3. Dange mumuten dân.
2. Gan 4-5. Unşawan â mu qağazuc dân.

Paulo e janere erâ Anutu dange nunumu ecnewec

¹ Paulo, Siliwano â Timoteo nâñe Tesalonike haeonec kikefun, Anutu Mamac â Wofun Jesu Kristo ere ñicfâc, ñojere papia ši râengopenen. Aki anonoc â wama ñojerao fotâcnerâ fozejec. ² Nâñe damen sâc ñojere erâ Anutu dange âzâcneengopenen, erâ nunumu gie bahuc sâc ñojere manasu-fâreengopenen. ³ Nõñe mamanasin-jenigte fârine bâfuaengopien â manjaunte bâmec gie baengopien â Wofun-nâñec Jesu Kristo pañšâic jaha worickeengopien, irec Mamac-nâñec Anutu ere maio hati manasurâ mufuahuc âzâcneengopenen. ⁴ Âgofâc, nâñe manangopenen, Anutuzi manjaun enjarehuc rowosâec-ñopawec. ⁵ Inuc enjarewecte Biñebian bafârâ ñazapene dân sawa mi ewec, i tâpirihac â Tiri Mârohec â buâkecnehec ewec. Nõñerao jumbenke ñojere erâ wiac ebac emben i manangopien. ⁶ Eme nâñe bâjâpec-nâpombin, bâjâpec-nâpohuc Wofun e jahacne mâmâc bâjâpembin. Ehuc miti i fific gugurin faio Tiri Mârozi bufahac qanarehame ro man embin. ⁷ Nõñe inuc ehuc Makedonia â Akaia mârenkonec miti mamana jahe micne bajarehuc fune qazu-jarembin.

Tesalonike ñic janere dân binje hae sâc rawec

⁸ Nõñeraonec hâcne Wofunte dânzi han barahuc Makedonia â Akaia mârenko fuawec, erâ i sawa mâcne, nõñe Anutu manasinkebmin irec dân binje i hae sâc mana-fârepie nâñe jajazane moc mi fuawec. ⁹ Jahe janac ñojerao gie bapene fârine fuawec irec dân nâzâengopien. Erâ nõñe nemuqân râpeckerâ Anutu jujune â fârine maickerâ ñicfâc-ticne embin, ¹⁰ erâ Nõkâ-ticne Jesu hâmockonec bâqârekicne, e juku sambânkonec waharâ okac damenke ñezic-nâpozokac, ere šawiehuc juengopien, irec dân binañ-jenig hae sâc eenjopien.

2

Paulo e Wofunzi honeme biankeocte irec mocjaha muwec

¹ Âgofâc-nane, ñoñerao fisirâ gie bapene fârimâc mi ewec i ñaṇac mananḡopien.
² Qanaṇ Filipi haeo qa imac enârembiṇ i mananḡopien wâc. Enârepie sifu mi dockemben. Aricne, Anuturao roweckepene bubianṇ qanâreme afeckerâ ñoñerao fârâ Anuturre Biṇebianṇ i juju gie sâko bahuc mufua-ṇaremben. ³ Babaafec dân muenḡopenenṇ i mamana sifuc faio mâcne, me maṇsifuc faio mâcne, me kege wage enḡarehuc mâcne”
⁴ Anutuzi honec-nâpome sâckeme Biṇebianṇ muromackenaṇte beton-nâpowec irec sâc muenḡopenenṇ. Nici mana-nârepie biankeocte aricne, Anutu e maṇ hohonezi mana-nâreme biankeocte mocjaha muenḡopenenṇ.
⁵ Ñoñe nâñere manaenḡopienṇ, nâñe bâbâmiriṇ dân moc mi ṇazambenṇ mitio ake hehuc monenṇ mafare andac i wâc mi embenṇ, i Anutuzi manaha mukopac. ⁶ Kristore aposolo nâñe mana-nârepie feme sâckeocmu i manahuc sifu ñoñe me hae gâcnaonec ṇicbomboṇ enḡarenaṇte mi mumbenṇ. ⁷ Aricne, nenḡoc moczi kogocfâcne hemiriṇ-jopaekac, iṇuc jaha nâñe ñoñerao juhuc enḡarembenṇ. ⁸ Aṇac-nâñec ñoñerao fowecte Anuturre Biṇebianṇ ṇaṇazare sawa mâcne, ñoñere erâ juju-nâñec qiqikiṇ irec mâmâc afeckembenṇ, maṇnâñec ñoñerao âeckewec irec.

Paulozi mamac-jenji erâ miti qazu-jarewec

⁹ Âgofâc, micnemenṇ enḡarepene takic-ṇopazacte ṇafe furec sahacte gie mâmâc šocne fârone bahuc domambenṇ, i ehuc Anuturre Biṇebianṇ ṇazambenṇ, ñoñe irec mana-suenḡopienṇ. ¹⁰ Nâñe maṇtaniṇ â tiṇne â bahacmâc juhuc miti mamana ñoñe wiac enḡarembenṇ, i ñoñe mecne â Anutu mecne fuṇne-nâñec mananḡopienṇ. ¹¹ Erâ moc šinuc wâc mananḡopienṇ: Mamac moczi naru motecfâcne ejareekac, sâc ijaha nâñe ñoñe enḡarehuc buc buc mu sawaṇ dân ṇazambenṇ â esoc qafenṇ enḡarembenṇ â šinuc mušakiehuc ṇazambenṇ: ¹² “Uucmaṇ-ticne â eri tatamac-ticne rauckeninṇte hefârec-ṇopaekac Anutu hâcne, ere ṇicfâc fârine erâ irec sâcko junšepien.”

Miti manahuc šika kimbiṇ

¹³ Nâñe Anuturre dân ṇazapene manapie ṇicdân mi ewec. Eme iṇuc sâcne manambiṇ, i Anuturre dân jâmbânṇ, eki miti mamana ñoñerao gie baekac. Eme nâñe irec hâcne Anutu danḡe mumutenṇ kuduc jaha ecnehuc juenḡopenenṇ. ¹⁴ Âgofâc-nane, ñoñe Anuturre kikefuṇ Judaia mârenḡo Kristo Jesurao qohotambiṇ jañehac sâc mocjaha embiṇ. Jañe Judaniḡi jopa qâšâic ejarembiṇ iṇuc jaha âgofâc-ñenḡic gâcnezi ñoñe ṇopa qâšâic enḡarembiṇ. ¹⁵ Judaniḡ jañe Wofuṇ Jesu â porofete iṇuc jaha qâhâmoc-jopambiṇ, erâ wâc nâñe nâpo jâpec enârembiṇ. Jañe Anutu âgo mi ecneenḡopienṇ â ṇicne ṇicne kisuec-jopaenḡopienṇ. ¹⁶ Ehuc qâpuc miti jazapene manarâ bianḡenšipiṇte aka henareenḡopienṇ. Jañe iṇuczi iṇuc ehuc sâqocne faio fefec hefekupie kinḡenḡicte sâc micne game Anuturre kimbenṇ fisi-jarewec.

Paulo e jañere maṇhâhâñ ecnewec

¹⁷ Âgofâc, nâñe beheç-ṇopambenṇ, erâ maṇzi mâcne, sahaczi damenṇ ṇondenṇ ši ñoñe tâmiric juhuc huachuc enḡopenenṇte mocwâc honec-ṇopanaṇte boc enâreekac. ¹⁸ Eme irec fârâ iqic-ṇopanaṇte mumbenṇ, Paulo no nahac damenṇ moc â moc fâzo mupe Sataniḡi aka henarewec. ¹⁹ Ñoñere aṇac-nâpoekac i šinucte: Wofuṇ-nâñec Jesu ere fifisi damenḡo weni jañe gie fâri-nâñec â šeri-nâñec â eri-nâñec eniṇmu? Ñoñe wâc enâreniṇmu hâcne. ²⁰ Ñoñe mumutenṇ-nâñec â bubianṇ-nâñec.

3

Paulo e jañere manabâc erâ Timoteo soreme rawec

¹ Nõjere manjhâhân boc enarekume nâje gâcnezi sifu Aten hao buc juhuc ² Timoteo sorepene beheç-nâporâ nõjerao fâwec. E âgo-nâjec â Anuture gienic juhuc Kristore Biñebian muekaczi fârâ mitio hume keten enarehuc fan qanareocte mucnemben.

³ Nõje šârâ hâriñ faio juhuc dockenšipinje inuc emben. Nõje manangopien, miti mâtenje juhuc mananante mi munârekicne. ⁴ Nâje nõjerao juhuc qanañ dâñ šinuc ñazamben: “Zika biac fai-nâjecko feocmu.” Eme dâñ i sanañkewec, i manangopien. ⁵ Eme eesâic runezi bârokawec-ñopame gie-nanere fârine omaezacte mañ kukumbuc boc enareme jupe bape sâqoreme ñic e miti babaju-ñenict e funje manaocte sorepe fâwec.

Timoteozi risierâ dâñ binañ ewec

⁶ Eme ši Timoteo e risie warerâ mamanañ â manjaun-ñenict e biñe bian nâzâwec” Erâ nâjere boc manasuenangopien, â nâje nõje honec-ñopazo muhapene nõje inuc jaha nâje honec-nâpozo muenangopien, dâñ i nâzâ-fârewec. ⁷ Âgofâc, nâje šârâ hâriñ â bušâiczi mañnâjec hehâriñkeme juhapene miti babaju-ñenict dâñzi bunâjec bâuruewec. ⁸ Nõje Wofun heme hariñ ecnehuc sanañkeenangopien i manahuc mañnâjec fie ruruckekac.

Miti jañerao fua bian erâ fosanañkeocte Paulozi numuwec

⁹ Nõjere erâ Anuture maio bubian sâko manaenangopenenje Anutu danje mo inucne ecnepene sâckeocmu? ¹⁰ Mâc mana-nâreha nõjerao fârâ hohonec erâ miti gâcne forakac i moc šuhucke-ñarenante ñafe furec mu wâwâsic ecneenangopenen. ¹¹ Mamac-nâjec Anutu â Wofun-nâjec Jesu e jahac hata bâfua-nâreme nõjerao fânšepenen. ¹² Nõjerao ine Wofunzi manjaun-ñenict bânqârânkeme ñedâmâreme ñañackoañ â gâcne jañehc eec enšepien” nâje inuc jaha nõje enareenangopenen. ¹³ Erâ Anutuzi maññenict ketenke me nõje Mamac-nâjecte maio bahacmâc â mañfuru juhapie Wofun-nâjec Jesu tinñefâc-ticne sasawa jañehc fisizejec.

4

Mañ wâwânâñhec aricne, mañtaniñ juzo

¹ Âgofâc-nane, Wofun Jesure erâ uñ sawañ enarehuc moc šinuc ñazapene mananiñ: Mitio juju bapa-ñenictzi Anutu âgo ecneocte funje ñaza qazuc emben, ijaha junšepien. Mitio juju i sâcne juenangopien, mâc junqârânkeninje ñazangopenen. ² Wofun Jesure mict e dâñ ñaza qâmoc emben, irec kâuc mi bañangopien. ³ Anutu e šinuc hâcne muekac: Boe sau qikinñehuc mañqaqac junšepien. ⁴ Nõjerao moczi e jahacne ñonâñ mañqaqacko â pectâcko rauckezejec, ⁵ sasecte šocbârunjo misac, i ñic qâpuc Anuture kâuc baenangopienzi eenangopien. ⁶ Moczi moc aka huckehuc wiac inucnao âgo-ticne mi eatuckezejec. Wofun e wiac irec okacne bazu-fâreocmu” nâje dâñ i mârâc jaha mujomirerâ ñazamben. ⁷ Mañwânâñhec junañte aricne, mañqaqac junañte Anutuzi hefârec-nâpowec. ⁸ Ireç moc e dâñ i bâsueocmu, e ñic moc mâcne, Anuctu e jahacne bâsueocmu, Tiri Mâro maññenicko râeekac e hâcne bâsueocmu.

Manjaunhec juhuc gie šoqac bazo

⁹ Nõje miti mamanañ mañzi jaun babac eninje wemocte boc qârenke-ñarenanmu, Anutu e jahac mañzi jaun babac eninje funje ñaza ñowatuc ewec. ¹⁰ Erâ nõje Makedonia mâren hao sâc opâ ruac jurangopien jañe manjaun ejarehuc juenangopien. Erâ sifu mocwâc qârânkeocte ñazangopenen. ¹¹ Erâ dâñ moc šinuc ñaza qâmoc emben: Rac warec juhuc dâñ ojowa mi ee, hao-ñenicko ñezurâ ñehuc mezi gie munârekicne aijakic jaha baniñte qicwânšân enšepien. ¹² Ehuc qâpuc jañere maio roroc tâmiric pectâc junšepien.

Jesu ffisi-ticnere dâñ

¹³ Âgofâc, ñoñe hâmokicne jañere kâuc bârâ, miti tâmiriczi manjenic šickeme ki mamakuc eenġopien inuc enšipinje ñazapene mananiñ: ¹⁴ Nâñac Jesu hâmorâ faharewec dân i mankerâ šinuc mananšepenen: Anutu e Jesu ecneme hâmokicne jañe e jahacnehec amec-jopa fisiocmu. ¹⁵ Á moc i Wofuñ e jahacne micdân ñazanañ: Mârenko qâricne juhapene fisiocmu nâñac hâmokicne mi siric-jopanañmu. ¹⁶ Wofuñ e sambânkonec wahaocte ine dân wiwira â anelo qizecte micšonšon â Anuture ġenġânân fuahame wahaoctu. Wahame Kristo manasiñkehuc hâmombiñ jañe bâbâni fahareniñmu. ¹⁷ Faharepie qâricne junañmu, tiwâne hâcne, izi jañerao šuhuckepene karoraczi bafecnâpome sawao Wofuñhec bâbâfuac enañmu. Erâ Wofuñhec juhuc junañmu sanañ. ¹⁸ Ñoñe dân i hâcne muc manac ehuc mañ bâbâmâten enšepien.

5

Wofuñ damen-ticne acmâc jaha maickeocmu

¹ Âgofâc-nane, damen-te â šâfore dân wemocte moc qârenke-ñare mu? ² Ñañac šinuc sâcne mananġopien: Râsi jañe ñafeo ututuñ fisiengopien, inuc jaha damen-ticne ġenġâfâc jaha maickeocmu. ³ Eme ñic jañe aki wama sâko fokac muhuc mana fâsâerâ juhapie wiac hâhâwicnezi acmâc jaha fisi-jareocmu. Ñokac kiwechec moc e gozi onšon jaha kime fâfâreocmu, inuc jaha ñic inucne jañe wiac onšon jaha fua-jareme wemocko moc wiseniñmu. ⁴ Âgofâc, ñoñe ine dapâcko mi juñġopien, irec wemocko Wofuñte damen-zi râsi inucne erâ ututuñ maic-ñopame bipic tatara eniñmu. ⁵ Ñoñe tatamacte â šoan-ge kikefuñ ekicne, nâñac ñafere me dapâcte biñe aricne.

Damen mi mananġopenen-te manġâri juhuc ruc bazo

⁶ Irece ñic ġâcnezi ġuñ fopie qâtec-joparâ ġuñ mi fonšepenen, rucġeren-nâñec bahuc man-ge sowa juñšepenen. ⁷ ġuñ fofo jañe ñafeo foengopien ġae wowo jañe ñafeo wohuc bâbâsifuc bâfuaengopien. ⁸ Šoan-ge biñe ekicne nâñac ine man-ge sowa juñšepenen, ehuc mamasiniñ â manjaun izi maruku enârezejec, â bâbâpian-ge woworiczi dunâñec ezejec. ⁹ I šinucte: Anutu e kimben-ge-ticnere fârine hotâckenan-ge mâcne, Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu Kristore erâ bâbâpian raucken-ge muekac. ¹⁰ E hâcne okac-nâñec hâmowec, i hâmohuc me qâricne juhuc ehce mâmâc junañte inuc ewec ¹¹ Ñoñe irece hâcne fañ ġaġac â hehe šakiec eenġopien inuc jaha ehuc juñšepien.

Micne bapa sâsec-jopahuc ñic ġâcne mâmâc bafic-jopazo

¹² Âgo bureñ, wiac mocte esoc-ñopanaġopenen: Ñoñerao šâic ġie baengopien â Wofuñte erâ micne bañareengopien â mu bâtin enarenġopien i jañe sâsec-jopanšepien. ¹³ Ehuc ġie-jeñicte erâ manjaun ejarehuc mana-jarepie fejâmbânkezejec. Erâ wâc wama ġaġac ehuc juñšepien. ¹⁴ Âgofâc, hazec qâun dân moc ñazape mananiñ. Ñic kosa jujune jañe un sawa ejarenšepien, ñic manabâcne jañe mu âkeriñ ejarenšepien, betanġekicne jañe dopec-jopanšepien, erâ mâmâc hezu hemiriñ ejarenšepien. ¹⁵ Sâqocnere okac babazuc enšipinje sosoñan enšepien. Ñañackoan â ñic ġâcne sasawa jañehce eehâmoc erâ erahuc juñšepien.

Fañ qaqa dân

¹⁶ Bubiñ faio jurâ jurahuc juñšepien. ¹⁷ Nunumu moc mi hetaranšepien. ¹⁸ Wiac irece me irece dan-ge mumuten enšepien, i Kristo Jesure erâ eniñte Anutuzi muñarekac. ¹⁹ Mârore šoc mi hehâponšepien. ²⁰ Anuture micdân mufua-ñarepie mana qâoma mi enšepien. ²¹ Dân sasawa mana wosâerâ bâtâc banšepien, â bîan-ge eme bajunšepien. ²² Sâqocne fuñne fuñne ine ġiġinñenšepien.

Jambuñdân

²³ Anutu wama rune e jahac šure bâpiaŋ enjareme maŋfuru ejâmbânkenšepien, eme mâro â maŋ qâqâtâc â sahaç-ŋeŋic furu fohame Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristo ere fifisi damaŋko bahacmâc domanšepien. ²⁴ Hefârec-ŋopakac e mume sasanaŋ, irec gie-ticne baku batarocmu.

²⁵ Âgofâc, ŋoŋe nâŋere erâ numunšepien. ²⁶ Opâ ruac ŋoŋe mitio meo babac efârenšepien. ²⁷ No Wofuŋte maio ŋaza sanaŋkepe: ŋoŋe papia kecši opâ ruac mâmâc sasawa wose-jarepie mananšepien. ²⁸ Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristo ere aki anonoczi ŋoŋerao fotâcnerâ fozejec.

TESALONIKE II

Tesalonike ñic jañere papia II i Paulozi Korinti haeoa juhuc qârenkewec. Papia namba 1 qârenke-jarerâ ñeme rame mi šorahame Paulozi jañeraonec dân binje kecşinuc manawec: Tesalonike haeonec miti ñic ñokac jañe harierâ šârâ hâriñ faio fembin junğopien (gañ 1:5-10). Erâ moc şinuc manawec: Papia mârâcko râepe rawec izi wiac bâtâcne bâtimuñ sâcne mi efârewec. Aricne Jesu fifisi-ticne e mumusifuc bâfuarâ Paulorao âke hotahuc şinuc mumbin: Dân inuc mume warekac dân inuc qârenkeme warekac (gañ 2:2). Á gâcnezi şinuc mumbin: Wofuñ e biac warerâ hetarac-nâpowec (2:1-3). Dân gâcne fuame ñic tucne jañe gie qikiñnerâ sisi hâhân jumbin (gañ 3:10-12).

Paulo e dân inuc manarâ papia mocwâc qârenke-jarewec. Ehuc mitire erâ şâic fârohec juipiehuc mi dockembin, irec bubian dân qârenke-jarewec (1:3-4), erâ Wofuñzi juku okacne sâckoa bazu-nâreocmu, irec fuñne wâc mujañgenkewec (gañ 1:5-10). Erâ mumusifuc â qac qâsoric wiac fuawec irec fuñne kecşinuc mu rituc ewec: Wofuñ e acmâc jaha mi fisiocmu, â ñic sindañnezi fua tâcnerâ eeatuc hâhâwicne bâfuaocmu (gañ 2:1-12). Wiac inucne mi fuahame Jesure damen maickekac mi muzo. Inuc qârenkerâ miti pañşâic bajuhuc irec fârine mañkopec sahackopec bâfuaniñte fañ qajarewec (gañ 2:13 â gañ 3:18).

Jambuñ â dange mumuten dân

¹ Paulo, Siliwano â Timoteo nâñe Tesalonike haeonec kikefuñ guru, Mamac-nâñec Anutu â Wofuñ Jesu Kristo ere ñicfâc, ñoñere papia şi râengopenen. ² Anutu Mamac â Wofuñ Jesu Kristo eraonec aki anonoc â wama ñoñerao fotâcnerâ fozejec.

³ Âgofâc, mañnâñeczi jâiñ-nâpome ñoñere erâ Anutu damen sâc dange âzâcneengopenen. Mamanasiñ-ñenji boc fua qârân eekac, â mañjaun-ñenji fua sawec eme qame qonğin eengopien. Eme irec Anutu dange âzâcnepeñe i jâmbomac sâckeekac. ⁴ Erâ ñoñe fific guguriñ enjarepie şâic busâqochec juhuc mamanasin-ñenji mi ñenğoronkeha sifu sanankerâ juengopien, irec dân binañ hae sâc Anuture kikefuñfâc ejareengopenen.

Wofuñ e okacne dân tiñne mutaraocmu

⁵ Ñoñe wiac fua-ñareekac, irec şinuc muzo: Anutuzi okac damenjo wiac sâckoa enâreocmu, irec sâsâcne şi qanañ fuakac. Anutuzi ñoñere maname sâckeme uucmañ-ticnao raraşire sâc bâfuaniñte şârâ hâriñ faio juengopien. ⁶ Eme juku Anutu mana wosâc-ticne tiñne fokac irec sâc enâreocmu: Ñoñe şâic fâro enjareengopien jañe şâic fâro jaha bâfua-jareocmu, ⁷ â şâic fâro manaengopien ñoñe ine nâñehec mâmâc bâgunuc-nâpoocmu. I juku Wofuñ Jesu e anelo guru hâhâwicne jañehec sambânjkonec waha fua tâcneocmu ira inuc enâreocmu. ⁸ E şocbârũko waharâ ñic Anuture kâuc baengopien â Wofuñ Jesu Binebian-ticne mana reren mi eengopien jañe okacne jareocmu. ⁹ Ñic i jañe Anutuzi furine sisipiric sanan jarehuc şâñe mai-ticnaonec â tâpiri-ticnere huriri bianjkonec bârâriec-jopaocmu. ¹⁰ Eme damen ira funfunfâc-ticne jañerao eri tatamac-ticne fuaocmu, â miti-ticne ro mañ embin jañe hone warec ecneniñmu. Ñoñe ine mumutaniñ dânñâñec mana şakiembin hâcne.

Jañe bianke sanankeniñte Paulozi numuhuc juwec

¹¹ Irek hâcne ñoñere erâ damen sâc numuhuc şinuc muengopenen: Anutu-nâñec e hefârec-ñopaweczi irec sâcko juniñte başawiec-ñopazejec, erâ tâpiri-ticnezi dopec-ñopahame wiac bianñere mu manasuc ehuc mamanasinñte gie fâri bâfua-fârenşepien.

¹² Inuc epie Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu ere şâñe qârenzi ñoñerao fua jañgenkezejec, â ñoñe inuc

jaha erao taniŋke bian enšepien. I Anutu-nâŋec â Wofuŋ Jesu Kristo eki aki anonoc-ticnere inuc enjarezejec.

2

Miti ima qaqa sâko fuame Jesure dameŋ bembenkeocmu

¹ Âgofâc, Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristo fifisi-ticnere â ehec bâbâfuac ee irec dâŋne moc ŋazapene mananiŋ. ² Ŋic gâcne jaŋe Wofuŋte dameŋ maickekac muhuc Mârorao muhotaniŋmu, me nâŋe micko itic enâreniŋmu me papia-nâŋecte mu qetic eniŋmu, eme ŋoŋe mi mutuc erâ fâfârepie maŋŋenji hockezejec. ³ Eatuc dâŋ inuc me inuc ŋazapie mi mananšepien. Wofuŋ dameŋ-ticne maickezo eha qanaŋ miti ima qaqa sâko fuaocmu, erâ sindaŋŋic sisipiricte biŋe eki hâcne fua tâcneocmu. ⁴ Eme šâŋene Anutu me miti wiac muenŋopien i sasawa râsi ecnehuc qâhuckerâ ro waha âte ecne-fâreocmu. Erâ Anuture ufuŋko ferâ ŋehuc e jahacnere muocmu, “No Anutu.”

Sindaŋŋic

⁵ No ŋoŋerao juhuc irec hâcne ŋazapo, i moc manasuŋgopien me? ⁶ Dameŋ šinuczia aka fokac, i mananŋopien, i hâcne rârieme dameŋ-ticnao fua tâcneocmu. ⁷ 3i ine sindaŋzi sonsonko biac gie-ticne baekac. Â aka hecneekac e rârieme sindaŋŋic fua tâcneocmu. ⁸ Eme Wofuŋ Jesu e micrombâŋ-ticnezi qarâ fifisi-ticnere šâzirinŋezi imackeocmu.

Eeatuc hâhâwicne fuazokac

⁹ Ŋic e Sataŋzi neŋgoc ŋesiŋ ŋecnehamerâ tâpiri wiac fuŋne fuŋnehec fuarâ burecko mâsi â qanŋec wiac šâŋe furu baocmu. ¹⁰ Erâ ŋic gâcne, dâŋ fâri qizecne manarâ bib-ianke i qaisockerâ sisipiricte biŋe eenŋopien, jaŋe sâqocnere maŋ bâsifuc ejareocmu. ¹¹ Ŋic jaŋe inuc eenŋopien Anutuzi eeatuc neŋgoc qizecne sâko mume fuame burecko qohotaniŋmu hâcne. ¹² I mâc mâcne, dâŋ fâri qizecne qikiŋnerâ wiac hehesicnere aŋac-jopaekac, ŋic i jaŋe okacne fisi-jareocte inuc hâcne eocmu.

Nunumu â miti mi hetarazo

¹³ Âgofâc-nâŋec, Wofuŋte jorocfâc, ŋoŋe Mârozi baqaqac-ŋopame dâŋ fâri qizecnao qohotahuc biankeniŋte Anutuzi mârâc jaha rowosâec-ŋopawec, irec danŋe hati âzâcnenanŋte maŋnâŋeczi jâiŋ-nâpoekac. ¹⁴ Irec hâcne Biŋebian ŋazapene manarâ Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristo eri tatamac-ticne rauckenŋte hefârec-ŋopawec. ¹⁵ Eme irec âgofâc ŋoŋe sananŋerâ dâŋ miczi â papiazi ŋaza qazuc emben i paŋšâic bajunšepien. ¹⁶ Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristo â Anutu Mamac-nâŋec eki maŋjaun enârehuc katucmâc-ticnere erâ bubian fofo sanan bâfua-nârewec â šenŋa fâri wonŋec-nâŋec râewec, ¹⁷ eki hâcne maŋŋenji bâinanŋerâ dopec-ŋopame dâŋfâri â gie fâri i ŋoŋerao mi wahazejec.

3

Ŋic jaŋe Paulo nunumuzi bafickeniŋte muwec

¹ Âgofâc, dâŋ moc fokac mananiŋ: Nâŋere erâ numupie Wofuŋte dâŋzi fofotâc haŋ barame qâren bian-ticne ŋoŋerao fuawec inuc jaha fua razejec. ² Erâ ŋic maŋbâiŋ bâbâfuane â sindaŋne jaŋere erâ Anutuzi ŋezic-nâpoocte nunumuzi wâc bafic-nâponšepien. Miti i ŋiczi furu ninic ro maŋ mi eenŋopien. ³ Wofuŋzi ine mume sasanaŋ, irec hume keten enjarehuc sâqocne runere roron sasapec enjareocmu. ⁴ Ŋoŋe dâŋ ŋazapene renŋerâ renke rahuc juniŋmu, irec Wofuŋte erâ ŋoŋere maŋjahec mi enŋopenen. ⁵ Wofuŋzi maŋŋenji jowame Anuture maŋ jaunko â Kristore bumâtenko iticnezejec.

Gie hetararâ oŋoŋ juhuc miti babajune i mi fokac

⁶ Âgofâc, Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristo ere micte ŋazapene mananiŋ, dân qazu-ŋaremben i opâ ruac gâcnezi mî reŋkehuc kosa juenŋopien, ŋic i jaŋehhec mî junŋepien. ⁷ Nâŋe hata fuŋkerâ âte-ŋaremben ijaha bâjâpec-nâponiŋte kâuc mî banŋopien. Nâŋe ŋoŋerao ojon mî jumben. ⁸ Erâ ŋoŋeraonec nânâ furimâc mî nâmben, aricne, nânâ mafare micneneŋ eŋarenŋipenŋe ŋafe furec mezi gie ŋocnehec bahuc ŋâic manamben. ⁹ Erâ iŋuc enaŋte mî munârekicne, nâŋe qanŋen-ŋopahuc fuŋne ŋowatupene nâŋere mimiŋ qâjâpec juniŋte iŋuc eŋaremben. ¹⁰ ŋoŋerao juhuc ŋiŋuc hâcne boc ŋazamben: Ojon juocmuzi nânâ mî nâzejec. ¹¹ Eme ŋi ŋoŋeraonec dân ŋiŋuc wareme manamben: ŋic gâcnezi gie-jenŋic hetârârâ qâoma erâ juenŋopien. ¹² ŋic iŋucne jaŋe Wofuŋ Jesu Kristore micte unŋdân ŋiŋuc jazapene mana-jâmbânŋkenŋepien: ŋezu ŋewâneŋ erâ gie-jenŋic bapie fârine fuame jaŋacneonec nânŋepien.

¹³ Âgofâc, ŋoŋe ine eehâmo gie tatakic tâmiric banŋepien. ¹⁴ ŋi papiao dân qâenŋe-ŋarenŋopenen, i ŋic moczi qikiŋneme fuŋne-ticne mujaŋenŋkerâ behapie buc juhuc mimiezejec. ¹⁵ Râsi ecneniŋte mî mukopac, âgo-nâŋec muhuc mu bâtiŋ ecnehuc tutuc qacnenŋepien.

¹⁶ Wofuŋ e wama runezi ine wama bâfua-ŋareme ŋoŋerao damen ŋâc ŋâcke-fârerâ fozejec. Wofuŋ e ŋoŋehhec juŋârezejec. ¹⁷ ŋi Paulo no nahacne mezi ŋâŋe qâenŋ-nane râekopac. Papia qâenŋkeekopac ŋâc ma izi fuaekac. Iŋuc hâcne qâenŋkeekopac. ¹⁸ Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristo ere aki anonoczi ŋoŋerao fotâcnerâ fozejec.

TIMOTEO I

Timoteo e Lisitera hao fuawec. Mimi-ticne â nengoc-ticne jahe Juda nokac. Nengoc-ticne e Miti Opâ ruacnekeicne (Aposolo 16:1-13(c) mamac-ticne ine njic qâpuc (Timoteo II 1:5). Timoteo e qieonectean miti manahuc juku sokawec (Timoteo II 3:15). Paulo e miti kinan şâşâninj raku Lisitera hao fisirâ Timoteo motec bawec. Eme izia Paulo bâjâpehuc juwec sanan. Ehuc miti giere bafickewec â kinan rac warec ehuc juwec. Paulo e fune-ticne Filipi 2:19-22 ira qârenkewec. Juku Timoteo soreme Efeso hao miti mamana guru hone sonan â hume keten ejarewec. E jahac ine Makedonia mârenko juhuc papia qârenkecnewec (gan 1:3). Timoteo e Paulozi hâmoame Efeso haoa juwec.

Efeso hao njic tucnezi miti qâsuahuc dân hehesicne mupie han bawec. Janê qâpucdân â Judanic janere dân â mitidân i mâmac baturepie sisifucne ewec. Eme Timoteo e dân i hehâmoocte Paulozi bufac qacnewec (gan 1). Erâ tutuman-jenicko gae nunumure â miti mumure dân mutâcnecnewec (gan 2). Erâ mitire micne bapa â babafic juju bapa-jenickte dân şuhuckewec (gan 3). Erâ Timoteo e jahacne juju bapare mâmac qârenkewec (gan 4). Zâhec ine hozec janere dân â sonan kinan qaqa janere dân mutâcnecnewec (gan 5 â 6:1-2(c) erâ njic hehesicne janere fune rituwec (gan 6:3-10), â Timoteo e sâmbân borente fotarieocte bufac qacnewec wac (gan 6:11-21).

Jambun dân

¹ Paulo no Anutu bâbâpian-nânecte micte â Kristo Jesu mamana-nânecte micte Kristo Jesure aposolo juekopaczi ² mitio motec jâmbân-nane Timoteo go papia şi qârenke-garekopac. Anutu Mamac â Wofun-nânect Kristo Jesu eraonec aki anonoc â uruc jaun â wama gorao fotâcnerâ fozejec.

Mitire numusifuc irec dân

³ No Makedonia mârenko razo ehuc gazapo injuc ezemec, ehuc Efeso hao şuhuckerâ juhuc, njic tucnezi miti musifuckeengopien janê qatara-jaretec behenşepien. ⁴ Janê nemu binan bahuc njic ganne ganne juwefumbinj irec fune qapie raşic wefuc eme mu qaqataranehec fuaekac. Injuc epie Anutu manasinkehuc kinan qaqacne i wahame sâqoreekac. ⁵ Miti mumure fârine ine şinjuc fuame sâckeocmu: Manţaniş â manşuruc â man mamanasinhec juhuc manjan bâfuazo. ⁶ Njic tucnezi ine miti hata i qâsorierâ dân jawane fârimâc bâfuambinj bajungopien. ⁷ Erâ janacnere şinjuc muengopien: Nâne Mosere sâcmutâc dân irec qaqazu, injuc murâ dân kosa muhuc irec sasanan bâfuaengopien.

Sâcmutâc dân i njic hehesicne janere mukicne

⁸ Nânac sâcmutâc dânte şinjuc manaengopenen: I dân bianne, erâ funneticne mana-hâmohuc bajuzo. ⁹ Fune-ticne ine şinjuc fokac: Sâcmutâc dân i njic bahacmâc janere bine mi ekac, njic sindanne, rângeşne, aran bapa tâmiric, sâqocne bapa, manwânâşhec, şaubacne, nengoc mamac sisipiric, şika qaqa, ¹⁰ boe sau njic, njicia njicko sasec gie bapa, njic nokac fiuc rocjoparâ gâcne qikinne-jarehuc monen bâbâfua, burecnjic, Wofunşte şâşne muhuc burecko mumupan ee, erâ wiac gâcne moc dân fari bian râsi ecneekac, wiac injucne eengopien janere hâcne sâcmutâc dân mukicne. ¹¹ Anutu juju anac rune ere Binbian eri tatamacnehec tahacnukicne izi hâcne injuc mufuakac.

Jesuzi Paulo kineticne behehuc miti gie mucnewec

¹² Tâpiri narehuc basananuwec Wofun-nânect Kristo Jesu e danşe âzâcneekopac. Eki mana-nareme sâckeme betonnuhuc miti gie munarewec hâcne. ¹³ Juwicnao e musorinkehuc njicfâcne râsi ejarerâ jopa qâşâic ejarehape sifu injuc enarewec. No

Wofun̄te fun̄ne kâuc bahuc mamanasin̄-nane tâmiric̄te in̄uc epore akicnuwec. ¹⁴ Eme Wofun̄-nâñecte aki anonoczi norao qaja fuseme Kristo Jesuraonec mamanasin̄ â man̄jaun̄hec epo. ¹⁵ Jesu Kristo e sâqocne bapa bâpian̄-nâpoocte mâren̄ko wahawec, dân̄ i fârine jâmbân̄ â mâmâc sâko ro man̄ eenere sâc. Sâqocne bapa jan̄ere micne no hâcne. ¹⁶ Eme Jesu Kristo e akicnurâ, uruc jaun̄-ticne ñemâcne fokac, irec fun̄ne norao furu jaha batanin̄kewec i mâc mâcne, ñic sâhec mâsi i hâcne norao honerâ e manasin̄kerâ juju sanan̄ko fisiniñte in̄uc enarewec. ¹⁷ Juju sanan̄te Wofun̄ Sâko, mi hâhâmone â mi hohonene, Anutu sâko mocjaha hâcne, ere sâñe bin̄e â eri tatamac forâšihuc juzejec sanan̄. Jâmbomac.

Mitire momori gie bazo

¹⁸ Motec-nane Timoteo, qanan̄ gore findan̄dân̄ fuawec irec sâcko dân̄ mutâcne-garekicne i hâcne râe-garekopac. Go i bajuhuc momori gie bian̄ sanan̄kerâ bazemec. ¹⁹ Erâ mamanasin̄ge fošakierâ fohame man̄ge son̄an̄ketec qaqaacnea fozejec. Ñic tucnezi man̄qaqac juju râpeckembin̄te mamanasin̄-jen̄ic ñen̄goron̄keme qâsoriembin̄. ²⁰ Jan̄eraonec moc Himenaio â moc Alesande, eme jahe Satan̄zi bâšâic-jofakume mumusorin̄-jekic behenicte erao râec-jofapo.

2

Nunumure dân̄

¹ No bâbâni dân̄ moc gaza qâmoc epe: Nunumu wâwâsic â dan̄ge mumuten̄ izi ñan̄acne â ñic gâcne sasawa dopec-jopahuc ² ñicwofun̄ â kia gawamaî mâmâc dopec-jopan̄šepien̄. Eme son̄an̄-nâpohapie wamao mâten̄ne â mitine juhâmopene ñiczi manâ-nârepie fezejec. ³ Izi bian̄keocmu, â bâbâpian̄-nâñec Anutu e irec maname sâckeocmu. ⁴ Eki ñic mâmâc sasawa bian̄kerâ dân̄ fâri qizecne mana man̄ enin̄te muekac hâcne. ⁵ Anutu mocjaha hâcne junârekac, erâ Anutu â ñic ñonden̄-nâñecko ñicwirec-nâñec mocjaha Jesu Kristo e ñic ekicnezi junâre-fârekac. ⁶ Eki hâcne juju-ticne qikin̄nehuc mâmâc sâko kiwiric-nâñec rowec, irec bin̄ezi damen̄-ticnao han̄ baocte. ⁷ No irec bin̄e mumu â aposolo jupemurâ râecnukicne, erâ ñic qâpuc dân̄ fâri qizecne â mamanasin̄te fun̄ne jaza mutâc epemurâ qaqazu gie munarekicne. Dân̄ i burec mâcne, jâmbomac mukopac.

Ñic â ñokac jan̄ere dân̄

⁸ Ñic jan̄ere mukopac, jan̄e hae sâc aaric â man̄jahec tâmiric juhuc mejen̄ic qaqaacne foha Anuturao sicnerâ numun̄šepien̄. ⁹ Á ñokac jan̄ere mukopac, jan̄e ñaqi aickerâ rojuhuc rume rume jupie izi eri-jen̄ic ezejec, â qizec susuc-jen̄icko mâsi qâren̄ ee, me eri wiac furi sâko qoqonan̄, me ñaqi hohonebâcne ro juju ine mi en̄šepien̄. ¹⁰ Ñokac mitio juzo mun̄gopien̄zi eehâmo gie bapie sâckeocmu. ¹¹ Ñokac jan̄e wahamicne juhuc ninin̄kerâ hazec râehuc mamana gie ban̄šepien̄. ¹² Ñokaczi qaqazu gie baocte me ñic qâhuc-jopaocte mi manacnekopac, e mâc rumerâ juzejec. ¹³ Adam e bâbâni bâfuakicne â Ewa ine sâhec. ¹⁴ Adam e eesaic rune mi manacnewec, ñokaczi ine manacnerâ qaqatara bâfuawec. ¹⁵ Ñokaczi motec roro-ticnere bian̄keocmu, ine mamanasin̄hec â man̄jaun̄hec erâ man̄qaqac junin̄mu ñokac i jan̄e in̄uc hâcne enin̄mu.

3

Mitire micne bapa irec dân̄

¹ Moc e mitire micne bapa juocte muocmu, e gie furi sâkore ecnekac muzzo, dân̄ i jâmbomac. ² Eme mitire micne bapazi bahacmâc juhuc ñokac mocjahahec juzejec, erâ man̄sowa juzejec, eesifuc tâmiric metâne juzejec, jaun̄hec juzejec, qaqazu gie basarickehuc bapane, ³ wain̄ opâ âmbân̄ mi nâzejec, šikafac aricne, urucne â

wamane juzejec, monen mafare mubâre mi ezejec, ⁴ e jahacne wiacfâc sâcne sonan-jopazejec erâ pectâc juhuc naru motecfâcne mu bâtin ejareme micrerenhec junšepien. ⁵ Moc e wiacfâc-ticne sâcne mi sonan-jopaocmu, e wemocko Anuture kikefun mamac ejareocmu. ⁶ Erâ opâ ruac qâricne moczi mitire micne bapa mi juzejec, injucnezi penaron eme Satanzi doc bazacte. ⁷ Njic nokac kikefunko mi rašimbin jaŋe wâc manacnepie sâckeekac njic injucnezi mitire micne juzejec, jaŋe musorinkepie Satanzi maŋne bâsifuckeme ere bitinjo kizacte.

Babafic jaŋere dân

⁸ Babafic jaŋe injuc jaha njic metâne junšepien, namen sosohoc mi junšepien, wain opâ nâ âmbân mi enšepien, monen mafare mubâre mi enšepien. ⁹ Miti boreŋ sonson fowarehuc juwec i maŋqaqacko duckepie fozejec. ¹⁰ Jaŋe wâc qanaŋ ba esâic ejarezo” eme funne-jeŋic hone manac epie sâckeme gie jarezo. ¹¹ Nonânfâc-jeŋic jaŋe injuc jaha metâne junšepien, gupe micko âkec mi enšepien, maŋsowa juhuc wiac sasawa mu bac epie fâri fideten efârezejec. ¹² Babafic moc e nokac mocjahahec juzejec. Naru motecfâc-ticne â wiacfâc-ticne sâcne sonan-jopazejec. ¹³ Eme babafic moc e gie-ticne bame biankeme maŋte juju šae bianne bâfuaocmu â Kristo Jesurao qohotahuc giere afecke-hâmoocmu.

Mitire gumi â hobetenje

¹⁴ No gorao biac fâpemurâ manasuhuc sifu kecšinucte dân ši qârenke-garekopac: ¹⁵ Wiac moczi ninŋinume jupe šorame Anuture ficko ju bac ezore funne kâuc bazic. Anutu jujune ere kikefunfâc jaŋe hâcne ficticne erâ wâc dân fâri qizecnere gumi â hobetenje junŋopien. ¹⁶ Miti-nâŋecte funne qame hukicne mutaninŋeenŋopenen i qen bipinehec:
E sahacko fua tâcnekicne,
Mârozi funne bataninŋekicne,
aŋelozi honekicne,
qâpucko binene mukicne,
mâren sâc mana maŋ ekicne,
eri tatamacko bafekicne.

4

Satanzi njic maŋ bâsifuc ejareme miti âke sipuniŋmu

¹ Mâro e qanaŋ šinuc mujaŋenŋerâ muekac: Juku šâhec njic tucnezi miti beherâ maŋ bâsifuc bâbâfua jaŋere eeatuc dânko â demon jaŋere burecdânko qohotaninmu. ² Ine burecniczi maŋjenic šukiwic bakicnere njic eatuc-jopahuc šinuc jazaenŋopien: ³ “Nokac mi rohuc njicšenon juzo â nânâ gâcne mi nâhuc irec sowa juzo.” Nânâ i Anutuzi râe-fârewec, erâ mamasaninhec juhuc dânfâri mana maŋ embenzi danŋe âzâcnehuc nanaŋte muwec. ⁴ Anuturaonec wiac fuakicne i bianne sasawa. Erâ danŋe âzâcnehuc nâ bac eenŋopenenjo qaqatarene mi fokac. ⁵ I Anuture dânzi â nunumuzi jambunŋekicne hâcne.

Maŋzi aafec gie bazo

⁶ Go opâ ruac dân i jaza qâmoc ecmu, ine Jesu Kristore kinanŋic dân rerenhec jucmu, ehuc mamasaninŋte dân â mitire dânfunne fârine mana reren ewaremen izi maŋgere nâqin eha jucmu. ⁷ Á qenokac qizec dân wose murarane ine qikinŋezemec. Go Wofun manasinŋehuc jucmurâ maŋzi aafec bazemec. ⁸ Sahacte aafec gie bapa izi fâfârine, â maŋ baafekkehuc Wofun manarin qârin eecne ine fârine. Izi šira mârenjo â juku sambânko juju bâfua-nâreocte mukicne. ⁹ Dân i fârine jâmbân â mâmâc sâko ro maŋ eenere sâc. ¹⁰ Irec fârine hâcne ronâŋte gie amec fâfâuc baenŋopenen, ine

mumusorinzi fai-nânecko feipieha Anutu jujune ere mamanačko juhuc eenngopenen. E hâcne mârenj sâc njic janjere bâbâpianj juekaczi mamana hec nânjâcne ejâmbânkeekac.

Timoteo juju bapa-ticnere dân

¹¹ Dân mukopac sasawa i jaza mutâc ezemec. ¹² Go motec qâri jukic irec njic janjere gore manapie wawahane mi ezejec. Go manjaunheh â mamanasinheh â manqaqachec jutec miti mumugezi â juju bapagezi opâ ruac guru hata jowatuzejec. ¹³ Wonjec-nane juhuc miti wose qazuc â jaza qâmoc ehuc juzemec. ¹⁴ Micne bapa janjere Mâroraonec dân mufuahuc mejenic qizecgao râehuc jambunğumbin, jambun irec fârine sifuckegarezacte bâin basawec ezemec. ¹⁵ Go irec mana mezac ehuc giege bašihuc batec fârine fuarâ fua ehuc fome hone-fârenšepien. ¹⁶ Gahacne man sahac sonankehuc mitire dânfunne furu mimic fonareocte mâmâc sonankezemec. Go i hâcne panšâic bajuzemec. Inuc ecmuo ine dânge manaengopien janjere mecne â go gahacne mâmâc juju bianko fisiniñmu.

5

Mu tutuc â mu bâtinj irec dân

¹ Njicqizec moc dân âzâcnemurâ fâfâcnehec mi ecnezemec, mamac-nane muhuc urucko mu tutuc ecnezemec, njicmotec hahac qafâc-nane muhuc sâcjenjicko jaza bâtinj ejarezemec. ² Nokac qizec nenngocfâc-nane muhuc inuc jaha uruc jaunğdân jazazemec, njokac sahac qâri senfâc-nane muhuc rucge bahuc dân wiac jazazemec.

Hozec bâmec bajarezo

³ Hozec sâsec-jopahuc dânjenic dopeckezemec, hozec jâmbân janjere mukopac. ⁴ Hozec moc naru motec me njosafâcne juniñmu, ine janjere qanan janjacne ficko miti gie bahuc njic njokac qizefâc-jenjenic jaunğ-jopanšepien, ehuc juwicnao wiac ejarekicne irec tofa bazunšepien. Anutu e irec maname sâckeocmu. ⁵ Hozec fârine ine e jahackoan juhuc Anutura roweckeekeac, ehuc njafe furec nunumu wâwâsic ecneekac. ⁶ Á hozec moc sasec gie baocmu ere ine qâricnezi hâmocne mucnezo. ⁷ Dân i wâc jaza sananjetec manarâ bahacmâc junšepien. ⁸ Moc e wiacfâcne â soctofafâcne hone jaunğ kime dopec mi ejareocmu e miti beherâ qâpuc sananğ ewec mucnezo.

Hozec funne-jenjenic manazo

⁹ Hozec moc jara-ticne 60 bazuwec, erâ njic mocjahahec juwec, inucne sawa šâneticne bâmec papiao râezo. ¹⁰ Erâ eehâmo gie bawec me mâcne, irec funne taniñkeocte kecšinuc mu wioc ezo: Naru motec rocjoparâ gume jowac ejarewec me mâcne? Erao njic furune fisipie hezu hewânenğ ejarewec me mâcne? Mitinjenic bâmec bajarewec me aricne? Jaunğ gie funne funne bawec me mâcne? Funne-jenjenic inuc hâcne manazo. ¹¹ Hozec sahac qâri janjere šâne-jenjenic bâmec papiao feocte mupie ine qatara-jarezemec. Inucne janjere sasecte ejareme Kristo qâoma ecnerâ njicte sahac bapa eenngopien. ¹² Erâ mârâc dân mupanğembin i qâsuapie bahacnehec eekac.

¹³ Erâ wâc gie tâmiricte ficbiri juhuc oma qâoma erâ juenngopien, erâ i sawa mâcne, dân jawane â simbinne kosa wosepie feekac. ¹⁴ Irece no šinuc mukopac: Hozec sahac qâri janjere njic mocwâc rorâ naru motec rocjoparâ dete mamac â ro rikce qâ rikce enšepien. Inuc ehuc jupie kisâ janjere sâqocnere ojowa baninğmurâ dân basarâ behenšepien. ¹⁵ Hozec gâcne janjere ine biac hata qâsoriembin Satanğ bâjâpeenngopien. ¹⁶ Hozec moc e miti njokac mocte ficko juhuc gie bafickeme ine eki bâmec bacnezejec, â qâqâhâc-jenjenickonec mi rozejec, qâqâhâc-jenjenic i hozec waha qaqane janjere ezejec.

Sonanğ janjere dân

¹⁷ Soñanji gie-jenji bapie biankeme wiac bafehuc ehâmo-jarezo, ine miti mumu â qağazu gie pañşâic baengopien jañe hâcne inuc ejarezo. ¹⁸ Miti papiao dânqâren şinuc hâcne fokac: “Bulimakaozi gi bagarehuc sopâc kecqañ nâzo mume mi sakarecnezemec.” Erâ moc şinuc: “Gie bapa ñic e furi fuacneme sâckeocmu.” ¹⁹ Ñic mocjahazi soñan moc dânko râezo mume mi manacnezemec, ñic 2 me 3 jañe mupie ine manarâ giene bazemec. ²⁰ Moczi bahac bâfuame âgo guru jañere maio mu bâtiñ ecnetec gâcne jañe manahuc hâwic-jopazejec wâc. ²¹ No Anutu â Jesu Kristo ere maio â anelo bufuñfâc-ticne jañere maio kecşinuc mupañke-garekopac: Dân gaza qâmoc ekopac i aimuñ soñankehan moc mi wahazejec, ehuc mañgere ñic ñokac wiac sâctiri moc mi ejarezemec. ²² Go ñic miti giere fâro ehuc biac mi jambuñ-jopazemec, jañere kinzi gore faio fezacte. Gahacne mañ sahac soñanketec qağacnea fozejec.

Hucte dân â sâqocne fufuare dân

²³ Go bukiki â huc şâic gâbâ egareekacte opâ sawa mi nâzemec, waiñ opâ afecne mac nâzemec wâc. ²⁴ Ñic tucne jañere sâqocne i fuñne babataniñ damen mi maickeha qanañ fua taniñkeekac, tucne jañere soñsoñ foku şâhec fuaocmu. ²⁵ Eme eehâmo gie i inuc jaha fua taniñkeekac, â inuc mi eekacko soñsoñ foku şâhec fua taniñkeocmu.

6

Kiñan qaqa jañere dân

¹ Kiñan qaqa juñgopien jañe sasawa bombonfâc-jenji sâsec-jopahuc rume-jarenşepien, Anuture şâñe biñe babawaha â miti susure fuazacte inuc enşepien. ² Erâ bombonfâc-jenji gâcne opâ ruac jañe ine şinuc mi muhuc bawahac jopanşepien: “Mitio sâcnâñec mocjaha engopenen.” Aricne, “bombonfâc-nâñec jañe Wofuñ man-asinkepie âgo jaun ejareekacte ehâmo-nâreenngopien”, inuc muhuc kiñan mañafec jaha qajarepie sâckeocmu. Go dân i jaza mutâc ehuc fañ qajarezemec.

Moneñ mafare andac mi ezo

³ Moc e dân i âke sipurâ moc muhuc Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu Kristo ere dânbian qikiñnehuc miti hatare sâcmutâc râpeckeekac ere şinuc muzo: ⁴ E mañgâc erâ sahac-ticne bafehuc dân giñkeme giñ başihuc muraocmu, izi sâsec-ticne eocmu hâcne. Eme irec iingun, hehefaric, mumusoriñ, qoqoric, ⁵ erâ wâc mu qağatarac hati fuaekac. Ñic inucne jañe mañjenji sifuckerâ mamana-jenji şikeme, moneñ mafa fua-nârezejec muhuc miti bajuniñte muengopien. ⁶ Miti babajuzi jâmbomac sahacte dope bâbâfua-nârene, mocjaha mukâron tâmiric bajunşepenen. ⁷ Şinuc manasunşepenen: Fuananñte mârenko metariñ waremben, juku hâmonanñte inuc jaha metariñ jaha ranañmu. ⁸ Eme irec hâcne nânâ wiac â ñaqi qoruc fonâreme manapene sâckeha junşepenen. ⁹ Moneñ mafa sâko qâhâckezo muniñmu, jañe eesâicte wiwiticko feniñmu, erâ wiac omane fuñne fuñnere sâsec bâfuârâ mana utuckehuc sipirickeniñmu. ¹⁰ Moneñ mafare andaczi sâqocne gâcnere jâcne hâcne. Ñic tucnezi irec harac ehuc miti hata qâsorierâ buşâic sâko bâfuambiñ.

Juju sananñte heşakiezo

¹¹ Anuture ñic go wiac inucne geñkezemec. Ehuc tinke bian erâ mitihec â manasinñhec â mañjaunñhec â sasananñhec â buuruchec ecmurâ irec fotac qatariezemec. ¹² Erâ mamasiniñte juju gie bian bazemec. Baku juju sananñte heşakiezemec. Go irec hâcne hefârecgukicne, erâ go gahac inuc ecmurâ ñic tutumañko mupañketec manambiñ. ¹³ Anutu wiac sasawa juju bâfua-jareekac ere maio â Jesu Kristo kia Pilatorao mumupañ fârine muwec ere maio musananñke-garekopac: ¹⁴ Go sâcmutâc dân mugarekicne i bâbâsifuc tâmiric â bâbâbiene tâmiric renkehuc juhanñte Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu Kristo fisizejec. ¹⁵ Irece damen maickeme juju anac â tâpiri buc focneekac Anutu

hâcne, eki motâc rome fua taniŋkeocmu. E ŋicwofuŋ jaŋere Wofuŋ Sâko â fekiecne jaŋere Fekicne. ¹⁶ E bucticne hâhâmo tâmiriczi, tatamac moczi moc mi rarašine irec maŋnao juekac. E ŋic moczi moc mi honekiecne erâ mi honezo. Mumumbianj â tâpiri focneweczi focnehuc juocmu sanaj. Jâmbomac.

Hobeteŋne fofo sanaj bâfuazo

¹⁷ Ŋic mâreŋte monen mafa qâfoŋne fojarekac jaŋe jazatec sahaç-jeŋic mi bafehuc wiac sisirowenere manapie izi hobeteŋne-jeŋic eme ira mi âtesinŋenšepien. Anutu e mâriri bâfua-nâreme nâ bac ehuc juenŋopenenj erao âtesinŋenšepien. ¹⁸ Erâ mu jaretec buafec â bokifac erâ eehâmo gie bahuc mitire fârine bocjaha bâfuanšepien. ¹⁹ Ehuc hobeteŋne-jeŋic moc fofo sanaj i bâfuârâ juju fârine rauckenšepien.

Timoteore uŋsawaj dân

²⁰ O Timoteo, go merâfâc garekiecne i soŋaŋkehuc bajuzemec. Erâ dân jawane â fârimâc, ŋic gâcnezi bajuhuc šâŋene “dân game hukicne” muenŋopien, i qikiŋnezemec. ²¹ Ŋic tucnezi dân ira hâcne qohotahuc mamasasiŋte hata qâsoriembiŋ. Aki anonoczi ŋoŋerao fozejec.

TIMOTEO II

Jambunđan

¹ Paulo no Anuture micte, Kristo Jesuzi juju bâfuawec irec binjedân muiñnepemurâ Kristo Jesure aposolo epozi ² Timoteo motec bian-nane gore papia ši qârenjekopac. Anutu Mamac â Wofun-nâñec Kristo Jesu eraonec aki anonoc, uruc jaun â wama gorao fotâcnerâ fozejec.

Timoteo mamanasin fârine focnewec

³ Mamac ñosafâc-nane jañe manfâsâc juhuc tuczi tuc Anuture kinan qawarekupie qâric-jenji noni inuc jaha eekopaczi danje âzâcnehuc nunumuo šušuhuc ñafe furec manasucguhuc juekopac. ⁴ Nore ki busâqoc emen, irec manasurâ honecguhuc bubian sâko manapemurâ enareekac. ⁵ Erâ mamanasin fârine fogarekac, irec wâc manasuekopac, mamanasin i hâcne mimige Loisi â nenjocge Eunike jaherao foweczi gorao wâc fotâcnewec fokac i manakopac.

Sasananhec erâ mitire juju gie bazo

⁶ Eme no irec hâcne manasu-gararâ mupe: No menane qizecgao râepe Anutuzi jambun tahacguwec i hehâronketec šocne fuazejec. ⁷ Ehuc šinuc manasuzemec: Anutu e hâbi-nâñec goronkeocte mâro mi nârewec, tâpirihec â man jaunhec â manşowahec enanñe nârewec. ⁸ Irec go Wofun-nâñecte binje mutaninkecmurâ mimi ganğan mi ezemec, erâ kâpâcwârû ñicticne nore dân mucmurâ acmerun wâc mi ezemec. Go Anutuzi tâpiri gareme sâc no qâsuecnurâ Binbianñe erâ šârâ hârin faio juzemec. ⁹ Eki hâcne bâpian-nâporâ tiridân-ticnezi hefârec-nâpowec. I bian-nâñecte mâcne, e jahac maname fowecte aki anonoc-ticnere erâ inuc enârewec. I mârâc jaha jâmbân Kristo Jesure erâ binje qanârekicne. ¹⁰ Eme fârine fufua ine damen ši bâbâpian-nâñec Kristo Jesu wahame fua tâcnewec. Eki hâcne hâmoc qâmizierâ juju â wiac fofo sanan Binbianko bajanğenke-nârewec. ¹¹ Eme no irec binje mumu â aposolo â qaqazu jupemurâ munarekicne.

Mitire kadahe aimun sonankezo

¹² No irec hâcne šârâ hârin faio juekopac, ehuc mi mimieekopac. No manasinkeekopac ere manjahec mi eekopac, aricne, no šinuc manapankeekopac, e tâpiriheczi šenan-nane sâcne sonanke-narehame damen sâko maickezokac. ¹³ Dân fârine irec biri-ticne qazu-garepo ijaha bâjâpezemec, i Kristo Jesu manasinkehuc â manzi jaunkehuc inuc ezemec. ¹⁴ Tiri Mâro manñanekco juekac eki nenjoc ñegarehame miti kâdoc qârârie-garekicne, i aimun sonanketec fogarezejec.

Onesiforo ere dân

¹⁵ Asia mârenko behecnu-fârembin i manamen, Figelo â Hemogene jahe mâmâc. ¹⁶ Wofun e Onesiforo ere wiacfâc manuruc qajarezejec. Mamac-jenjiçi kâpâcwârû ñic nore mi takickeha bubian hati qanarehuc juwec. ¹⁷ E Roma haeo fisirâ šoqac basacnuku bâfuacnuwec. ¹⁸ Wofunzi manaha damen sâko Wofuntao uruc jaun bâfuazejec. E Efesoo wâc kinan qaqa gie wemo afecne bawec i go gahac hone manac emen.

2

Wofunte momori gie bazo

¹ Kristo Jesuzi aki anonoc tahacguwec i go motec-nanezi bajuhuc qabocge game huzejec ² Njic bocjahazi hone manac ehapie gie gaza gowatuc epo, gie i hâcne ñic tucne

Wofun̄te hatao juen̄gopien̄ â miti munusun̄kenin̄te tâpiri fojarekac in̄ucne jan̄e qazu-jaretec ban̄šepien̄ wâc ³ Go Kristo Jesure momori ñic sanan̄ne juhuc irec šârâ hân̄in̄ kâdocge rocmurâ mi takicguzejec. ⁴ Moc e momori gie baocmuzi wemocko sahackopec gie fun̄ne fun̄ne ameckeocmu. E momori jan̄ere birio râeweczi wiac honeme sâckeocmu i sawa eocte muocmu. ⁵ Moc e sisiric gie bahuc sâcmutâc qâsuâocmuzi furine mi roocmu. ⁶ Moc e he sarac ehuc šâic-ticne manaocmuzi nânâ fârine micne barâ bâsurâ nâme sâckeocmu. ⁷ Dâñ gazakopac i manatâc qâtâc ezemec. Wofun̄ eki man̄ge bâwin̄keme mana tara-fârezemec.

Mi docke pârac ezo

⁸ Go Jesu Kristore mamananac juzemec” e Dawidire qâriczi hâmockonec qârera faharewec” Biñebian̄-ticne in̄uc hâcne muekopac. ⁹ Biñebian̄ irec erâ šâic fâro manaekopac, erâ wâc sâqocne bapa in̄ucne nin̄gin̄numbin̄ ñekopac Anuture dâñ ine mi nin̄gin̄kekiecne. ¹⁰ No šâic gie sasawa i Anutu bâwosâefâc-ticne jan̄ere erâ ñetâcneekopac, jan̄e Kristo Jesure bâbâpian̄zi ñihe umbin̄ ejareha eri tatamac fofone mâmâc raucken̄in̄te in̄uc eekopac hâcne ¹¹ Dâñ šin̄uc fokac i jâmbomac:

Ere hâmocko šuhuckemben̄ko
juju-ticnao in̄uc jaha šuhucken̄an̄mu,

¹² šâic mana takiren̄an̄muo
ehed guriñ bapa gie wâc ban̄an̄mu.

E mic ban̄an̄muo
eki in̄uc jaha mic bacnâpoocmu.

¹³ Mumupan̄-nâñeczi dockeocmuo
ere mumupan̄zi san̄an̄keocmu.
Moc murâ moc mu i erao mi fokac.

Mitire mumusifuc

¹⁴ Go dâñ i heqâre-jarerâ Anuture maio mujomirehuc jaza sanan̄ketec dâñ racnere mu iigoc mi en̄šepien̄. I wiac fârîmâc, in̄uc ehuc miti mamana sipiric-jopan̄in̄mu. ¹⁵ Anutuzi mana-gareme sâckeocte šoqachec juhuc giege bazemec, ehuc dâñ fârî qizecne fâretin̄ jaha mujan̄gen̄kehuc jutec mimizi gien̄ic gore faio mi fezejec. ¹⁶ Â dâñ jawanere ojowane bapie mi bafic-jopazemec. In̄uc een̄gopien̄zi eraku miti behenin̄mu. ¹⁷ Burecdân̄-jen̄iczi biac wicbâron̄ in̄ucne erâ ñedâmâreocmu. Ñic in̄ucne jan̄eraonec moc Himenaio â moc Fileto. ¹⁸ Jahe dâñ fârî beherâ mukopirec, fafahare i biac fuawec. In̄uc muhuc ñic gâcne miti ba imac ejarekopirec.

Anuture qânâ wâtun̄ â râqâc furi sâko

¹⁹ Anutuzi qânâ wâtun̄ râeme huwec ine qin̄ herâ domakac. Maqâren̄-ticne šin̄uc fokac: Wofun̄zi biñefâc-ticne šân̄itac-jopaekac Erâ moc šin̄uc “Wofun̄te šân̄e bajun̄gopien̄ jan̄e šengoma bâbâsifuc râpecken̄šepien̄.” ²⁰ Ufun̄ sâkoo râqâc wiac goi â siliwazi bakicne i sawa mâcne, jâczi â mâren̄zi bakicne i mâmâc ñekac. Râqâc gâcnao wiac furi sâkozi huocmu. gâcnao wiac omanezi huocmu. ²¹ Moc e bâbâsifuc wiac qikin̄neme man̄ne qaqackeme râqâc furi sâko eme ufun̄ runezi jambun̄kerâ bajuhuc izi gie bian̄ fun̄ne fun̄ne baocmu.

Wofun̄te ñic juzo

²² Socqârîzi wiac fun̄ne fun̄nere andac een̄gopien̄ i bâec bazemec. Ehuc man̄jen̄ic bian̄kekiecnezi Wofun̄ mu wâwâsîc ecneen̄gopien̄ jan̄e bafic-jopatec tin̄ke bian̄ eere â mamanan̄in̄te â man̄jaun̄te â wamare hen̄širin̄nen̄šepien̄. ²³ Mugufuc dâñ mutucne â racne igockezemec, irec fârîne mu qaqatarac sawa fuaekac i manakic. ²⁴ Wofun̄te kin̄an̄ñiczi mu hehefaric mi ezejec, e ñic sasawa âgo ejarehuc miti micafec qazu-jarezejec, â pepecne ecnepie wiac aaricko mi ejarezejec” ²⁵ erâ ñic man̄rân̄gen̄ ine

urucko mu bâtiņ ejareme Anutu e jahac moc bawahac-jopame manjenic bârisierâ dâņfâri šânitanšepien. ²⁶ Eme manjenic untome, Satanțe dâņ renkeniņte wiwitic-ticnao kicjopawec i hetaranšepien.

3

Miti bâbâsifuc ņic janjere dâņ

¹ Go šinuc manazemec: Damen tarazo eha sâqocnezi sawe mâririackeocmu. ² ņic kecšinucne juniņmu hâcne: Jaņe jaņacnere sawa manoniehuc juju, monen sasec, ruruc bâbâcne, sahac mumuten, musurecne, nengoc mamac dâņ qaqatara, nâme nîkecne, araņ bapa tâmiric, ³ manjaun tâmiric, kiņ babaju, micko âkechec, nâ areņne, qicqucne, wiac bianne qaqaisoc, ⁴ docbapa, enšaņaucne, pepecne, sasecte aņac kâcqene bajuhuc Anuture aņac mi mamana, ⁵ sahaczi miti hawari juhuc mitio sasanaņ tâmiric juju. Inucne hâcne jupie honec-joparâ râpec-jopazemec. ⁶ ņic mukopac jaņeraonec tucnezi kamierâ ficbiri juhuc ņokac kosane, bahac fuņne fuņne bâfuambin â saseczi ejareme ra qa ware qa eenġopien, inucnezi janjere eniņte mu bâdoc ejareenġopien” ⁷ ņokac damen sâc mamana gie bahuc dâņ fâri qizecnere fuņne mi mana taraenġopien inucne hâcne. ⁸ Mârâc jaha Jaņe â Jambere jahe Mosere dâņ bawahapic, inuc jaha ņic mukopac jaņe manjenic sifuckekicnere mamanasințe hata kâuc bahuc mutuc eenġopien. ⁹ Erâ wiac eejenic wemocko boc efeniņmu. Mutuc-jenictē fuņne taniņkeme ņic sasawa hone-fâreniņmu, Jaņe Jambere jaherao fuawec inuc.

Paulo šârâ hâriņ ņemâcne fuacnewec

¹⁰ Go jupe juju-nanezi ine miti mumu-nane, juju-nane, giebapa-nane, mamanasin-nane, buuruc-nane, manjaun-nane, sasanaņ-nane, ¹¹ fific guguriņ-nane â šârâ hâriņ-nane, irec hatane âtehuc bâjâpecnuekic. Antiokia hao â Ikonion hao â Listera hao fific guguriņ enarepie šâic sereren mo inucne manapo; Eme Wofunzi sifu wiac inucnaonec bataracnuwec. ¹² Erâ ņic gâcne wâc Kristo Jesurao qohotahuc miti hata âteniņmu jaņe mâmâc fific guguriņ fua-jare-fâreocmu. ¹³ ņic repicne â eeatucne jaņe ine jaņacnao â gâcne jaņerao eeatuc gie bafeku repire sanankeniņmu.

Tiri papia wose manac ehuc juzo

¹⁴ Go ine dâņ qazu-garekicne â maņge ekicne ira qohotahuc juzemec. Dâņ moraonec romen i kâuc mi bakomec. ¹⁵ Erâ go qieocnectean tiri papia wose manac ewefuhuc juekicte izi maņge batamaeha Kristo Jesu manasinkehuc bâbâpiaņ sâcne bâfuacmu. ¹⁶ Miti papia i Anutu Mârô-ticnere qafenko fua-fârewec, eme irec wose manac epene mitire fuņne qazu-nâreekac â mu tutuc enâreekac â mu bâtiņ enâreekac â tiņne hata nâwotuekac. ¹⁷ Inuc enârehuc bašawiec-nâpokume nâņâc Anuture ņicfâri erâ eehâmo gie fuņne fuņne sâcne bâfuanaņmu.

4

Pectâc juhuc miti gie qicwânšân jaha bazo

¹ No Anuture maio â Kristo Jesu, juku Wofun tâpirihec fisirâ qâricne â hâmokicne dâņnâņec mutaraocmu, ere maio gazapaņkepe manac: ² Go miti muminširinkezemec, ehuc ņic irec ejareha me mi ejareha qicwânšân jaha jazazemec. Erâ ņic mu tutuc â mu bâtiņ â mu sawaņ ejarehuc qaqazu giege unenjo tatakic tâmiric bazemec. ³ Juku damen moc maickeme miti riucdâņ manapie jonțaweme qikiņneniņmu. Qikiņnerâ miti hazecte nâpene-jenic sawa eme qaqazu mana wosâc ejarepie manjenic sâckeme inucnea guruhec rocjopaniņmu. ⁴ Ehuc mitidâņ fârine râpeckerâ nemu binaņko qohotaniņmu. ⁵ Go ine damen sâc maņtiec juzemec, šârâ hâriņzi faigao feme sanankezemec, Biņebian muromackezemec, gie mugarekicne i basarickezemec.

Paulo damen-ticne bemberkewec

⁶ No ine biac due bazo ekopac, rara damen-nane bemberkekac. ⁷ No juju gie bian batarakopac, hata-nane âte wareku mao fisikopac, mamanasin-nane sonankehape mi nenngoronkewec. ⁸ Eme ši sambân-te eri hendiñ biñe-nane râekicne fokac, i juku damen sâkoo Wofun, mumutara tiñne eki narezokac, erâ no sawa mâcne, fifisi-ticnere anac-jopaha juengopien jañe mâmâc jarezokac.

Nic gâcnezi Paulo behembin

⁹ Go fâro barâ norao biac warezemec. ¹⁰ Dema e mârenkopec wiac irec mana kikiwerâ behecnurâ Tesalonike hao fâwec, Kereske e Galatiao rawec, â Tito e Dalimatia mârenko fâwec. ¹¹ Zi Lukahec buc jukoperec. Mareko jowatec mâmâc warezepirec. E giere sâcne baficnuocmu. ¹² Tikiko ine sorepe Efeso hao fâwec. ¹³ Warezo ehuc hata ñaqi-nane Troa hao Karpo ere ficko hetarapo i bawarezemec, erâ papia-nane qizecne â rehacne mâmâc amecke warezemec. ¹⁴ Aenji wiac bapa ñic Alesande e sâqocne bocjaha enarewec, irec Wofunzi juku okacne bazucneocmu. ¹⁵ Dâññâñec mâretéc ro waha âte ewec. Go ere sawange qazemec. ¹⁶ Dâñgie-nane bâbâni fuawec damen ira âgo moczi dâñte mi baficnuwec, aricne, jañe behecnu-fârembin” kinjenjic mi fojarezejec. ¹⁷ Wofun eki ine miti musawe tarape qâpuc jañe mana-fârenin-te dopecnurâ basanañnuwec, ehuc laionte mickonec bataracnuwec. ¹⁸ Wofun e sâqocne irec me irec ñezicnurâ sambân uucmañ-ticnao râecnuocmu. Erao eri tatamac forahuc juzejec sanañ. Jâmbomac.

¹⁹ No Prisika â Aqila â Onesiforo wiacfâc-ticne mâmâc manasu-jare-fârekopac, i jazazemec. ²⁰ Erasto e Korinti hao juwec â Trofimo e huc bame Milete hao hetarapo. ²¹ Go hoemañ damen mi maickeha biac warezemec. Eubulozi manasu-garekac, erâ wâc Pudên â Lino â Klaudia â âgo sasawa jañe inuc jaha manasu-garenngopien. ²² Wofunzi mañ qâqâtâcgehec juzejec. Aki anonoczi ñonerao fozejec.

TITO

Mumušâwe â jambuŋdân

¹ Paulo, Anuture kiŋaŋŋic â Jesu Kristore aposolo, no gie munarekicne i Anuture bâwosâecfâc jaŋe mamanasinheç eniŋte â dâŋ fâri qizecne mitio fokac i mana taraniŋte” ² ehuc juju sanaŋte biŋedân, Anutu burec tâmiriczi mârâc jaha damen mi fowecko muwec, i manahuc juju sanaŋ worickehuc juniŋte. ³ Dâŋticne i hâcne damen-ticnao mufuahuc Anutu bâbâpiaŋ-nâŋeczi noni muromackepemurâ mupaŋkenarewec. ⁴ Eme mamanasin wirec fonârekacte motec jâmbân-nane jukomec Tito go hâcne papia ši râe-garekopac. Anutu Mamac â bâbâpiaŋ-nâŋec Kristo Jesu eraonec aki anonoc â wama gorao fotâcnerâ fozejec.

Soŋaŋ micne bapa jaŋere dâŋ

⁵ Gie tofane fokac i bataracmurâ Kreta nucko hetaracgupo, irec gazapo inuc ehuc hae sâc soŋaŋ râec-jopa razemec. ⁶ Nîc moc bahac fâsâc â ŋokac mocjahaheç juocmu, erâ naru motecfâcne mitiheç â šaubac tâmiric â pepecne tâmiric juniŋmu, ŋic inucne râec-jopazemec. ⁷ Micne bapa moc e Anuture gie soŋaŋkeekaczi bahacmâc juzejec, ehuc pepecne tâmiric â šâšâicne tâmiric â waiŋ âmbân mi nânâ â šikare aafec tâmiric â moneŋ mafare sasac tâmiric, inuc juzejec. ⁸ Erâ jaunheç â wiac biaŋne sasawa dodopecke â wama ruaine, tiŋne, araŋ bapaneheç â sowa bâtâcheç juzejec. ⁹ Mitidân mu qaŋazuc ehuc hatane basanaŋkekicne i paŋnea bajuzejec. Eme izi tâpiri râcneme dâŋ fâri biaŋ ŋic qazu-jarehuc mu sawaŋ ejarezejec â miti âke sipuŋgopien jaŋere dâŋ bawahazejec.

Mumusifuc â eeatuc ŋic

¹⁰ Nîc bocjahazi râŋgeŋne â dâŋ racne mumu â eeatuc-jeŋicheç juŋgopien, Judaniçzi opâ ruac jaŋerao wemo afecnezi inuc juŋgopien. ¹¹ Nîc izi hâcne moneŋ mafare erâ, mumusifuc-jeŋic qatarakicne i musawehuc garikiŋ gâcne furu jaha ba sipiric ejareŋgopien” ŋic inucne jaŋere mic qâbâzickezo. ¹² Kreta jaŋacne porofete moczi šiŋuc muwec: “Kreta ŋic jaŋe burec hati, qowi mimicne â wiac âmbân nânâ.” ¹³ No dâŋ i manape jâmbomac ekac. Irec go mu bâtiŋ sanaŋne ejaretec mamanasinzi bâqârec-jopame qiqic qanšepien. ¹⁴ Ehuc Judaniç jaŋere mamana gufuc dâŋ racne â ŋic dâŋfâri râpeckembiŋ jaŋere sâcmutâc dâŋ mi mananšepien. ¹⁵ Maŋqaŋacheç juŋgopienzi wiac sasaware manapie qaŋacne eekac. Á sâqocnezi maŋjeŋic bâbiekume mamanasin tâmiric embiŋ juŋgopien, jaŋe ine mamana â maŋjeŋic mâmâc wâwânâŋheç efârewecte wiac mocte manapie qaŋacne mi eekac. ¹⁶ Jaŋe, Anuture fuŋne man-aŋgopenen, miczi inuc muhapie eebapa-jeŋiczi ine mickeekac. Jaŋe ŋic mamakâcne â dâŋ qaŋatara, â gie biaŋne moc bapanere sâc mâcne.

2

Nîc ŋokac kâcŋene jaŋere dâŋ

¹ Go ine miti riucdân fokac irec sâcko jaza mutâc ezemec. ² Ehuc mutec ŋic kâcŋene jaŋe sowa bâtâc â metâne â wama ruaine jupie mamanasin â maŋjaun â maŋuruc furu fojarezejec. ³ Erâ ŋokac kâcŋene inuc jaha jazatec miti ŋokac fârine erâ gupe micko âkeç tâmiric â nârâmbe tâmiric juhuc juju biaŋte qaŋazu enšepien. ⁴ Ehuc ŋokac socqâri jaza mutâc epie ŋowe qiefâc-jeŋic jaun biaŋne ejarenšepien. ⁵ Erâ mimiheç erâ sasac tâmiric juhuc nâ qofac â wiac bâpiaŋke emasaŋ ehuc ŋowefâc-jeŋic sâsec-jopanšepien. I Anuture dâŋ susure fuazacte inuc enšepien.

Nicmotec â kiŋaŋ qaqa jaŋere dân

⁶ Nicmotec inuc jaha esoc-jopatec sowa bâtâc-jeŋichec junšepien. ⁷ Ehuc go gahac wiac biaŋne sasawa irec micne bajarehuc eehâmo gie batec honerâ bâjâpecgunšepien. Miti mutiŋnehuc â bâmâckehuc jazazemec. ⁸ Erâ hata sanaŋ fokac irec sâcko musaricketec kisâ jaŋere maŋ henšaŋneme jaŋe burec enâreniŋte dân basarâ behenšepien. ⁹ Kiŋaŋ qaqa jazatec bombonfâc-jeŋic jaŋere dân renke-fârehuc kiŋaŋ biaŋne qajarenšepien, ehuc micjeŋicko mi ronšepien. ¹⁰ Erâ fiuc sereren tâmiric juhuc wiac-jeŋic hone gâzuc ehâmonšepien. Inuc ehuc bâbâpiaŋ-nâŋec Anutu dânticne ba eric ecneniŋmu.

Šure baqaqac enârekicnere juju jaŋgeŋnao juzo

¹¹ Mâren sâc ŋic biaŋkenanŋte Anuture aki anonoczi bâtâcne bâtimuŋ ewec. ¹² Erâ izi bâfiriec-nâpohuc bâtiŋ-nâpohame qâpuc hata â wiac jawanere andac i qikiŋnerâ mâren šira wama ruaine â tiŋne â mitine junšepenen. ¹³ Inuc juhuc Anutu sâko â bâbâpiaŋ-nâŋec Kristo Jesu ere eri tatamac fua tâcneme juju aŋacko fisinanŋte irec mamana junšepenen. ¹⁴ Eki hâcne nâŋâcnere due bahuc sindaŋkonec bâhoc-nâpowec, erâ funfunfâc-ticne juhuc mitire fârine šoqac erâ bâfuananŋte šure bâpiaŋ enârewec. ¹⁵ Go paŋšâic erâ dân i hâcne jazahuc mu sawaŋ â mu bâtiŋ ejarezemec. Ŋic jaŋe go mi hucgunšepien.

3

Tiri Mâroaonec fufua qâricne fuamben

¹ Go dân heqâre-jarehuc jazatec ŋic jaŋe kia gawamaî â fekiecne araŋ bajarehuc dânjeŋic renkenšepien, erâ gie biaŋne fuŋne fuŋne fokac irec afeckerâ banšepien. ² Erâ mumusoriŋ â dân mumuc mi enšepien. Aricne, wamane juhuc ŋic maŋuruc ejare-fârenšepien. ³ Nâŋâc mârâc jaha inuc jaha maŋmutuc erâ rângeŋne juhuc qac qâsoric ejumbenen. Erâ sasec fuŋne fuŋne irec kiŋaŋ qahuc sindaŋ â iŋguuŋ bâfuârâ mamakâcne erâ kikusuec ejumbenen. ⁴ Izi šâhec ine bâbâpiaŋ-nâŋec Anutu uruc jaun â buafec-ticne fua tâcneme ⁵ eki nâŋâc tiŋne juhuc gie moc bambeŋte mâcne, buuruc-ticnere erâ juju qârire opâzi â Tiri Mâroaonec fufua qâricnezi bâpiaŋ-nâpowec. ⁶ E bâbâpiaŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristore erâ Tiri Mâro afecne mi qoŋgiŋke-nârewec. ⁷ I nâŋâc Kristore aki anonoczi erâ kiŋnâŋec fâsâeme juju sananŋte mamana juku rauckenanŋte inuc enârewec.

Dân fârimâc qikiŋnezo

⁸ Dân i jâmbomac, eme go qicwânšân erâ âkendânnetec Anutu manasiŋkeŋgopienzi eehâmo gie baniŋte šoqac enšepien. I wiac biaŋne, i epie ŋic jaun bacjopaocmu. ⁹ Á mugufuc dân jawane â fuŋne qaqa dânbiri â sâcmutâc dânte mu qaqatarac â bac bârisic ine geŋkezemec. I wiac racne â fârimâc. ¹⁰ Ŋic hâme âkefâucne moc unđân mocjaha me jajahec âzâcnetecne qikiŋneme behetec buc juzejec. ¹¹ Go manakic, ŋic inucne e qaqaharicne, maŋnezi mumu hehec ecne-bipieha sâqocne baekac.

Mumutara dân

¹² No Atema me Tikiko sorepe gorao fâ fisime biac Nikopoli haeo ware bâfuacnuzemec, no hae ira hâcne hoemaŋko juzo mukopac. ¹³ Sâcmutâc mamana ŋic Ŗena â Apolo jahe miti kiŋaŋ ranicte nânâ mafa wiac bâmocke-jactetec wiac mi basahuc bititiezepirec. ¹⁴ Ŋicfâc-nâŋec jaŋe wâc eehâmo gie baku maŋjeŋic ezejec, eme sahacte dope babasa fuaocmu sâc jaun gie bapie miti-jeŋiczi fârinehec ezejec. ¹⁵ Ŋic nohec juenŋgopien jaŋe sasawa go manasu-garenŋgopien. Mitio âgo enâreenŋgopien jaŋe manasu-jarenŋgopenen irec wâc jazazemec. Aki anonoczi sâcŋopa-fârezejec.

FILEMON

Mumušâwe â jambuñdân

¹ Paulo, Kristo Jesure kâpâcwâru ñic no, â âgo-nâñec Timoteo, nâhe Filemon joroc babafic-nâhec gore papia ši râekoperec” ² erâ wâc ñokac âgo-nâhec Apia â momori âgo-nâhec Akipo, erâ Filemon gore ficko mitire tumañneengopien ñojere mâmâc râekoperec. ³ Mamac-nâñec Anutu â Wofun Jesu Kristo eraonec aki anonoc â wama ñojerao fotâcnerâ fozejec.

Paulo e Anutu Filemonje erâ danje nunumu ecnewec

⁴ No nunumuo gore manasuhuc sâc Anutu-nane danje âzâcneekopac. ⁵ Go Wofun Jesurao â mitiñic jañerao mañge domakac â jañere mamanc juekic irec biñe manakopac hâcne. ⁶ Eme go mamanasinjo nâñehc mañ mocjaha emenje wiac bianje Kristoraonec fua-nârewec fokac i sasawa mana taracmurâ numuekopac. ⁷ Âgo-nane, go mitiñic bubian qajareekomec, irec no manjaun gere bunane urueme wemo afecne šeri epo.

Kiñañ qaqa Onesimo ere dân

⁸ Go wiac ecmurâ i no Kristore michte mupañke-garezo murâ sâcne afeckerâ ezapo, ⁹ erâ sifu manjaunte erâ mâc mu hemunañ egarehuc mupe” ñicqizec Paulo no hâcne, erâ damen ši wâc Kristo Jesure kâpâcwâru ñic epozi, ¹⁰ no motec-mae Onesimo, kâpâcwâru ficko juhape fua-narewec, ere gazakopac. ¹¹ E mârâcko jugareme mi sâckewec, ši ine no â go mâmâc junâcteme sâckekac. ¹² Buhândân-nane e hâcne sifu bârisie-garepe fakac ¹³ No Biñebianje erâ kâpâcwâru ficko ñehape gore âkehoc kiñañ qanareocte sakarezo mupo. ¹⁴ Erâ go mi manahanjecne sakarepe urucko mâcne, jâinjo qikiñne-narezicte manabâc ehuc bârisie-garekopac. ¹⁵ Behecume e tâmiric piticne jumen, i fuñne šiñucte mecne, risie-garerâ gohec jusananjoct. ¹⁶ Kiñañ qaqage sawa mâcne, mitio âgoge erâ juocte fagarekac. No hâcne inucne junarewec, â go ine fehuc jugareocmu i šiñucte: Sahaczi gore juweczi Wofunje erâ bufunje ekac. ¹⁷ Go nore manatec âgoge ekopacko ine e hefârockehuc manatec Paulo hefârockekopac ezejec. ¹⁸ Wiac moc sipiricke-garewecko me tofage moc erao fokacko ine nore muzemec. ¹⁹ Paulo no hâcne ši qârenje-garekopac, okacne bazu-garepemu. No nahacne tofa wâc gorao kâcqene fokac, noraonec hâcne fuamen i” erâ irec wemocte boc mupemu. ²⁰ Âgo-nane, go Wofunje erâ wiac buafec tahacnucmurâ enarekac. Kristore erâ bubian qanarezemec.

Mumutara dân

²¹ Go micrerenje fokac i manahuc dân ši qârenje-garekopac. Erâ manakopac, gaza-kopac i sawa mi ehuc mañgere gâcne šuhuckecmu. ²² Ñoje nunumuzi batracnupie Wofunzi no bâriesiecnu-ñareme fâpemurâ mukopac, eme go irec ñeñe hewânenje-narezemec.

²³ Kristo Jesure kâpâcwâru ñic âgo-nane Epafra e manasu-garekac. ²⁴ Erâ babaficfâc-nane Mareko, Aristako, Dema â Luka jañe inuc jaha manasu-garenjopien. ²⁵ Wofun Jesu Kristo ere aki anonoczi mañnenjicko fozejec.

HEBIRAIO

Papia i mitiņic eki me eki qârenkewec i mi mananġopenenġ. Mâc Paulore babaficfâc jaņeraonec moczi qârenkewec i sawa mananġopenenġ. Nġic gâcne jaņe Apolozi mecne qârenkewec, â gâcne jaņe Banabazi qârenkewec, iņuc muenġopienġ. Papia rune ine Palestaiņ mârēnkonec Judaiņic Miti Opâ rua-jarekicne jaņe. Hebiraio i Judaiņic jaņere šâņe ranġqa moc. Papia qârenkewec mitiņic eki Itali mârēnko juhuc qârenkewec (gaņ 13:24). Timoteo kâpâcwârū fickonec wahawec damenġ ira qârenkewec (gaņ 13:23).

Palestaiņ mârēnko Judaiņic gâcne Jesure kikefuņ erâ juhapie fai-jenġicko šika kâpâcwârū feme bugâpâcko jumbiņ. Monenġ mafa i wâc jowac rokiġne (gaņ 10:32-34). Eme pârâckehuc šinġuc mumbiņ: Miti qârġicne bajuhapene fġic guguriņ boc enârēnġopienġ. Irec miti qârġicne beherâ ranġqane sawa bajuħuc mâtenġne junšepenenġ (gaņ 4:4-6 â gaņ 10:26-29). Tucnezi biac mitire tutumaņko mocwâc mi fisihuc qâoma embiņ (gaņ 10:25). Ine hâcne, Jesure hata râpeckerâ Judaiņic hata ranġqa-jenġic i mocwâc âtezo mumbiņ.

Eme mitiņic papia qârenġke-jarewec eki bufac qajareħuc dâņ šinġuc qârenġke-jarewec: Jesurao qohota sananġkehuc miti kiki papanġ jaha bajuzo (gaņ 3:1 â gaņ 10:23). Ehuc qâoma rorokac tâmiric juzo (gaņ 10:19-25). Â Jesure šinġuc qârenkewec: Jesu e miti fârġine jâmânġ bâfua-nârewec. Mârâc jaha mitio wiac ewarekicne i sahacne sawa. Jesu e fekiġne sâko, porofete â anġelo jaņe ere wahacmicne sasawa (gaņ 1 â 2). Mose â Josua jahe Jesure wahamicne (gaņ 3 â 4). Taha bapa nġic jaņe sâqocne mutâmireniņte tâpiri mi fojarewec. Qowi bâzi rikembiņ irec fârġine mi muzo, i mâc sâsâc ekicne. Jesu e taha bapa sâko fârġine, eki kiņnâġecte kiwiric rome tarawec (gaņ 4-10). Mitiņic guru sâko mârâc jaha mamanasinġhec juhuc sananġkembiņ jaņerao findendenġnehuc qicwânšânġhec erâ juzo (gaņ 11 â 12). Erâ miti qaġazu â micne bapa hata âte-nârembiņ, ijaha âte raku hae neņe sananġ bâfua-nârekicne, ira fisizo (gaņ 13).

Jesu e miti mujaņġenġke-nâre tarawec

¹ Anutu e mârâc jaha porofete ejareme jaņe mimiņnefâc-nâġec dâņ hawarine fuņne fuņne â hatane fuņne fuņne jaza warekuħapie ² ine šâhec tataranao, damenġ šira hâcne, Nokâ ecneme dâņ nâzâwec. ġokâ e wiac sasawa irec rune juocte mucnewec, ehēc hâcne wiac bâfua-fârepic. ³ Anutu eri tatamac-ticnere qârenġ erao fuawec fokacte â ju ju-ticnere sâc juekacte tâpiri dâġticnezi wiac sasawa dope sinġinġ ecneha foekac. Eki sâqocne šure bataniņ ġie bafârerâ faic fekiġne sâko ere fârġeo fewec ġekac. ⁴ Anġelo hucjopa-fârewec ġukac, irec sâcko anġelo šâņe siricke-fârehuc šâņe fekiġne hotâckewec.

Anġelo jaņe wahakicne, Nokâ e fekiġne

⁵ Anutuzi mo anġelo mo kecšinġuc moc âzâcnewec:

“Go hâcne ġokâ-nane,
no miņecġac bâfuacġukopac”?

Me kecšinġuc:

“Noni Mamac ecnerâ ġupemu
â eki Nokâ enarerâ ġuzeġec”?

⁶ Moc ine ġuku mârâc fufua e mârēnko râeme wahaocmu irec dâņ šinġuc muwec:

“Anuturre anġelofâc jaņe dienzi hecne-fârenšepienġ.”

⁷ Anġelo jaņere kecšinġuc mukicne:

“E anġelofâcne hawari-jenġic bâtikġeme mânġânġ eenġopienġ,
â kiņanġ qaġafâcne hawari-jenġic bâtikġeme šocbârūġ eenġopienġ

⁸ Nokâre ine šinġuc mukicne:

“Anutu go ñicwofuñ ñeñege i ñeñe sanañ ñerašihuc juocmu, â ñicwofuñ gunuge i bâbâtiñ gunu bian.

⁹ Go tiñnere egareekac â hehesic ine râsi ecneekic.

Irec Anutu, gore Anutu, eki šeri wokemañ rua-garewec, i âgofâcge jañere sâc jâuruhuc rua-garewec.”

¹⁰ Moc šinuc mucnekicne:

“Wofuñ go fufuñkenao mâren̄te hobeten̄ râemen̄, â sambâñne sambâñne jañe megere qâren̄.

¹¹ Jañe siroweniñmu, go ine jusanan̄kekic, jañe ñaqi inucne ran̄qan̄keniñmu.

¹² Ñaqi inucne epie goki bataforieci-jopacmu, eme jañe hawari moc eniñmu.

Goki ine juekic ijaha juekic, â jara damen̄ge i moc mi taraocmu.”

¹³ Anutu e mo anelo mo šinuc moc âzâcnewec:

“Ware fâre-naneo ñehan̄tec

râsifâcge guruc-jopape

kikegere ââtesin̄ en̄šepien̄”?

¹⁴ Anelo sasawa jañe mârozi kin̄añ qaqa, ñic bâbâpian̄ raucken̄iñte mukicne jañe bafic-jopan̄iñte soreci-jopakicne.

2

Bâbâpian̄ dân mi qikin̄nezo

¹ Irec nân̄ac ma bâtirin̄šipen̄te dân manamben̄ i mocwâc pañšâic mana sakac en̄šepenen̄. ² Anelo mickoneci dân mukicne i mupañ̄kekicne, eme huhucke â qaqatara fuame okacnehec ejujec, ³ izi wemocko bâbâpian̄ dân fekicne qikin̄nepene okacmâc foomu? I Wofuñ e jahac qanañ mufuawec, eme hazec fâri-jeñiczi manambin̄ jañe muwarekupie sanan̄ke-nârewec. ⁴ Ehame Anutu e jahac wâc mâsi â tâpiri wiac šân̄e furu bâfuahuc dân i dopeckehuc Tiri Mârore taha bian̄ manawec sâc kâdoc qajarehuc feñen̄ râecnewec.

Jesu e damen̄ bemben̄ne anelo jañere wahamicne juwec

⁵ Hae mâren̄ šâhec fuaocmu, dânne muñgopenen̄ hâcne, i Anutuzi anelo jañe guriñne ban̄iñte mi muwec. ⁶ Mitin̄ic moczi irec dân mutan̄iñkewec ine šinuc:

“Go ñic e wemomac-ticnere manasucneekic,

â ñicte qâric e wemo-ticnere hone main̄ ecneekic?

⁷ Go damen̄ ñonden̄ bemben̄ne mac anelo jañere

wahamicnao juocte mucnemen̄,

go tatamac â šân̄e biñezi erickemen̄,

⁸ ehuc wiac sasawa kike-ticnere rurumañko râemen̄.”

Anutu e wiac sasawa ñicte rurumañko râewec, i bâtâc mi bahuc wiac furu jaha qikin̄necne-fârewec ekac. Damen̄ šinuczia ine wiac šengoma ñicte rurumañko guruck-ekicne i mi honeñgopenen̄. ⁹ Jesu ine honen̄gopenen̄, e damen̄ ñonden̄ bemben̄ne mac anelo jañere wahamicne juhuc hâmocte šâic manawecte tatamac â šân̄e biñe tahackekicne hâporâ jukac. E Anutuzi aki anonoc en̄âreocte mume hâmoc hâtâne ñic sasawa nân̄âcnere erâ manawec hâcne.

Jesu e qafâc-ticne mun̄âreocte maname mi quñkewec

¹⁰ Wiac sasawa irec rune â bâbâfua e naru motecfâcne bocjaha eri tatamac-ticnao jowac-jopaocte manasuhuc bâbâpian̄-jeñicte micne bapa e šâic sereren̄ gie baku mao

fisiocete mucnewec i sâcke-hâmowec. ¹¹ Eme manfuru bacjopakac e mecne â furu bacjopakicne jaŋe mecne Mamac-jeŋic mocjaha, irec qafâc-nane mujareocete maname mi quŋkeekac. ¹² Dâŋticne ŝiŋuc hâcne fokac:

“No ŝaŋe biŋege qafâc-nane muromacke-jarepe, kikefuŋ guruo ŝeri mumuteŋ egarepe.”

¹³ Erâ moc ŝiŋuc:

“No erao roweckehuc jupemu.”

Erâ moc ŝiŋuc:

“Ŝi no erâ Anutuzi qie guru narewec nâŋe mâmâc juŋgopenen.”

Jesu e nâŋâcne sâc ewecte sâcne bafic-nâpoocmu

¹⁴ Eme qie jaŋe saha biuchec sasawa juenŋopienŋe eki ijaha wâc rowec. I e jahacne hâmoczi hâmoc rune Satan hâcne tâpiri-ticne qame goronkewecte, ¹⁵ erâ wâc hâmocte hâhâwiczi niŋiŋ-jopame damen-jeŋic sâc kâpâcwâru ficko ŋejumbien jaŋe batarac-jopaocte iŋuc ewec. ¹⁶ Wiac i aŋelo kime dopec mi ejareekac i, e Abrahamte qâricfâc nâŋâc kime dopec enâreekac. ¹⁷ Eme irec hâcne qafâc-ticne jaŋehac sâc mocjaha jâmbâŋeocete mucnekicne, hatane gâcne moc mi fowec. I taha bapa sâko urucne â hazec hâricne erâ Anuture maio taha gie bahuc ŋic ŋokac nâŋâcne sâqocne ŝure tâmireocete iŋuc ewec jukac hâcne. ¹⁸ E jahac ŝâic manahuc eesâicko raŝiwecte ŋic eesâic fua-nâreha sâcne bafic-nâpoekac.

3

Jesu e Mosere femicne

¹ Mitinŋic âgofâc-nane, sambâŋte mâmâc hefârec-ŋopakicne, ŋoŋe miti kiŋaŋ ŋic â taha bapa sâko Jesu, ŝaŋene murâ reren eenŋopenen, erao findendenenŝepien. ² Eki gie runere mume reren juwec, Mosezi Anuture ficko juwec irec sâc juwec hâcne. ³ Fic baekac ere ŝaŋe biŋezi ficte ŝaŋe biŋe jâuruekac, sâc ijaha Jesu ŝai ŝonŝon-ticnezi Mosere sirickekac. ⁴ Ficne ficne i bâbâfua-ticnehec, wiac sasawa irec bâbâfua ine Anutu. ⁵ Mose e Anuture ficko jufârehuc mume reren gie bawec, i dâŋ ŝâhec fufuanere biŋe muocete kiŋaŋ qaqa juwec. ⁶ Kristo e ine ŋokâzi fic rune jukac. Ficticne nâŋâc hâcne. Erâ i mâc mâcne, wiac biŋe qanârekicne irec mamanaŋ paŋŝâic â bubianŋko juhapene taraocmu, ine ficticne enŋopenen muzo.

Israe ŋic maŋsanaŋ embiŋ iŋuc mi ezo

⁷ Irece Tiri Mârozi dâŋ ŝiŋuc muwec i nâŋâcne biŋe ekac:

“Ŋoŋe miŋecgac dâŋticne mananŋopienko,

⁸ tuhuo eesâic fuame aaricko ekicne, maŋsanaŋ iŋuc mi enŝepien.

⁹ Mimiŋnefâc-ŋeŋic jaŋe ira wiac bapa-nane jara 40 honembiŋ, erâ sifu pepecne enarehuc esâicnumbiŋ.

¹⁰ Eme no irec manape gâpâreme jaŋere ŝiŋuc mupo:

‘Jaŋe manjeŋiczi raŋqa raŋqa qâsorienŋopien, jaŋe nore hata moc mi hone manac embiŋ.’

¹¹ Inucte kimben qajarehuc mumupaŋ dâŋ ŝiŋuc mupo:

‘Jaŋe nore jujumana hae mârenko moc mi raŝinŝepien’.”

¹² Âgofâc-nane, ŋoŋeraonec moc e miti qikiŋnehuc maŋ gâgâpâc erâ Anutu jujune râpeckezacte sonaŋ babac ehuc juŋŝepien. ¹³ Erâ ŝoaŋne ŝoaŋne miŋecgaczi miŋegac forahuc juocmu sâc faŋ qaqac enŝepien, sâqocnere eeatuczi ŋoŋeraonec ŋic moc ecneme manbâzic ezackohec.

Israe ŋic jaŋere manasurâ hâwic-nâpozejec

¹⁴ Nâhâc Kristore miti kâdoc babaju, ine funkehuc manasin̄kember̄j mamanasin̄j i paŋnea bajuku mao fisinaŋmuzi engopenen̄j. ¹⁵ Dâŋ šin̄uc fokac:

“Nõje miŋecgac dâŋticne manan̄gopien̄ko,
aaricko ekicne, maŋsanaŋ in̄uc mi en̄šepien̄”,

¹⁶ ine weni jaŋe dâŋticne mana-bipiehuc aaric bâfuambin̄? I mockoneczi mâcne, Mosezi micne bajareme Aigita mâren̄konec warembin̄j ñicguru i sasawa jaŋe hâcne.

¹⁷ Me weni jaŋere Anutuzi maname gâpâreme jara 40 tarawec? I sâqocne bahuc mâren̄j tuhuo hâmo sipiric embin̄j jaŋere hâcne in̄uc ewec. ¹⁸ Erâ weni jaŋere mumupaŋ dâŋ šin̄uc muwec: Nore jujumana hae mâren̄ko mi rašin̄šepien̄? I dâŋticne qahuc jumbin̄j jaŋere hâcne muwec. ¹⁹ Irec šin̄uc honen̄gopenen̄j: Jaŋe miti qiqikin̄j-jeŋicte qun̄kerâ mi rašimbin̄j.

4

Jujumana hae mâren̄ko fisinaŋte munârekiecne

¹ Jujumana hae mâren̄j-ticnao rašinaŋte mukicne. bin̄edâŋ i mi hetâtieme omaewec, irec ñon̄eraonec moczi hatao sifuckezacte mezac-nâpozejec. ² Bin̄e bian̄ dâŋ jaŋe jazakicne sâc ijaha nâhâc nazakicne. Jaŋe ine dâŋ i manarâ manjen̄icko mi râepie hurâ fowecte jaŋerao fârimâc ewec. ³ Nâhâc miti mana šakieengopenen̄zi jujumana hae mâren̄ko rašien̄gopenen̄j. E šin̄uc muwec:

“No kimben̄j qajarehuc mumupaŋ dâŋ šin̄uc mupo:

Jaŋe nore jujumana hae mâren̄ko moc mi rašin̄šepien̄”,

i mâren̄j hobeten̄ne râehuc wiac sasawa bafârerâ sifu in̄uc muwec. ⁴ Irec šoaŋ namba 7 irec dâŋ moc šin̄uc muwec: “Anutu e wiac sasawa bafârerêâ šoaŋ 7 ira jumanawec.”

⁵ Ehame faic honembenen̄j ine šin̄uc muwec: “Jaŋe nore jujumana hae mâren̄ko moc mi rašin̄šepien̄.”

⁶ Eme ši ñic gâcnezi jujumana hae mâren̄ko rarašin̄ere hata fokac jaha, â mârâc rarašire bin̄e bian̄ jazakicne jaŋe qikin̄nehuc mi rašimbin̄j” ⁷ irec “miŋecgac” šâfo i mocwâc bahuc šâhec Dawidire micko dâŋ mupac i râeme šin̄uc muwec:

“Nõje miŋecgac dâŋticne manan̄gopien̄ko
man̄bâzic mi jun̄šepien̄.”

⁸ Josuazi jujumana hae mâren̄j fârine bâfua-jareme muzac, Anutuzi šâhec damen̄ mocte mi muzac. ⁹ Irec šin̄uc manan̄šepenen̄j: Anuture ñicfâc jaŋere jujumana homban̄j moc fokac. ¹⁰ Anutuzi gie batararâ jumanawec, in̄uc jaha ñic moc Anuture jujumanao rašiocmuzi gie-ticne hetararâ jumanaocmu.

Anutu dâŋticnere fuŋne

¹¹ Eme nâhâcnaonec moczi docke sâqorec erâ ñic mârâc qaqtara hata âtembin̄j ijaha âtezacte jujumana hae mâren̄ko rašinaŋte šoqac en̄šepenen̄j. ¹² Anuture dâŋ i jujuhec â tâpirihec, erâ sâqe moc bune râpene micnehec irec sâc jâuruhuc mictara jâmbân̄j. Izi nâhuku qâqâtâc â maŋ, bibiric â siec wambon̄j šušuhuc-jeŋic nâtâcneekac, ehuc man̄te mamanasu â mamana wosâc irec fuŋne bataniŋkeekac. ¹³ Eme wiac bâfuakicne moczi moc Anuture maio son̄son̄j mi foekac, erao wiac sasawa tâtâc â fon̄j tâmiric foekac. Erao hâcne dâŋgie banaŋmu.

Jesu taha bapa sâko-nâŋec e man̄afec Jaha iqicken̄šepenen̄j

¹⁴ Taha bapa sâko hahan̄nehec moc jun̄ârekac, e sambân̄j fotâcne-fârerâ fewec jukac, Jesu Anuture Nokâ hâcne, eme in̄ucne jun̄ârekacte šâŋe-ticne murâ reren̄j en̄šepenen̄j.

¹⁵ Erâ taha bapa sâko-nâŋec e dodocne enâreme hone qâoma mi enâreekac, nâhâcnao eesâic fuaekac in̄uc jaha wâc erao eesâic fuŋne fuŋne fuawec, eesâicko dodocke mocjaha ine mi ewec. ¹⁶ Irec nâhâc aki anonoc ñeŋe rowan̄nao man̄afec jaha fisihuc

junšepenej, eme wiac izi me izi maic maic-nâpoha eki buuruc enârehuc aki anonoc-ticnere erâ bafic-nâpozejec.

5

Jesu e šâic gie bakume Anutuzi taha bapa sâko âkendânewec

¹ Mârenjic nânâcnaonec taha bapa sâko rowosâec-jopakicne sasawa jaŋe njic jaŋere erâ Anutu fuacnehuc kiŋ bahacte taha bâzi rikecne niŋte râec-jopakicne. ² Taha bapa iŋucne e jahac njic dodocne jukacte njic mutucne â qâsoriekicne sâcne urucne ejareekac. ³ Erâ fuŋne iŋucte njic jaŋere kiŋ bahacte mecne â e jahacne mâmâc taha bâzi rikeocte mukicne ⁴ Gie fekcicne i njic moczi maŋticnere mi rorâ bapane, taha bapa njic moc e Anutuzi rowosâerâ gie mucneme sâcne baocmu, Aronj iŋuc hâcne ecnewec ⁵ Eme Kristo e iŋuc jaha e jahacne maname fefene eha taha bapa sâko mi ewec, i Anutuzi šijuc muhuc mucnewec:

“Go hâcne Nokâ-nane,
no miŋecgac bâfuacgukopac.”

⁶ Erâ dânj moc šijuc muwec:

“Goki Melikisede ere sâcko
taha bapa jurašihuc jucmu sanaŋ.”

⁷ Jesu e mârenjko juwec damenj ira, hâmockonec bataraocte tâpiri focnewec erao numuhuc kio wâwâsic kâcŋene ecnewec. Ehuc Anutu araŋ bacnewecte manacnewec.

⁸ E nokâ juwec, erâ sifu šâic gie baku micrerente fuŋne mana tarawec. ⁹ Erâ wiac emataucke-fârerâ mume rerenfâc-ticne sasawa jaŋere bâbâpianj tatara tâmiric bâfuawec. ¹⁰ E hâcne taha bapa sâko erâ Melikisede ere sâcko juocte Anutuzi mucnewec.

Qiemaj mi juzo

¹¹ Irec dânj bocjaha fokac, erâ noŋe hazecfâŋ jungopienje ŋaza mutâc epemurâ manape ŋemâckekac. ¹² Noŋe damenj šora miti mana warengopienzi gâcne qazu-jarepie sâckezac” eme iŋucne noŋe miti maine i mocwâc qaŋazu-ŋarenere sâc engopienj. Noŋe nânâ sanaŋnere sâc aricne, susu nânâre sâc sawa jungopienj. ¹³ Susu nâengopienj jaŋe ine qiene mujarezo, iŋucnezi dânj fârine wemocko mana taraniŋmu? ¹⁴ Nânâ sanaŋne i sokakicne jaŋere biŋe, maŋ mamasasu-jenjc fua tâcneme bianŋne sâqocne mana wosâeenjopienj jaŋere biŋe hâcne.

6

Anutu behe sanaŋkerâ maŋ bâbârisie mi fokac

¹ Irec nânâc šî Kristore dânj maine, fufuŋkeo mumune, i râepene foha dânj hukicne, wiac efehuc mumune, i moc šuhuckenaj. Wemocte miti hobeteŋne i hâsine râehuc maŋ bâbârisie â juju ranqa bebehe â Anutu mamasasiŋ, ² â Miti Opâ â qizecko me rârâe â hâmockonec fafahare â bâtâc sanaŋ irec dânj mocwâc fuŋkezo? ³ Anutuzi maname sâckeme dânj moc šuhuckenaj.

⁴ Njic mitizi maŋjenjc batamaeme sambâŋkonec nânâ nâhonembiŋ â Tiri Mârohec embiŋ, ⁵ erâ Anuture dânbianj â juju sanaŋte tâpiri mana aŋac embiŋ, ⁶ njic iŋucne jaŋe miti behe sanaŋkehuc Anuture Nokâ jaŋacne maŋte mocwâc mariponjko qahuc mamakâc ecnepie mitio bâbârisiec-jopane mi fokac. ⁷ Mârenj moc hoezi gâbâ hehuc bâgunuckekume, njic sara mamac eenjopienj jaŋere biŋe nânâ monšanj bâfuaekac, i Anutu jambuŋ-ticnere fârine fuacneekac. ⁸ Á mârenj mocko hofâ qinšij sawa fuaocmu, ine fârimâc ekacte sâwec fâreme juku šoczi šaocmu.

Qicwânšâŋ erâ juju

⁹ Âgofâc, no dân mukopac i ñoñe sipirickeninmu manahuc mâcne, mitio bianke-hâmoniñmu, inuc manahuc mukopac. ¹⁰ Anutu e eesifucne mâcne” ñoñe ere erâ ñicfâc-ticne hone bafic ejarehuc jaun bacjopambiñ erâ eengopien jaha irec wemocko nikeckeocmu. ¹¹ Ñoñe šinuc eninñe enârekac: ñoñe mâmâc sasawa sâc ijaha qicwânšân epie sambân šenân bâbâfuare buâkec mi omaezejec, fofehame damen tarazejec. ¹² Eme mi rokawehuc, mitinñic gâcne mamasinñ â sasananñhec juhuc wiac binjec-nâpokicne rauckeenopien, janere hata âteninmu.

Biñe qanârekicnezi juju-nâñecte anğa ekac

¹³ Janeraonec moc Abraham e Anutuzi binedân âzâcnerâ femicne mocte maio mupankeocte basarâ e jahacnao râehuc mupankewec. ¹⁴ Ehuc šinuc muwec: “No jambunğurâ jambunğur epemu â basawecğurâ basawecgu epemu.” ¹⁵ Eme Abraham e mumupan dân irec wonec tatakic tâmirin juku fârine rowec. ¹⁶ Niczi fekiecne moc ere maio mumupan dân mupene mu qağatarac eene mi fuaocmu. ¹⁷ Irec Anutu e ñic biñe qajareme manjahec enšipinñe, manñicnezi sanankeha muwec irec funne bataninkehuc binedân irec fainao mumupan dân šuhuckewec. ¹⁸ Anutu e burec tâmiriczi dânsanân jajahec âkendân-jofahuc nânâcnao suru râewec, i ere dapeñko rašimbenzi wiac biñe qanârekicne irec fârine fotarierâ ronante manasuhuc ewec. ¹⁹ Biñe qanârekicne irec fârinezi juju-nâñecte anğa sananñe â tâtâcne tâmiric inucne ekac, erâ anğa izi faic qoruc ââketâc irec râpenao râekicne fokac. ²⁰ Ââketâc i micne bapa-nâñec Jesu eki bânîe-nârehuc fotâcnerâ manao rašiwec. E Melikisede ere sâcko taha bapa erâ jusananñeekaczi inuc ewec hâcne.

7

Melikisedere funne

¹ Melikisede e hâcne Salem haere ñicwofun â Anutu femicne sâko ere taha bapa juwec. Eki hâcne Abrahamzi ñicwofun râsifâc-ticne joparâ risiehame ra hatao bâfuarâ jambunkewec. ² Erâ e hâcne Abrahamzi mafa maten bâtâc barâ tenkonec wân irec sâc râcnewec. Melikisede šânge-ticne nânâcne dânko “Tinñe ñicwofun”, â Salem ñicwofun ine “Wama ñicwofun”. ³ Melikisede e nenğoc mamac tâmiric, apa ñosa funne-ticne qahuc mi mufuakicne, e juju-ticne fufunke tâmiric â tatara tâmiric. E Anuture ñokâ ere sâsâc eocte mukicnezi taha bapa juju hati ewec.

Melikisede e šâhec taha bapa gâcne Jumbin Janere sâc aricne

⁴ Zi honenin, e ñic fekiecne mo inucne irec mimiñne-nâñec Abrahamzi mafa maten bianñe sasawa bâwosâerâ tenkonec wân irec sâc râcnewec ⁵ Lewi-e qâricfâc gâcne taha gie baninñe mujarekicne janñe ñic ñokac âgofâc-jeñic Abrahamte tofafâc jaha sifu mafa wiac tenkonec wân irec sâc jowac roninñe sâcmutâc dânqâhâcko mutâcne-jarekicne. ⁶ Â Melikisede e janere guruonec mi fuakicnezi ine Abrahamtaonec tenkonec wân rowec Ehuc miti biñe qacnekicne e jambunkewec. ⁷ Â fekiecnezi wahakicne jambunkeekac i mozi mickeocmu? ⁸ Damen šî ñic sisirowenezi tenkonec wân roengopien” ira ine juju hati mucnekicnezi rowec. ⁹ No manape šinuc ekac, Lewi e tenkonec wân roekaczi Abrahamte bifunko fohuc wiac i Melikisede râcnewec” ¹⁰ e mamac-ticnere bifunko fohame Melikisedehc bâbâfuac epicte Abrahamzi râcneme Lewizi mâmâc râcnewec ekac.

Taha bapa ranqane gie-jeñic mi sâcke-hâmowec

¹¹ Lewire qâricfâc janere taha bapa gie sâcke-hâmozac muzac, wemocko šâhec taha bapa moc Melikisede ere sâcko fuazac â Aronñe sâcko aricne? Taha bapa giere erâ ñic ñokac sâcmutâc dân jarekicne. ¹² Eme taha bapa gie ranqane rârieha qâricne moc fuame, ranqanere sâcmutâc dân inuc jaha râriehame qâricne moc fuaocmu.

¹³ Findandânzi ñic rokac e taha ufunjo gie mujarekicne janjere guruonec mi fuawec, e guru mockonec. ¹⁴ Wofun-nâñec e Judare tofafâc janjeraonec fuawec, i mana-fârengopenen. Eme ñicguru i jaje taha gie baniñte Mosezi moc mi muwec. ¹⁵ Erâ irec funje moc taniñke-hâmokac wâc. Taha bapa moc Melikisedere sâcko fuaocte mukicne, ¹⁶ e sahaczi fuakicnere sâcmutâc râekicne irec sâcko mâcne, juju fofu sananñe tâpirio taha bapa erâ juwec jukac. ¹⁷ Ere hâcne dâñ ſiñuc mutaniñkekiecne: “Goki Melikisede ere sâcko taha bapa juraſihuc jucmu sananñ.”

Jesu e ſâſâfic fârine irec jâcne

¹⁸ Ine hâcne sâcmutâc dâñ mârâc mukicne i tâpirimâc â fâri tâmiric ewecte bârâriekicne. ¹⁹ Sâcmutâc dâñzi wiac moc mi emataucke-fârewec” eme irec okacne woworic fârine bâfuakicne, izi fârec-nâpome Anutu sâcne maickeengopenen. ²⁰ Qâricne fuawec i mumupan dâñsananj tâmiric mi fuawec ranqane jaje mumupan tâmiricko taha bapa erâ jumbiñ. ²¹ Qâricne ſi ine mumupan faio taha bapa ewec jukac. Ere dâñqârenñ ſiñuc fokac:

“Wofunzi mumupan dâñ muwec i mi beheocmu:

‘Goki taha bapa juraſihuc jucmu sananñ’.”

²² Funje inñucte ſâſâfic fârinere jâcne ewec, Jesu hâcne. ²³ Ranqane jaje hâmhuc tuczi tuc juwarembiñte bocjaha juwarembiñ. ²⁴ Qâricne e ine juju sananj jukacte taha bapa gie-ticne ſuſuhuc focnehuc juocmu sananj. ²⁵ Irece ere ñesiñko Anutu maickeengopienñ jaje sâcne bâbâpianñko râe basananñ ejareekac, e juju sananj jukaczi hâcne damenñ sâc roronñ sasape ejareekac.

Jesu e taha bapa sâko fârine jâmbân

²⁶ Taha bapa sâko-nâñec hâcne e furu, bahacmâc, qaqqacne, sâqocne bapa janjere sâcko mi juhuc qâtâcnerâ pectâc jujune, erâ sambânñ hucke-fârewec jukac. Inñucezi hâcne junâreme sâcke-hâmokac. ²⁷ E taha bapa ranqane jaje inñucne mâcne, e sindanj tâmiriczi wemocko ſoanñe ſoanñe qananñ e jahacne sindanñe erâ taha bâzi rikerâ ſâhec ñic janjere rikezac, e jahacne manñ sahac i taha bâzi-nâñec mocjaha hâcne râeme tarawec. ²⁸ Sâcmutâc dâñko ñic manñenñiczi dodocne jaje taha bapa sâko juniñte mukicne. Eme ſâhec ine sâcmutâc dâñ faicnao mumupan dâñsananjzi Nôkâ âkendânñewec. Eki hâcne manñfuru jaha juraſihuc juocmu sananj.

8

Jesu e faic miti ufunñ fârinao gie-ticne baekac

¹ Dâñ mukicne irec hândânñe ſiñuc: Taha bapa sâko junârekac e faic sambânñko femicne sâko ere ñeñefunjo mefârenaoc fewec ñeekac. ² E furu ufunñ, mitific fârine hâcne, irec taha bapa jukac. Ufunñ i ñiczi mâcne, Wofunñ e jahac bâfuawec. ³ Taha bapa sâko sasawa jaje nânâ qowi bâzi râe rikec eniñte mujarekicne, irec taha bapa sâko-nâñec wemocko taha bâzi tâmiric juzac? ⁴ Erâ e mârenñko juhuc muzac taha bapa mi juzac, mârenñko sâcmutâc dâñte sâcko bâzi ririke ñic sâcne junñgopienñ. ⁵ Jaje gie-ñenñic mitific jabane â sâsâcne ira baenñgopienñ, fârine ine sambânñko ñekac. Mose e mitire qoruc boze bazo ehame Wofunñzi ſiñuc âzâcñewec: “Manakic, tikio hawarine gowatukicne irec sâcko wiac sasawa bazemec.”

3âſâfic qâricnere dâñ

⁶ Si ine Jesuzi ſâſâfic fekiecne jâcne juekacte taha gie fekiecne jaha baekac. 3âſâfic fekiecne ine biñedânñ fekiecnezi hobetenñ ecneha bâfuakicne. ⁷ Mârâc ſâſâfic fowec, izi fârinehec eme muzac ſâhec moc fuaocte dâñne mi fuazac. ⁸ Anutu eki ine ñic janjere maname mi sâckeme ſiñuc muwec:

“Juku damen mocko Israe kikefun â Juda kikefun
janehec šâšâfic qâricne moc bâfuapemu,
Wofunzi inuc mukac.

⁹ Mârâc mimiñnefâc-jenîc Aigita mârenkonec jowac-jopapere
mejenicko rohuc janehec šâšâfic epo,
šâšâfic inucne mâcne;
jane šâšâfic irec mañnao pañšâic mi jupie
noni râpec-jopapo, Wofunzi inuc mukac.

¹⁰ Á šâhec Israe kikefun janehec šâšâfic epemu ine kecšinuc:
No mumupañ dâñnane mañjenicko râpe huocmu,
erâ buhândâñ-jenicko qârenkepe foocmu,
eme no Anutu-jenîc jupemu
â jane kikefunfâc-nane juniñmu.

¹¹ Eme ñic moczi ñicâgo-ticne
me ñic moczi qomâ-ticne
šinuc mi muhuc miti qazucneocmu:
Ajoc, go Wofunte fune manac â!
Macne, jane wahakicnezi mecne fekicnezi mecne
mâmâc manacnu-fâreniñmu.

¹² Šinucte manacnuniñmu: No kinjenîc behe-jarepemu
â sindañ-jenîcte mocwâc mi manasupemu,
Wofunzi inuc mukac.”

¹³ Eme Wofun e šâšâfic qâricnere dâñ muhuc, mârâc fowec irec “rañqankekicne”
muwec. Eme wiac rañqankekicne â gufekicne izi arictac ezo ekac hâcne.

9

Mârâc Wofun mai eecnere wiac fowec i jabane

¹ Šâšâfic rañqanao Wofun mai eecnere hata fowec â irec tiri qoruc boze mârenko
ñewec wâc. ² Mitire qoruc boze hâcne kecšinuc bambiñ: Mañne moc maine, šâñene
Furufic mukicne, ira kendo kikenehec domawec erâ tebo ñewec fainao poroñ furu
mukicne i fowec. ³ Eme bumec mañne moc âke tâcnekicne fowec, šâñene Furu Dindiñ
mukicne. ⁴ Ira hosâc ririke alata golzi bakicne ñewec, erâ šâšâficte qorac tapa katapa
golzi qorockekicne i ñewec, erâ Aronje gunu qârerâ gitec hekicne i â qorac tapa mâmâc
râekicne. ⁵ Fainao ine tatamacte kerubim hawari jajahec fakec-jekiczi katapa tapane
sâockehuc domapic. Irec dâñ ninic jaha wemocko mufârezo.

⁶ Wiac inuc râepie fohame fic mañne maine ira taha bapa jane damen sâc fec wahac
ehuc gie-jenîc bajumbien. ⁷ Fic mañne moc ira ine taha bapa sâko e bucticne jara
moc mañnao arec mocjaha fejujec. Erâ soc tâmiric aricne, sohec sasawa fehuc e
jahacne â ñic jañere bahacte tie jujec. ⁸ Wiac irec fune Tiri Mârozi šinuc nâwotukac:
Mañne maine izi ñehame furu ufunko rarašire hata mi fua tâcnekac. ⁹ Mañne maine izi
damen šinuczia mârenko juñgopenen irec sâsâcne ekac. Tiri qoruc bozeo nânâ qowi
bâzi râe rikce ee izi wemocko ñic Anutu mai ecnembiñ jañere mañ bâpiañkezac? ¹⁰ I
sahackopec sâcmutâc dâñ sawa, nânâ opâre â sahac šušurere dâñ fowec inucne, i šâhec
fârinezi âkehockeocte jaba fowec.

Kristo e taha bapa gie fârine bawec

¹¹ Kristo eki ine wiac fârine fuaocte mukicne irec taha bapa sâko fuawec, ehuc
qoruc boze sâc moc, fârine jâmbân, mezi mi bakicne, mârenko mi ñenene, ira rašiwec.
¹² Noniñ bulimakao sohec mâcne, e jahacne sohec Furuficko arec mocjaha rašihuc
kitâc-nâpowec izi fofo sanañ foocmu. ¹³ Noniñ bulimakao soc â bulimakao šafe i ñic

wâwânâñ fua-jarewec jañe epie furu bacjopame sahackopec qaqaackembiñ” ¹⁴ Kristo e ine Mâro juweczi jukac eki nengoc ñecneha mañ sahac-ticne Anutu taha bâzi furu bian ecnewec, eme nânâc eebapa aputacnezi mañnâñec hegâpâremben i Kristore soczi sâcne šure qaqaackeme Anutu jujune kinâñ qacnenañmu.

Kristo socticnezi wiac kitâcne-nârewec

¹⁵ Irec hâcne Kristo e šâšâfic qâricnere jâcne ewec, erâ šâšâfic ranqanao juhuc kin bâfuakicne i taraocte hâmowec, eme irec binêfâc-ticne jañe juju sanante merâfâc roninje mujarekicne i sâcne roninmu. ¹⁶ Merâfâcte hata šinuc fokac: Runezi hâmome jaha rauckezo. ¹⁷ Qâricne juhame merâfâcte dân mukicne i mâc foocmu, hâmome ine dân irec fârine fuaocmu. ¹⁸ Irec hâcne šâšâfic ranqane i soc tâmiricko wâc mi fuawec. ¹⁹ Mose e sâcmutâc dânqâhâc jâcne jâcne, mutâcnekicnere sâcko ñic jazaku jaza-fârerâ bulimakao â nonin soc opâheci bâsifuckerâ kâcbinjo lama kanšan bâbâron qâfiserâ izi soc tieme miti papia mecne ñic ñokac mecne mâmâc rua -jarewec. ²⁰ Ehuc šinuc jazawec: “Anutuzi šâšâficte dân mupañke-ñarejec irec soc ši hâcne.” ²¹ Erâ taha boze â taha giere râqâc wiac i inuc jaha soczi ruacne-fârewec. ²² Ine hâcne, sâcmutâc dânjo mukicnere wiac šengoma qâririn soczi šure qaqaackezo, â soc tâmiricko sâqocne bâbâtâmire mi fokac.

Mesia e taha-nâñec mocjaha bame sâckewec

²³ Sambânjo wiac fârine fokac irec sâsâc wiac i soc omanezi šure qaqaackeocte mukicne, â wiac fârine e jahacne ine taha furi sâkozi šure qaqaackeocte hatane mocjaha fokac. ²⁴ Irec hâcne Kristo e furu ufuñ mezi bakicne, fârine irec sâsâcne mac, ira mi rašiwec, e sambân mañnao rašiwec, eme ira Anuture maio juhuc nânâcnere erâ taha gie-ticne baekac. ²⁵ Erâ e mañ sahac-ticne hâsi fâri taha-nâñec qikinjeocte wâc mi fewec, taha bapa sâkozi jâmbomac jarane jarane feekac, ehuc e jahacne soc mâcne, soc jabane rorâ tiri ufuñko feekac. ²⁶ Kristo e inucnere sâc erâ muzac mâren fuaweckonectean wemo afecne hâmo warehuc juzac. E ine inuc mi ehuc damen ñonden tataranao due-nâñec bahuc kinñâñec bârârieocte fua tâcnewec. ²⁷ Ñiczi mocjaha hâmonante munârekicne, eme irec faicnao dânñâñec mumutara fuaocte mukicne” ²⁸ eme Kristo e inuc jaha, ñic bocjaha kinjenic âsickehuc mocjaha hâcne hâmoweczi mocwâc sâqocnere gie baocte mâcne, e worickehuc juengopien jañe rocjopaocte sawa fua taniñkeocmu.

10

Sâcmutâc dânte sâcko taha gie bakicne i jabane

¹ Sâcmutâc dânjo wiac mukicne i mâc šâhec fârine fuaocmu irec mumucne sawa fuakac, fârine jâmbân mâcne. Irec taha bapa jañe sâcmutâc dân renkehuc jarane jarane taha barâ ba epie ñic ira Anutu mai ecneengopien jañe sâcne mañfuru mi bacjopaekac. ² Inuc eme muzac, taha bâzi ririke omaezac i Ira Anutu mai ecneengopien jañe kinfâsâc enšapiñ muzac, kinjenicte manabâc mocwâc mi enšapiñ. ³ Taha bâzi izi ine jarane jarane fuame kinjenicte manasuengopien. ⁴ Nonin bulimakao soczi wemocko kinjenic bâtâmirezac? I aricne. ⁵ Irec hâcne Kristo mârenko wahaocte dân šinuc muwec:

“Taha bâzi fuñne fuñnere mi egareekac,
sahac ine bâfua-narekomec.

⁶ Qowi hâcbuc ririke me sâqocnere taha bapa
i fua-gareocte mi muckic.

⁷ Eme mupo, ‘Manakic, no Anutu gore mic renkepene fisikopac’,
miti papiao nore dân qârenjekicne irec sâcko.”

⁸ Faic dân šinuc muwec fokac, “Taha bâzi fuņne fuņne â qowi hâcbuc sâqocnere taha irec mi egareekac â irec takicguekac” wiac i sâcmutâc dânte sâcko râe rikec ekicne. ⁹ Erâ dân šinuc šuhuckerâ muwec: “Manakic, gore dân renķepere fisikopac”, inuc muhuc wiac ranqane bârârierâ qâricne moc âkendânnewec. ¹⁰ Irec Anutуре micdânģe erâ Jesu Kristo e saħac-ticnezi taha bame manģfuru embeņ, i arec mocjaha ekicnezi fofosanãģ.

Jesu e nãģâcnere taha fãrine bawec

¹¹ Taha bapa sasawa jaņe šoaņģe šoaņģe gie-ģeņģic bahuc bâzi ijaha hati rikerâ rike ehuc juengopienģ, eme izi kinģ bahac sãcne moc mi bãtãmireekac. ¹² Kristozi ine sãqocne-nãģecte taha mocjaha bame taramе faic Anutu mefãrenao fewec jukac. ¹³ Eme ira rãsifãc-ticne dockerâ waha fohuc kike-ticnere âãtesinģ eniģģte woņec juekac. ¹⁴ Manģfuru eere hatao juņģopienģ jaņģere taha mocjaha bahuc bãbãpiaņģ-ģeņģicģe gie batarawec. ¹⁵ Eme Tiri Mãrozi irec dânģ mufua-nãrekac wãc. Qanaņģ dânģ šinuc fokac, Wofuņģ e kecšinuc mukac:

¹⁶ “Zãheç damenģko jaņģehç šãšãfic epemu ine kecšinuc:

No mumupaņģ dânģnane manģģeņģicko râeģe huocmu,
erã buhãndãnģ-ģeņģicko qãģeņģeģe foocmu.”

¹⁷ Erã šuhuckekac,

“No kinģģeņģic behe-ģareģemu

ã sindaņģ-ģeņģicģe mocwãc mi manasupemu.”

¹⁸ Sãqocne tãmire-fãreme ine irec taha bapa inuc jaha omaeocmu.

Anutu siocmãc mai ecnezo

¹⁹ Åģofãc, Jesu e socticnezi motãc ronãrewecte furu ufuņģko fenaģģte manģãģe. afeckekac. ²⁰ Irec hatane qãricne â juģune ine e jahac bãšãwe-nãrewec. Ehuc âãketãc fowec, saħac-ticne hãcne, i fotãcnerã fewec. ²¹ Eme taha bapa feķicne Anutуре ufuņģ qizeckerã junãrekac. ²² Irec nãģãc mamasasiņģzi manģãģec baafecķeha siocmãc mai ecnehuc juņšepeneģ. Ine qanaņģ manģãģec kinģzi heģãpãřekicne i socticnezi ruacneme taniģķeha â saħac-nãģec opã qaģaczi šureha inuc sãcne enaņģmu. ²³ Erã mume sasanaņģzi wiac biņģ qanãrewecte biģedãnģ i kiki papaņģ jaha bajuhuc muhaņģnenšepeneģ. ²⁴ Erã wãc sosoņģaģ ehuc manģaunģģe â eehãmo ĝiere qaģafenģ enšepeneģ. ²⁵ Ehuc mitire tutumaņģko ĝãcnezi mi fisihuc qãoma eenģopienģ inuc mi ezo. Damaņģ sãko bãqinģ-nãpokac, inuc hãcne manahuc šoģac erã faņģ qaģac enšepeneģ.

Sãqocne mana afeckehuc bapa irec dânģ

²⁶ Nãģãc dânģ fãri ĝizecnezi manģãģec âķe tamaehame sãqocne mana jaņģģeņģehuc bapene mozi irec taha bame tãmireocmu? Aricne, inuc mi fokac, ²⁷ ine okacne hãhãwicne â šocbãruņģ sãko izi sawa woņec-nãģec foocmu. Šocbãruņģ izi mitire rãsifãc šãmiziec-ģopaocmu hãcne. ²⁸ Nģc moczi Mosere sãcmutãc dânģ mana suahuc ĝame nģc jajahec me jahec â moczi mujaņģģeņģeģie acmãc jaha ĝapie hãmoekac. ²⁹ Eme nģc moc e Anutуре Nõķã ro waha âģe ecnehuc, šãšãficģe soc ruarã manģfuru ewec i mana suahuc aki anonoc rune Mãro musoriņķeocmu, e okacne mo inucne fisicneocmu muņģopienģ? ³⁰ Nãģãc dânģ kecšinuc muwec ere fuņģe manaenģopenģģ: “Kinģ babatara i nore ĝie, okacne babazu i noni epemu.” Erã moc šinuc fokac: “Wofuņģ e nģcfãc-ticne jaņģere dânģ mutara-ģareocmu.” ³¹ Anutu juģune ere meo fefe i wiac hãhãwicne ĝãmbãģ.

Miti ba beheç mi ezo

³² Nõģe mãrãc wiac ejumbienģ irec manasunšepienģ. Damaņģ ira manģģeņģiczi hae furehame fific ĝuģuriņģ maņģko juģu ĝie sãko bahuc sanaņķembiņģ. ³³ Eme ĝãcne nõģe imaņģ ĝomaņģ â šãic busãqoc fai-ģeņģicko feme nģc jaņģere maio mamakãc embiņģ, â ĝãcne nõģe ine åģofãc-ģeņģic wiac inucne eģareģie šãic-ģeņģic mãmãc manambiņģ. ³⁴ Nõģe

âgofâc-nejic kâpâcwârû ficko fepie jaņere erâ buheric fua-ņarewec, â monerj mafa
 ŋowac ropie ine mafa fârine fofone fonârekac muhuc manapie bubiaņnehec ewec.
³⁵ Eme ši hâbi-nejic mi goronkezejec, hâbihec juku furine kâcqene rozo. ³⁶ Irec ŋeņe
 sasanaņ bâfuarâ Anuture micdâņkoa juku wiac biņe qaņarekicne irec fârine ronšepieņ.
³⁷ “Irec damaņ bembene mac moc fokac i taramē
 wareocte mukicne e ŋeņe râqâc mi ehuc biac fisiocmu.
³⁸ Ŋicnane biaņkekicnezi ine mamanasințe erâ juju hotâckeocmu,
 â docke pârac eocmuo maņnanezi manacnepe mi biaņkeocmu.”
³⁹ Nâņac ine docke pârac ehuc sisipiricko rara irec biņe mâcne, nâņac manasinķehuc
 maņ qâqâtac ŋeņezic irec biņe.

11

Mamanasințe dân

¹ Wiac biņe qaņarekicne i manapaņkerâ irec woņec juju, â wiac mi hohonene maņzi
 sakarerâ babaju, izi mamanasin ekac. ² Mitinjc raņqane jaņe mamanasin inucnehec
 jupie Anutuzi honec-jopame biaņkewec hâcne. ³ Mâreņ i Anuture micte fuawec, ine
 mamanasinhec juhuc mana taraņgopeneņ. Wiac hohonene i mi honekickonec fuawec
 hâcne.

Abe, Enoko â Noa

⁴ Mamanasinhec juhuc Abezi Anutu bâzi rikecneme honeme sâckeha Kaințe
 qikiņnewec. Mamanasin-ticnere hâcne Anutuzi honeme kinfâsâc eme bâzi-ticne rohuc
 fuņne-ticne bataniņkewec. E mamanasinhec juwecte manapene hâmokicnezi sifu dân
 nâzâkac ekac. ⁵ Enoko e mamanasinhec juwec, irec hâmoczi mi bâuaocte Anutuzi
 qâricne bafewec. Inuc ecnewecte ŋiczi basambiņ. Erâ mi feha fuņne-ticne biac
 šiņuc mutaniņkekicne: Anutuzi e honeme biaņkewec. ⁶ Mamanasin tâmiric jupene
 Anutuzi honec-nâpome bibiaņke ine mi fokac. Anutu mâc mai mi ecnezo, jukac i mana
 šakiezo, â maņzi hefârepene tahac-nâpoekac dân i mana šakiehuc mai ecnezo. ⁷ Noa
 e mamanasinhec juwecte Anutuzi wiac sâhec fuaocmu irec biņe qanaņ âzâcnewec.
 Âzâcneme araņ bacnehuc wiacfâc-ticne qâricne juniņte murâ woke bawec. Inuc ehuc
 ŋic kinjenicte fuņne bataniņkewec. Erâ mamanasințe erâ kinfâsâc ee irec fârine
 rauckewec.

Abraham

⁸ Abraham e mamanasinhec juwecte mâreņ-ticne beherâ moc rauckeocte irec dân
 erao fuame reņkewec. Erâ mâreņ irec me irec mukicne kâuc bahuc sifu rawec.
⁹ Mamanasinhecte mâreņ biņe qacnekicne ira ra fisirâ jaba juwec. Jaba juhuc bozeo
 sawa ŋeņerâ juwec. Isaka â Jakobo jahe biņe mâmâc qajactekicnezi sâc ijaha epic.
¹⁰ Abraham e hae ŋeņe sanaņ moc Anutuzi bâfuarâ basarickewec irec mamanačko
 juwec. ¹¹ Sara e inuc jaha mamanasinhecte tâpiri fuacneme ŋokac qizec juipiehuc
 kiwechec ewec. Ine qâricte biņe qacnewec ere, mume fufuazi mukac, muhuc inuc
 ewec. ¹² Eme irec hâcne ŋic mocjaha, fua sawecte tâpiri-ticne aričtac ehame, eraonec
 qâric fua sawec embiņ jaņe sambâņko bâpiņ ŋerakac irec sâc, erâ hâwecmečko monģeņ
 forakac, ŋiczi mi wowosene, irec sâc fuambiņ.

¹³ Ŋic izi hâcne mamanasinhec juhuc hâmo-fârembiņ. Wiac biņe qajarekicne irec
 fârine ine mi roro mâc taicko fome honerâ worickehuc jumbiņ. Inuc ehuc fuņne-jeņic
 šiņuc manambiņ: Nâņe mâreņko hotâ â jaba jungopeneņ. ¹⁴ Dân inuc muhuc mâreņ
 qizec moc bâfuaniņte maņjeņic âeckeba ewec. ¹⁵ Erâ jaņacne hae mâreņ râpeckembiņ
 irec maņhâhâņ mi ejarewec, irec ejareme muzac risiezo murâ sâcne risienšapiņ. ¹⁶ Jaņe
 ine hae mâreņ biaņ mocte maņhâhâņ ejarewec, sambâņko fokac irec hâcne. Irec Anutu

e jaŋere Anutu, ere injuc mupene maname mi sâqoreekac. Wemocte? E jahac hae sâko moc bâfua-jarewec.

Isaka â Jakobo

¹⁷ Abraham e Anutuzi esâickeme mamanasinhec juwecte Isaka taha bâzire qikinewec, e binedân roweczi nokâ-ticne mocjaha qikinewez ewec hâcne. ¹⁸ Binedân šinjuc âzâcnekicne: “Isakaraonec qâricfâcge fua sawec eraniŋmu.” ¹⁹ I kecšinuc muhuc ewec: “Anutu e ŋic hâmockonec bâqârec-jopaocte tâpiri focnekac.” Eme irec hâmockonec tinac bârisiecnec. ²⁰ Isaka e mamanasinhec juwecte Jakobo â Esau jambuŋ-jofahuc wiac šâhec fuaocmu irec findandân wâc jasawec. ²¹ Jakobo e mamanasinhec juwecte hâmozo ehuc Josefe nokâ jahec-ticne jambuŋ-jofawec, ehuc gunuzi âkesinherâ nehuc Anutu dapecnec. ²² Josefe e mamanasinhec juwecte hâmozo damen-ticne maickeme Israe ŋic jaŋe juku Aigita mâren beherâ raniŋmu irec manasurâ siec-ticnere qanaŋ dâŋ mutâcne-jarewec.

Mose â Josua

²³ Mose fuame neŋgoc mamacne jahe mamanasinhecte motec honebâckerâ ŋicwofuŋ dâŋticnere mi hâwic-jofaha mosa jahec â moc soŋkepic. ²⁴ Mose e mamanasinhec juwecte ine sokarâ Farao otâ-ticne-e nokâ mucneniŋte mupie qikinewec. ²⁵ E sâqocnere aŋac bembenne qikinherâ Anuture ŋicfâc jaŋehc šâic busâqoc manaocte wosâewec. ²⁶ Ehuc Aigita mârenkonec moneŋ mafa mâriri irec maname jawane ewec, â Kristore erâ mamakucne juocte ine maname fârine ewec. I juku furine roocte mana suhuc injuc ewec. ²⁷ E mamanasinhec juwecte ŋicwofuŋ aaric-ticne qamaserâ Aigita mâren behewec. Erâ Anutu mi hohonene e šâŋezi honehuc tinac erao sinkewec. ²⁸ Mose e mamanasinhec juwecte mume aakic lama hezurâ socnezi ficmotâc ruacnepie aŋelo momorizi jowaruhuc mârâc nokâfâc-jeŋic akic-jopawec. ²⁹ Eme Israe ŋic jaŋe mamanasinhec jumbiŋte Hâwec Bâbâronko tiŋko rara tinac rahuc fotâcnembiŋ. Aigita ŋic jaŋe i jaha ezo mupie hâweczi qâcjopawec. ³⁰ Israe ŋic jaŋe mamanasinhec jumbiŋte Jeriko haesac orânkekuhpie šoaŋ gie bapa 7 eme hericke qawec. ³¹ Sasec ŋokac Rahaba e mamanasinhec juwecte ŋic mâren hone t̃ecnepic jahe âgo ejactewec. Eme qaŋatara ŋic jopambiŋko e akickeicne.

Mitiŋic gâcne jaŋere dâŋ

³² Erâ dâŋ gâcne wemocko mufârezo. Gideon â Baraki â Simson â Jefita â Dawidi â Samue â porofete jaŋere binaŋ bafârepe muzac mâretc šorazac. ³³ Jaŋe mamanasinhec jumbiŋte ŋic guru sâko bawahac-jopambiŋ. Bâbâtiŋ gie bâhâmbiŋ, wiac biŋe qajarekicne irec fârine rombiŋ, laioŋ micjeŋic bâbâzickembiŋ, ³⁴ šocbârui fâro-ticne hemâtenkembiŋ, šika faio feipiehuc qâricne jumbiŋ, dockekicnezi mocwâc sanaŋkembiŋ, šikao momori wânšân embiŋ, mâren gâcnaonec râsi jopa jâpec embiŋ. ³⁵ Nokac gâcne jaŋere nokâ hâmockonec bâqâre-jarekicne. Ŋic tucne bâšâic-jopahuc mâsi qâsi ejarekicne, eme “miti behepie akic-ŋopazo” jazapie, juju sanaŋte qâreniŋte manasuhuc qikinembî. ³⁶ Ŋic tucne jaŋe maric maŋgâpâc â qa imac ejarekicne, â tucne jaŋe me kike-jeŋic qarâ kâpâcwârui ficko râec-jopakicne. ³⁷ Tucne jaŋe qânâzi hehâmoc-jopakicne, tucne jopa qâšâic ejarekicne, tucne jaŋe segezi bâtâc-jopambiŋ, tucne jaŋe šikazi upe-jeŋic qâtâcnembiŋ. Jaŋe lama â noniŋ sahaŋe rufarâ rorocko juhuc bebekâne erâ šâŋ goma faio jujumbiŋ. ³⁸ Injucnezi ŋic wemo-jeŋicte mârenko jupie sâckewec. Jaŋe tiki tuhuo mâren â qorac hawecko foforâ jujumbiŋ. ³⁹ I jaŋe sasawa mamanasin-jeŋicte Anutuzi honec-jopame biankewec, erâ sifu wiac biŋe qajarekicne irec fârine mi bâfuambiŋ. ⁴⁰ Fuŋne šinjucte: Anutu e nâŋâcnao wiac fekicne râeocte maname fowec, irec jaŋe nâŋâc tâmiricko juju saric bâfuaniŋte mi manasuwec.

12

Jesuzi micne banârewecte e bâjâpehuc sanankezo

¹ Wišec guru sâko inucnezi karorac tinac erâ orâñ-nâponġopienġe wiac bâmâc-nâpoekac i hetera-fârenšepeneġ, â sâqocnere muczi fâfâc-nâpoekac i wâc hetâcnenšepeneġ, ehuc hata nâwotukicne ira tatakic tâmiric gagasac jaha ranšepeneġ. ² Ehuc Jesu, mamanasinġe micne bapa â mamanasinġe fârine bâbâfua, erao findendenġehuc junšepeneġ. E šeri bubianġ fuacneocte mukicne irec manasuhuc mariponġe šâic manawec â mimi faio fefe mana suawec. Inuc erâ Anuture ñeñefunġo mefârenao fewec ñekac. ³ Sâqocne bapa jañe mukac mupe mo inucne ecnepie mana-bipierâ sananġewec, ñoñe ere hâcne manasuhuc mi takirepie maññenġic betanġezejec.

Anutuzi ba bâtin enâreekac irec dân

⁴ Ñoñe sâqocnezi herokawec-ñopazo eme samandinġerâ sahaç-ñenġic bapie wozeme dodoma, i juwarehuc inuc sâcne mi embiñ. ⁵ Erâ dân moc “ñokâ” muñarehuc fañ qañarekicne fokac irec ñikec-ñopawec me? Dân šinuc:

“Ñokâ-nane, Wofunġi bâtinġume manatec

wawahane mi ezejec,

â bâšâicgume mañge mi rokawezejec.

⁶ Wofunġ e ñic moc jaunġkezo murâ ba bâtinġ ecneekac,

â ñic funfunfâcne bacjopahuc qa qâtinġ ejare-fâreekac.”

⁷ Wofunġi ba bâtinġ eñarezo mume hâbi-ñenġic mi ñeñgoronġezejec. Anutuzi honec-ñopame naru motecfâc-ticne epie inuc hâcne eñareekac. Me mo mamaczi ñokâ-ticne ba bâtinġ mi ecneocmu? ⁸ Ba bâtinġ i ñic ġâcne sasawa ejarewec, eme ñoñe i tâmiric jupie ine naru motecfâcne mâcne, fiuckonec fuakicne muñarezo. ⁹ Erâ moc mupe: Mârenġ mamacfâc-nâñec jañe qa bâtinġ enârepie aranġ bajare jumbeneġ. Eme qâqâtâcte Mamac e aranġ bašihuc bacnepene sâckeocmu. Inuc ehuc juhâmonañmu. ¹⁰ Jañe mamana-ñenġicte sâc jara damenġ bembeneġ sawa qa bâtinġ enâre jumbienġ, eki ine wiac fârine fua-nâreocte enâreekac, e jahacne tiri jujuo šuhuckenante hâcne. ¹¹ Bâbâtinġ fuaocmu sâc i qanañ manapene bubianġhec mi ehuc busâqochec eekac” â šâhecko ine bâbâtinġko juhuc sananġeenġopienġ jañerao fârine wamane fuaekac, šâñene bahac fâsâc juju.

Sasananġ bâfuarâ dodopec ezo

¹² Eme ñoñe meñenġic betanġekicne â hoqañenġ-ñenġic ñetarakicne, irec âte tinġehuc sananġkenšepienġ. ¹³ Ehuc hata bâšâwepie wiñkeme ñoñeraonec purinġ ekicnezi ira qaç qâsoric tâmiric âte rahuc bianġkenšepienġ. ¹⁴ Ñoñe ñic mâmâc sasawa jañehac wamao jujure giene banšepienġ, erâ mañfuru erâ juninġe henširinġnenšepienġ, mañwânânġhec juku Wofunġ hohone i mi fokac. ¹⁵ Ñoñeraonec moczi Anuture aki anonoc ririzacte soñanġ babac enšepienġ. Erâ ñondenġ-ñenġicko šânġ opac moczi ġitec herâ šacñopame sâqorenšipinġe rucñenġic banšepienġ. ¹⁶ Erâ ñoñeraonec moczi Esaure hata mi âtehuc sasecñic â ñic aranġ bapa tâmiric mi ezejec. E nânâ mocjaha mac irec erâ mârâc fufuare merâfâc ġikinewec. ¹⁷ Ñoñe ere manaenġopienġ, e šâhec jambuñ rozo mume sakarecnekicne. E wiac ewec i suame arictac eocte kio-bipiehuc emâmânġewec.

Nânâc Sinai tiki mâcne, Zionġ tiki maickembenġ

¹⁸ Ñoñe tiki moc ba bâuac eene, šocbâruñnehec ira mi ra fisimbiñ, erâ hâwenġ, dapâc â mânânġ šâšâkirinġe irec mañnao mi rašimbiñ. ¹⁹ Erâ qeñfânânġ sâko â dânġowa i wâc mi manambiñ. Manambiñzi dânġ niniñkeocte numu huac buc embiñ. ²⁰ Dânġ kecšinuc mukicne, irec manapie hâhâwicne ewec: “Qowi tiki âteuame qânâzi hehâmozo.” ²¹ Wiac i bipic tatarane hec fuakume Mosezi muwec: “No hâwicnume qarac qarac qakopac.” ²² Ñoñe tiki inucnao mâcne, ñoñe Zionġ tiki, Anutu jujune ere hae sâkoo, sambânġe Jerusalemko fisimbiñ. Ehuc anġelo mi wowosec-jopane â šeri tutumañ sâko

²³ â funfun gurufâc-ticne šânejenic sambânko qârenkecne jaŋe hâcne maic-jopambiŋ. Ehuc Anutu, ȳic sasawa nânâcne mumutara maickembiŋ, â ȳic tiŋne furu bacjopakicne qâqâtâc-fâc-jenic jaŋerao šuhuckembiŋ” ²⁴ â Jesu, šâšâfic qâricnere jâcne, erao fisirâ rurua soc maickembiŋ, soc izi Abe socticnezi wira wâwâsic ewec iȳuc mâcne, sâc moc wira wâwâsic eekac.

Anutuzi juku mârenj itirinĳkeme ȳerisieocmu

²⁵ Nȳone dâŋ ȳazaekac e râpeckenšipinĳte ruc bahuc junšepienj. Mârâc jaha mârenĳko waharâ dâŋ jazame qikinĳnepie okacne fisi-jarewec. Eme ši sambânko juhuc dâŋ nâzâekac, e râpeckerâ wemocko okac tâmiric junaŋmu. ²⁶ Mârâc jaha dâŋ mume mârenj qirinĳ qawec. Eme ši ine dâŋticne šinĳuc fokac: No juku mârenj mocwâc itirinĳkehuc sambânj mâmâc itirinĳkepemu. ²⁷ Mocwâc itirinĳkepemu, iȳuc muwec, ine wiac bâfuakicne i itirinĳkeme ȳerisieocte manasuhuc muwec. Nȳerisieme fofo sanaŋ i fuarâ qirinĳmâc fozokac. ²⁸ Nânâc uucmaŋ moc qirinĳmâc fofo sanaŋ rauckenâŋmu, irec Anutu mucne bacnenšepenenj, ehuc rumerâ araŋ bacnehuc, jahac maname bianĳkeekac irec sâcko kinĳaŋ qacnenšepenenj. ²⁹ Ehuc šinĳuc mananšepenenj: Anutunâŋec e šocbârui iȳucne.

13

Faŋdân

¹ Qoqomâzi jaui babac eenĳopienj i ȳoŋerao mi wahazejec. ² Nȳic hezu hewânen ejareninĳte qâoma mi enšepienj. Gâcnezi ȳic hezu hewânenj ejarenĳgopenenj muhuc aȳelo ejarembiŋ. ³ Âgofâc-ȳenic kâpâcwârui ficko râec-jopakicne jaŋere manasuhuc manapie mâmâc râec-ȳopakicne tinac ezejec. Erâ ȳoŋe sahachec jaha junĳopienĳte qa imac ejarekicne jaŋere wâc manasunšepienj. ⁴ Nȳowe ȳonânj jujure manapie wiac fârine eha fofo wirecko gâc mi hezejec. Boe sau â šuhuc bâtâc eenĳopienj jaŋe Anutuzi okacne jareocmu. ⁵ Maŋȳenĳczi monenj mafare harac mi ezejec. Wiac foŋarekac sâc mukârui tâmiric bajunšepienj. Wofui e jahac šinĳuc muwec: “Noni mi behecgupemu, â hone qâoma moc mi egarepemu.” ⁶ Irece nânâc hâbi-nâŋec rohuc šinĳuc munšepenenj: “Wofui e ȳeȳezic-nane, no mi hâwicnuzejec; ȳic jaŋe wemo enareninĳmu?”

Miti qazu-nârekicne ijaha bajuhuc Jesu bâjâpenšepenenj

⁷ Micne bapafâc-ȳenic Anuture dâŋ ȳaza qazuc embiŋ jaŋere manasuhuc junšepienj, erâ miti hata âteku hâmombiŋ itirocne honehuc jaŋere bâjâpecne mamanasinĳhec junšepienj. ⁸ Jesu Kristo e juweczi jukac ijaha jurašihuc juocmu sanaŋ. ⁹ Mu qaqazuc dâŋ kosane hazec furu ȳazapie izi maŋȳenĳic mi hesifuckezejec” maŋȳenĳic aki anonoczi keteȳneme qinĳ herâ fome bianĳkeocmu, wiac nâkicnezi sâcne mi basanaŋkeocmu. Hata i âtembiŋzi fârine mi bâfuambiŋ. ¹⁰ Nânâcne alata ȳekac, irece nânâ i qoruc boze kinĳaŋ qacneenĳopienj jaŋe nâninĳte mi mana-jarekicne. ¹¹ Nȳone manaenĳopienj, qowi hezurâ socȳenĳic taha bapa sâkozi sâqocnere kinĳte furu ufuŋko bafeme fârine hae sahao bahrâ šoczi rikeenĳopienj. ¹² Eme Jesu e iȳuc jaha socticnezi ȳic maŋfuru bacnâpoocte hae sahao qapie hâmowec. ¹³ Irece nânâc iȳuc jaha hae sahao erao hurâ, eki mimi faio fewec ijaha enšepenenj. ¹⁴ Šinĳuc manahuc enšepenenj: Hae ȳeȳe sanaŋ moc šira mi ȳenârekac” moc juku fufuane irece maŋhâhâŋ enâreekac. ¹⁵ Irece nânâc Jesure erâ Anutu šušuhuc jaha mumutenj ecnepene izi taha bâzi-ticne ezejec, micbipic-nâŋecte fârine šâne-ticne muac baafec enšepenenj hâcne.

Muqâmoc dâŋ

¹⁶ Jaun̄ â bâmec banĩte qâoma mi enšepien̄, Anutu e irec hâcne maname taha bâzi fârine eocmu. ¹⁷ Micne bapafâc-ŋen̄ic jan̄ere dân̄ ren̄kehuc sâsec-jopanšepien̄” jan̄e man̄ qâqâtâc-ŋen̄ic hone son̄an̄ een̄gopen̄en̄zi juku gie-jen̄icte fun̄ne mutan̄in̄kenin̄mu. Irec gie-jen̄ic bubian̄ko bapie sâckeocmu, busâqocko bahapie ŋon̄erao wiac sâcne mi bian̄keocmu.

¹⁸ Ŋon̄e nân̄ere erâ numuhuc junšepien̄. Nân̄e pectâc sasawa junan̄te šoqac een̄gopen̄en̄zi man̄nân̄ecko bahac basaen̄gopen̄en̄. ¹⁹ Nunumuzi baficnupie Wofun̄zi bârisiecn̄ume ŋon̄erao biac fâpemurâ ŋaza sanan̄kekopac.

²⁰ Wama Anutu e lama son̄an̄ sâko Wofun̄-nân̄ec Jesu šâšâfic fofo sanan̄ irec socte hâmockonec bârisiewec, ²¹ Anutu eki hâcne wiac bian̄ne fun̄ne fun̄ne tahac-ŋopahuc baafec-ŋopame dân̄ticne ren̄kenšepien̄, erâ e jahac maname sâckeekac i Jesu Kristore erâ ŋon̄erao bâfuazejec. Erao mumuten̄zi mumuten̄ forâšihuc juzejec sanan̄. Jâmbomac.

²² Âgofâc, no dân̄ šoricne boc mi qâren̄kepac, eme ŋon̄e un̄sawan̄ dân̄ i manapie mi sâqoreocte esoc-ŋopakopac. ²³ Erâ ŋazape manan̄in̄, âgo-nân̄ec Timoteo e firuemb̄in̄, biac wareme jowape fanacmu. ²⁴ Micnefâc-ŋen̄ic â mitin̄ic ŋokac sasawa manasu-ŋare-fârekopac. Italia mârēnkonec jan̄e manasu-ŋaren̄gopen̄en̄. ²⁵ Aki anonoczi ŋon̄erao fofârezejec.

JAKOBO

Jakobore papia mo mitiñiczi qârenkewec i mi mana sananğenğopenenğ. Nğc gâcne jañe, Jesure qa Jakobo eki mecne qârenkewec, inğuc muhapie gâcne jañe šiñuc muenğopienğ: Aricne, Judanğic opâ ruac moc šâhec juwec eki Jakobore šâñeo âkehotahuc qârenkewec. Qârenğic e me e qârenkeweczi fuñne-ticne mi mutaninğkewecte mi mana-hâmoñğopenenğ hâcne. Irec Jesure qazi qârenkewec inğuc mi musananğkehuc mecnehec sawa mupene fooc.

Papia mañnao miti mamana betanğkeicne janere unğsawañ dâñ bocjaha qârenğkeicne fokac. Erâ papia i kikefuñ mocjahere biñe mâcne, Judanğic opâ ruac Siria mârenğko jurambiñ janere biñe qârenğkeicne. Jerusalem haeo mitire šika fuame ñic ñokac bocjahazi wiserâ hae mârenğ gâcnao rambiñ. Ehame gâcnezi Siria mârenğko fisirâ ira hâcne jurambiñ. Ehuc Judanğic fekiecne ijaha jumbiñ janere kiñanğ qaqa embiñ. Jañe šâic busâqocko jumbiñ. Bombonğfâc-jeñic jañe qaisoc-joparâ râsi ejarembiñ. Eme irec qârenğiczi mañuruc qajarewec (gañ 1:1-8 â 5:7-11). Erâ bocjahazi miti sahaczi sawa bajumbiñte šiñuc qârenğke-jarewec: Mamanasiñ fâri tâmiric i wiac jawane (gañ 2:8-26). Nğc fekiecne moc moczi tutumañ-jeñicko fisipie boc dape-jarembiñ, irec mana sâqorerâ qârenkewec wâc (gañ 2:1-7). Erâ fekiecne janere fuñne rituwec (gañ 1:9-12 â 5:1-6). Namenğzi bâbâsâqorec embiñ, irec unğdâñ mâmâc râe-jarewec (gañ 3:1-12 â gañ 4:1-12).

Eesâicte fârine

¹ Jakobo no Anutu â Jesu Kristo ere kiñanğ qağazi Israe ñicguru 12 siñsañ qarâ juranğopienğ ñoñe mu šeri enğarehuc papia ši ñe-ñarekopac. ² Noñerao eesâic fuñne fuñne fuame manapie bubiñnehec sasawa ezejec. ³ Wiac inğucnezi hâcne mamanasinğ-ñenğic ba esâic ecnekume gâtâ bame noñerao sasananğ fuaocmu. ⁴ Sasananğte fârine noñerao fua-hâmozejec, eme wiac moc mi basahuc bahacmâc â mañfuru junšepienğ.

Mañqârâñ basarâ Wofuñ numucnezo

⁵ Noñeraonec moczi mañqârâñ basarâ Anutu numucnezejec. Eme e ñic sasawa, dâñ mi munârehuc, wiac mañhumuc nâreekaczi bâfuacneocmu. ⁶ Nunumu ine mañjahec ehuc mâcne, Wofuñ manasinğkehuc numucnezejec. Mañjahec eocmu e hâwec siri, mâñanğzi ficne sueme fâuckerâ tâtieekac, inğucne eocmu. ⁷ Nğc inğucnezi Wofuñtaonec wiac moc roocmu mi muzejec. ⁸ Mañguru â tie faranezi wemocko inğuc eocmu.

Mafahec juju i wiac fârine mâcne

⁹ Opâ ruac wahakicnezi fekiecne jukopac muhuc maname šerine ezejec. ¹⁰ Á mafañiczi wahakicne jukopac muhuc maname šerine ezejec. Jâcârizi ñeindañnerâ biac mârânğkeekac, inğuc jaha mafaheczi biac siroweniñmu. ¹¹ Soañ e furicte wefurâ šocnezi šariñ rikeme qağame ârine mârânğkeme eri-ticne wahaekac, inğuc jaha mafañic jañe qağapie qânğtac-jeñic sawa ñeocmu. ¹² Nğc moc e eesâicko qinğ herâ juocmu ere manape šerine ekac E sananğkeku mañne eme Wofuñzi eri hendiñ juju sananğ hâcne râcneocmu mañjenğic ere domakac jañe biñe qajarekicne.

Eesâicte dâñ

¹³ Nğc moc sâqocnere eesâic fuacneme šiñuc mi muzejec: Anutuzi esâic nukac. Sâqocnere eesâic Anuturao fufuane mi fokac, â eki wâc ñic moc sâqocnere mi esâickeocmu. ¹⁴ Eesâic ine kecšiñuc fuaocmu, qananğ ñic moc e jahacne saseczi beñgisic sicnechuc hehawickeocmu. ¹⁵ Eme saseczi motec kiweckerâ roocmu, šânğene sâqocne” sâqocnezi ine woze geuc eku hâmoc bâfuacmu.

¹⁶ Âgo bianfâc-nane, ñoñe dân mi mana sifuckenšepien, ¹⁷ jaun bianne â taha fârine i faicnec sasawa, tatamac Mamac eraonec wahaekac, erao hâcne hec hetikic â sâsâoc mi fokac. ¹⁸ Anutu e manapañkewecte dânfârizi naru motecfâcne bâfuac-nâpowec, i wiac sasawa bâfuawec irec hata qaçasune tinac enañte inuc enârewec.

Dân mamana sawazi aricne, rerenzi fârine

¹⁹ Âgo bianfâc-nane, mananiñ. Nici dân mamananare afeckenšepenen, dân mumure â aaricte ine nemâckenšepenen. ²⁰ Aaricko wiac eengopenen izi Anutur tñne hata ririekac. ²¹ Irec ñoñe mañwânâñ â rângeñ bârângeñ hetararâ urucko juhuc maññenicko mitidân râekicne i âgo ecnenšepien. Izi hâcne mañ qâqâtâc-nâñec bâpiankeocte tâpiri focnekac. ²² Ñoñe mitidânñe fârine bâfuanšepien, mâc hazecte nâpene sawa eme maññenijic eatuckeninmu. ²³ Moc e mitidân mana qâoma eocmu, e ñiczi šâñe mai-nâñec hawario honerâ eengopenen, sâc ijaha eocmu. ²⁴ Šâñe mai-nâñec hawario honerâ ra qâoma erâ izia hawari-nâñecte nîkec-nâpoekac. ²⁵ Á moc e sâcmutâc dân fârine, rambañko rârâec-nâpone, dân ira mana utuckerâ juocmu, ehuc mana qâoma mâcne, mana reren eocmu, inucnezi ine dânñe fârine bâfuarâ mana añac eocmu.

Mitio jujure dân

²⁶ Moc e mitio jukopac muekaczi micbipic-ticne mi sonañkehuc mañticne eatuckeekac, ñic inucnere mitio juju i racne eocmu. ²⁷ Hozec bekâ busâqocko juhapie hone maiñ ejarezo â mârenko sâqocne fokac izi maññenec hegâpârezacte pectâc juzo, izi Anutu â Mamac ere maio wâwânâñ tâmiricko mitio juju ekac.

2

Mafahec â hapetac sâc mocjaha ejarezo

¹ Âgofâc, ñoñe tatamac Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu Kristo manasiñkeenngopienzi ñic fekicne wahakicne wiac sâctiri mi ejarenšepien. ² No kecšijnucte mukopac: Tutumañ-ñenicko ñic moc boreñ qonañkerâ ñaqi erinehec hefâocmu, eme ere râpefunko ñic hapetac moc ñaqi taocnehec hefâocmu. ³ Ehame ñoñe ñic ñaqi erinehec erao šâñe firâ šijnuc âzâcneninmu: “Go šira ware popoo ñec.” Inuc murâ hapetac e šijnuc âzâcneninmu: “Go ocna domac, me qâriniko waha ñec.” ⁴ Ñoñe ñonden-ñenicko ñic tenñiri ejareenngopien, i maññenicko dân repicne sonkepie fokacte wiac esifuckeenngopien hâcne. ⁵ Âgo bianfâc-nane, dân mupe mananiñ: Anutuzi ñic weninucne rowosâec-jopawec? Mârenko hapetac juenngopien jañe hâcne mamanansiñko mañ mâririhec erâ uucmañ rauckeninñe rowosâec-jopawec. I irec ejareekac jañe hâcne biñe qajarewec. ⁶ Eme ñoñe ine hapetac jañe šâñe titikic honec-jopaenngopien. Á weni jañezia bâuruñ-ñoparâ kiarao râec-ñopaenngopien? Mafahec jañe hâcne inuc enareenngopien. ⁷ Ehuc wâc šâñe bian faiñenicko fewec e musorinkeenngopien.

Dân gâcne renkehuc gâcne qatarazo i mi sâckeocmu

⁸ “Gahacnere egareekac sâc ijaha âgogere egarezejec”, sâcmutâc dân nenñocne inuc qârenkekiecne fokac, i renkepie jâmbomac biankeocmu. ⁹ Á ñic sâctiri ejareninmu, ine bahac bâfuapie sâcmutâc dânñi qaqtara ñic enngopien irec funne bataniñkeocmu. ¹⁰ Moc e sâcmutâc dân gâcne renke-fârehuc mocjaha qatarame sâcmutâc dân qâqâhâc qatarawec eocmu. ¹¹ “Nowe ñonân ñohe bebehec mi ezepirec” muwec ekizia wâc “go šika mi qazemec” muwec. Eme go ñonânge mi behecmu, šika ine qacmu, ine dân qaqtara ñic ecmu. ¹² Sâcmutâc dân rambañko rârâec-nâpo izi juku funne babataniñ damenñko rambañko râec-ñopaocce wiac mana tarahuc mu bac enšepien. ¹³ Nici uruc jaun tâmiric juocmu e wâc juku uruc jaun mi ecnezo. Uruc jaunñhec juocmu e funne babataniñko hâhâwic tâmiric domaocmu.

Mamanasiñ fâri tâmiric i wiac omane

¹⁴ Âgofâc-nane, ñic moczi “mamanasiñhec jukopac” muocmu, ehuc eehâmo gie mi baocmu, e mamanasiñ-ticnezi moc bafickeocmu me? Mamanasiñzi wemocko sisipirickonec bataraocmu. ¹⁵ Ñic me ñokac âgo-ñenñic moczi qoruc ñaqi me nânâ wiac basahuc juhame ¹⁶ ñoñeraonec moczi e šinuc âzâcneocmu: “Go sâcne ra juzemec, erâ fâfârezicte sahacge fonkezemec â nânâ nâ gapec ezemec”, moc e miczi inuc sawa muhuc jaun mi bacneocmu, izi wemocko bafickeocmu? ¹⁷ Irec mamanasiñ bucticne, fârine eehâmo gie mi fuaocmuo, hâmo mâten ekicne muzo. ¹⁸ Me moczi šinuc mecne muocmu: “Go mamanasiñ fogarekac, â no eehâmo gie fonarekac.” Me, mamanasiñge eehâmo gie tâmiric i nowatutec honepe. Á no eehâmo gie bahuc mamanasiñ-nanere fune sâcne gowatupemu. ¹⁹ Anutu mocjaha jukac, dân i mana šakiekic” i sâcne ekic. Dân i demon jañe wâc mana šakienñopien, ehuc qarac qarac qaenñopien. ²⁰ Ñic manñac go mamanasiñ eehâmo gie tâmiriczi wiac jawane ekac irec fune ši manac.

Abraham â Rahaba jahe mamanasiñte fârine bâfuapic

²¹ Mimiñne-nâñec Abraham e ñokâ-ticne Isaka taha bâzi rikeocte alatao râewec ira Anutuzi manacneme kinñâsâc ewec i eebapa-ticnere hâcne. ²² Eme šinuc honekic: Abraham mamanasiñ-ticne I eebapa-ticnezi bafickewec, ehuc mamanasiñ-ticne qizecne qawec. ²³ Eme irec hâcne Abrahamte dânqârenñ kecšinuc fokac i sananñewec: “Abraham e Anutu manasiñkeme ere maname kinñâsâc ewec.” Eme irec šânge-ticne Anuture âgo mucnekicne ²⁴ Honenñopien, Anutu e ñic moc mamanasiñ-ticnere sawa mi maname kinñâsâc eocmu, fârine eehâmo gie bame manacneme kinñâsâc eocmu. ²⁵ Á sasec ñokac Rahaba e inuc jaha mamanasiñ-ticnere fârine eehâmo gie bame Anutuzi manacneme kinñâsâc ewec. E ñic mârenñ hone tâcnepic jahe erao fisipire âgo ejacterâ hatasonko râec-jofame wisepic. ²⁶ Irec šinuc fokac: Sahac e mâro tâmiric erâ qânqân eekac, inuc jaha mamanasiñzi eehâmo gie tâmiric qânqânne jaha eekac.

3

Namenñ-nâñec sonañkenšepenenñ

¹ Âgofâc-nane, ñoñe bocjahazi qaqazu gie baniñte mi fotarienšepien. Mananñopien, mumutara damenñko Wofunzi qaqazu nânge wiac bašihuc enâreocmu. ² Nânâc mâmâc sasawa wiac gâbâ esifuckeenñopenenñ. Ñic moc e dânko moc mi sâqoreocmu, e ñic saric sarahanñe mucnezo. Inucnezi me sahac-ticne sasawa guriñne sâcne bafâreocmu. ³ Becâsic jañe dânñânec renkeniñte micko kiki râe-jareenñopenenñ. Erâ izi becsâko bac bâtikic ejareenñopenenñ. ⁴ Wokere wâc manaenñopenenñ, jañe kâcqene sâko, erâ mânân sananñezi ficne suec-jopame raenñopien, eme sifu guriñ bapa e guriñ piticne i bac bâtikic ehuc hata muocmu ijaha wokezi raocmu. ⁵ Eme ñicnamenñ e inuc jaha wiac piticne, erâ wiac wemo afecne efeekac. Mananñopien, šoc masisi i wiac hunğanñe mac, eme inucne maczi sopâc sâko rikepene šafâreekac.

Namenzi sisipiric eenñopenenñ

⁶ Eme namenñ-nâñec šoc masisi inucnea wâc. Eki hâcne me sahac gâcne siric-jopahuc sâqocnere nenñocne eekaczi sahac-nâñec bâbie-fâreekac â juju-nâñecte nesinñ rikeme šafâreekac” e jahacne ine hârâckonec šoczi qâhâsâme šaekac. ⁷ Qowi fune fune tinñonec â hâweckonec erâ wipe homa wiac i ñiczi bâmâtenñkezo murâ bâmâtenñkeenñopenenñ. ⁸ Namenñ ine mo ñic mozi bâmâtenñkeocmu? E gapec tâmiric ririsiehuc sâqocne baekac, qotâre micopâzi fusucmakicne tinac. ⁹ Namenñ-nâñeczi Wofunñ Mamac mutenñkeenñopenenñ, erâ namenñzia ñic Anuture hawarifâc sâwec-jopaenñopenenñ. ¹⁰ Mic ijaha mumutenñ â sâwec wahaekac. Âgofâc-nane, inuc wemocte?

¹¹ Opâ šâne ijaha nocne â hâtâne atan wahaekac me? ¹² Âgofâc, hâmenjko woran fuaocmu? Me sanjko hâmenj fuaocmu? Me hâweczi nocne eocmu?

Mamana hata faicnec â juwicnec

¹³ Nõnerao manqârânhec â man manahuc wiac ee injucne moc junjopien me? Ine wama ruaine juhuc eebapa bianne bâfuahuc manqârân-jenigte funje bataniñkenšepien. ¹⁴ Á manjenicko iinguun hâtâne â hehefaric fohame ine saha-jenig bafehuc dânfâri mananjopenen mupie burec eocmu. ¹⁵ Manqârân hata injucne i faicnec wahakicne mi muzo, aricne, mânqârân hata injucne i mârenjkonec, ñickonec, Satañtaonec. ¹⁶ Iinguun â hehefaric foocmu ijaha wâc fâfâuc â wiac gâgâpâcne gâcne gâcne fofâreocmu. ¹⁷ Manqârân hata faicnec izi ine wiac šinjuc bâfuaekac: Qanañ manqâqac, erâ wama, miriñ, micreren, uruc jaunhec juju â mitire fârine gâcne, erâ wâc manjuru tâmiric â siocmâc juju. ¹⁸ Wamare guriñne baenjopien jaje wamao ukicne sara mamac epie fârine tiñe juju fua-jareekac.

4

Harac gie bahuc fârine mi bâbâfua

¹ Nõnerao šika â rârâsi foekac i funje weniñucte? Me saha-jenicko andac forakac izi hâcne šika gie baekac. ² Nõne andac eipiehuc wiac mi rauckeenjopien. Nõne qaqaç â iinguun eec ehuc sifu wiac sâcne mi hotâckeenjopien. Nõne kikisâ â kikisuec ehuc wiac sâcne mi hure nâc eenjopien. I nunumu tâmiric juenjopien irec. ³ Moc i numu-bipiehuc wiac mi roenjopien, ine manjenicko dân sâqocne šinjuc foha numuenjopien: “Wiac fua-nâreme samarierâ andac-nânecte fârine bâfuanšepien.”

Mañnâñeczi ra fo ware fo mi ezejec

⁴ Oi, šâšâfic hehetâc ñic ñone; Mârenko wiac fokac irec biñe juocmuzi Anutu râpeckeocmu, i mi mananjopien me? Irece moc e mârenkopec wiac kosa âgo ecneocmuzi Anutu kisâ ecneocmu. ⁵ Me dânqârenj kecšinjuc fokac i ñone manapie racne eekac me? “Mañnâñecko mâro ñewec i ere biñe sawa juocte šoqaç sâko eekac.” ⁶ Erâ ñifec ine aki anonoc wemo afecne sicne-nâreekac. Irece dânqârenj hâcne kecšinjuc fokac: “Anutu e ñic mañfefe dope qatara-jareekac, ñic mañhuhun ine aki anonoc sicne-jareekac.” ⁷ Irece ñone Anuture rurumañko raširâ domanšepien. Ehuc Satañ bâsuenšepien, eme beheç-ñoparâ wiseocmu. ⁸ Nõne Anutu maickepie eki wâc maic-ñopaocmu. Sâqocne bapa, manjenic ra qa ware qa eekac, ñone meñenjiç šurerâ manjenic baqaqaçkenšepien. ⁹ Nõne funje-ñenjiç mana tararâ ki busâqoc enšepien. Gâgâwi-ñenjiçzi rirhame busâqoc fuazejec, â šeri-ñenjiçzi rirhame ki mamakuc fuazejec. ¹⁰ Wofunje maio mañhuhun jupie eki bafaharec-ñopaocmu.

Wofun mi âkehockezo

¹¹ Âgofâc-nane, ñone mumusâqoc mi enšepien. Moc e âgo-ticne musâqorerâ okacne dânko râeocmu, e sâcmutâc dân musâqorehuc hetâtieocmu. Go ine sâcmutâc dân hetâtiecmuo rerenjiç mi ehuc mumutara ñic ecmu. ¹² Sâcmutâc dân irece mumufua â sonañ mocjaha sawa jukac, aakic â bebehe irece gie ekizia baocmu. Go ine wemogezi âgoce okacne dânko râecmu?

Wofunzi mana-nâreme wiac enañmu

¹³ Ajoc, moc ši mananiñ. ñone kecšinjuc muenjopien: Miñecgac me tomâcko hae ira ra monen mafa hurehuc juhapene jara moc tarame risienšepien.” ¹⁴ Oi ñone, tomâcko wiac injuc me injuc fuaocmu, i moc manaenjopien? Me juju-ñenjiç i weniñucne? I rombân injucne, fua fuahuc izia qašueekac. ¹⁵ Irece ñone kecšinjuc mupie sâckeocmu: “Wofunzi mana-nâreme qâricne juhuc injuc me injuc enšepien.” ¹⁶ Nõne

ine pacgoronj dân boc muhuc sahaç-ñeñic bafeñgopienj. Pacgoronj dân i wiaç sâqocne. ¹⁷ Njic moc e wiaç biane eocte mana tarahuc sifu qikiñneekac, e bahac bâfuakac muzo.

5

Njic moneñ mafa sasec jañere dân

¹ Ajoc, mafa mâririhec ñoñe šârâ hâriñ fua-ñareocmu irec qanañ ki mamakuc enšepienj. ² Mafa mâriri-ñeñic i šañke-fârewec, ñaqi guru dindiñ-ñeñic mârenje teme ewec, ³ â moneñ boreñ-ñeñic gufewec, eme gufe izi ñañacne fuñne bataniñkehuc sahaç-ñeñic šoc inuçne nâmizieocmu. Ñoñe damen qândânkeha mafa sesuc semburen hefembiñ. ⁴ Manañgopienj, padi qañarepie gie furi sakare-jarembiñ irec kiñzi hohosâcne qakac, erâ qa roro njic jañere kio wâwâsiczi sambân momori jañere Wofunje hazecko huwec. ⁵ Ñoñe mârenko wiaç nâminširiñkehuc mana añac embiñ â okac damen maickeha nâ aren embiñ. ⁶ Ñoñe njic tiñne dânne mutararâ šikao râembiñ. E sahaç-ticne mi ñezickekac.

Žârâ šâpâ faio hâbi hâro juzo

⁷ Âgofâc-nane, ñoñe Wofun fisiocte wonec tatakic tâmiric junšepienj. Manañgopienj, gie rune moczi inuç jaha nânâ he sarac erâ fârine fua biane eocte wonec juekac, ehuc hoe šoañ sâckoa bacneme fua sokac eocte mamananac juekac. ⁸ Eme Wofunje damen bembenkekacte ñoñe inuç jaha tatakic tâmiric wonec juhuc manñenjen ketenñenšepienj. ⁹ Âgo bureñ, ñoñe mu takic mi eec enšepienj” manañgopienj mumutara njic e motâc râpeo domakac, fuñne-ñeñic rituzacte dân ere biñe râepie fozejec. ¹⁰ Âgofâc-nane, porofete Wofunje micte dân mumbiñzi šâic busâqoc tatakic tâmiric manahuc jumbiñ jañere kike hata bâjâpehuc junšepienj. ¹¹ Manañgopienj, šâicmanko sasanañhec jumbiñ jañere manapene šerine ekac. Hiobe sasanañ-ticnere manaenñgopienj, â Wofunzi šâhec wiaç afusecnewec i wâc manaenñgopienj. Wofun e buuruc â jaun-ticne kâcçene fokac hâcne.

Mumupañte dân

¹² Âgofâc-nane dân fârine moc ši: ñoñe sambânko qetickehuc mumupañ, me mârenko qetickehuc mumupañ, me wiaç mocko qetickehuc mumupañ, i mi enšepienj. Ñoñe dânñeñic jâmbomacte fârine jâmbomac ezejec â aricnere fârine aricne jaha ezejec. I kiñ bâfuanšipinje inuç enšepienj.

Hucko fohuc wiaç ezo

¹³ Ñoñeraonec moczi šâic busâqocko juocmu, e Anutu numucnezejec, me moczi bu-bianko juocmu, e mumutenj gae hezejec. ¹⁴ Ñoñeraonec moczi huc foocmu, e kikefunje micne bapa hefârec-jopame fisirâ ere faio numunšepienj, erâ Wofunje šâñe muhuc wokemañ opâ ruacnenšepienj. ¹⁵ Eme mamasiniñko nunumu mukicne izi huchec bâpiankeocmu â Wofunzi e qiqicne baocmu. Á sâqocne bawecko i bâtâmirecneocmu. ¹⁶ Ireç ñoñe qiqic qaniñte sâqocne mumufuac erâ nunumuzi dodopec enšepienj. Njic tiñne moczi numume tâpirinehec eocmu. ¹⁷ Elia e njic jaha, nânâc inuçne. Eme eki hoe mi heocte samarierâ numume mârenko jara jahec â moc â mosa 6 hoe mi hehe mâc fowec. ¹⁸ Eme šâhec mocwâc numume sambânkonec hoe wahame mârenko wiaç ukicne âkešuwec.

Qâsoriekicne bârisiec-jopazo

¹⁹ Âgofâc-nane, ñoñeraonec moc e dânfârire hata qâsorieme âgo moczi bâtikieocmu, ²⁰ e dân šinuç manazejec: Moc e âgo-ticne hata sâqocnaonec bârisieocmuzi e jahacne mañ qâqâtâc hâmockonec bataraocmu â sâqocne guru sâko sâockeocmu.

PETORO I

Petoro â qaticne Anderea jahe Galilaia mârenko gowi roro njic jupic. Juhapire Jesuzi rocjofame njicroro epic (Mataio 4:18-22). Petorore šânje ranqa Simon. Jesuzi šânje qâriticne Petoro (Kefa(c) muwec. Petoro e motec gâcne janjere micne bapa erâ juwec. Eme Jesu e juku hâmockonec faharerâ Genesarete riqicko motecfâcne fua-jarehuc Petoro miti gie mocwâc mucnewec â hâmoc-ticnere findandân muwec. Eme šâhec Tiri Mâro wahame Judanjic bocjaha tumaņnepie Petorozi janjere maio domahuc Jesure funje munqârânkewec (Aposolo 2:14-36). Erâ miti ufunje motâcko njicpurin moc bâpiankewec (Aposolo 3:1-8). Juku Jerusalem hao mitire šika kâpâcwâru boc fuarâ fome Petorozi hae i beherâ mârenj rârecke raku Jope hao fisirâ Tabita bâqârewec (Aposolo 9:36). Erâ wâc Konelio â wiacfâcne miti jazawec (Aposolo 10). Eme Jerusalem hao risiehame Herodezi qaocte kâpâcwâru ficko râeme űehame aņelozi batarawec (Aposolo 12). Juku Paulozi Jerusalem hao fisime Petoro â aposolo gâcne jaje turerâ qâpuc janjere dâj mumbinj (Aposolo 15). Damenj mocte Petoro â Paulo jahe Antiokia hao bâbâfuac epic (Galata 2:11). Zâhecko ine Petorozi Siria mârenko miti gie bawec. Irecnec risierâ raku Roma hao fisime rorâ qambin.

Papia I i Petorozi Roma hao juhuc qârenkewec. Mareko ehec mâmâc ira jupic. Papia I Asia mârenj masunao Paulore njicfâc jurambin janjerao râewec (gaņ 1:11). Jaje bekâ erâ jumbin. Paulo e Damenj šora kâpâcwâru ficko űehuc juwec. Eme firuepie waharâ Sipeņ mârenko rawec mecne. Inuc ehuc juhame njic űokacfâcne mamac tâmiric jumbin. Eme Mareko e Paulozi Roma hao kâpâcwâru ficko juhame ra iqickewec (Kolosai 4:10). Iqickerâ risie warehuc Asia mârenj masunao Jesure kikefunfâc jurambin janjere funje manarâ Petororao fisirâ dâj binaņ ecnewec. Eme Petorozi janjere papia qârenkewec, qârenkerâ Sila râcneme barawec. Sila šâjene moc Siliwano. Eki hâcne Paulo miti kinan šâšâninj moc rame bâjâpehuc bafickeme Asia masunao miti gie bapic (Aposolo 15:40 â Petoro 15:12).

Asia mârenj masunao mitinjc űokac jurambin jaje mitire erâ fific gugurin faio fembin. Eme Petorozi hume keten ejareme sanankeninje papia űe-jarewec. Gie i hâcne Wofunzi mucnewec (Luka 22:32). Dâj funje kecšinuc qârenke-jarewec: Wiac furi sâko kitâc-nâpokicnere Wofuntao qohotahuc sambânko merâfâc fokac irec mamana juko (gaņ 1 â 2:1-10). Erâ dâj moc kecšinuc: Mârenko jaba juengopenenji miti hata munârekiecne ijaha âtehuc Wofun bâjâpezo (gaņ 2:11-25, â 3:1-12). Erâ moc: Jesure erâ šâic busâqocko juhuc mi dockezo, dâj i qârenkehuc bufac qajarewec (gaņ 3:13-22, i gaņ 4). Izi šâhec mumutâc dâj gâcne qârenke-jarewec wâc (gaņ 5).

Mumušâwe â jambunđân

¹ Petoro no Jesu Kristo ere aposolo jukopaczi Anutu bâwosâecfâc-ticne Ponto â Galatia â Kapadokia â Asia â Bitinia mârenko ocņonden jaba juranĝopien űonjere papia ši qârenkekopac. ² Anutu Mamaczi maname fowecte rowosâec-ņopawec űonje hâcne Mârozi maņfuru bacņopaocte â mume rerenfâcne eninje Jesu Kristore soc ruambin: űonjerao aki anonoc â wama fua bâbârin fuahuc fozejec.

Samban merâfâc-nâņec šânje rarac bian irec šeriezo

³ Nâņac Anutu, Wofun-nâņec Jesu Kristo ere Mamac, e mutenkenšepenen. Eki Jesu Kristo hâmockonec faharewecte uruc jaun sâko-ticnere erâ, juju fârire mamana junante bâqârec-nâpowec. ⁴ Sambânko merâfâc-ņenjc šašanke tâmiric â bie gufec tâmiric â hâmo qanšaraņ tâmiric woņec-ņenjc râekicne fokac, i juku rauckeninje inuc hâcne enjarewec. ⁵ Ehuc Anutu tâpiri-ticnezi bâwâzân-ņopame mamanasinjec

juhapie juku damen taramen bâbâpian kâdoc bâmockekicne i fua tâcneocmu. ⁶ None irec seri ehuc junGOPien, â Anutuzi munareme fific gugurin faio ferâ šaic busâqocko juhuc sifu damen bembene macte jaman kirâ juenGOPien. ⁷ MananGOPien, goi i wiac šašanene funne-ticne šocko taniŋkeekac, none ine mamasin-ŋenji, wiac furi sâko jâmbân, irec fârine fific gugurin fua taniŋkeme Jesu Kristo fifisi-ticnao nonere seri bubian â mumuten â eri qarawen fuaocmu. ⁸ None Jesu e hawari-ticne mi honembinzi sifu manŋenji qikiŋnecneenGOPien, erâ damen šinucne wac šaŋezi mi hohone sifu manasinkeenGOPien. Ehuc seri bubian funmoc, ŋicmiczi mi mumufuane, manacneenGOPien. ⁹ Mamasin-ŋenji fârine man qâqâtâc-ŋenji bâbâpian hâcne, maic-ŋopakacte seri enGOPien.

Porofete findanđan mumbin irec fârine fuawec

¹⁰ Bâbâpian i weninuc fuazokac, porofete jane mârâc jaha inuc wiorâ gufu koparic ehuc jumbin, ehuc nonerao aki anonoc fuaocte irec findanđan muhuc jumbin. ¹¹ Kristo e šaic fâro manaku eri tatamac-ticne rorâ juocmu, irec đan Mâro-ticnezi manŋenji râme jane damen wezimucko â weninucnao Kristo inuc fuacnezokac muhuc wawariehuc jumbin. ¹² Jane gie bambin irec fârine janacnao mâcne, nonerao fuaocte mukicne, i jane mufua-jarekicne. Eme šâhec irec fârine fuame Tiri Mârozi sambânkonec waharâ mitinji nenGoc nejareme Binbian muromackembin jane hâcne findanđante fârine mujanŋenke-ŋarembin. Đan irec šuhucne anelo jane wac mana šiguaninje buâakec juenGOPien.

Qâpuc hata râpecke sanankezo

¹³ Irece none manŋenji umbika jomarâ manšowa junšepien, ehuc Jesu Kristo fua tâcnerâ aki anonoc bâfua-ŋareocmu, irec mamac junšepien. ¹⁴ Anuture mume rerenfâc none mârâc jaha qâpuc-ŋenji sasehec jujumbien, ju ju sâc ijaha šinuczia mi junšepien. ¹⁵ Tiri runezi hefârec-ŋopawec ere sâcko tiri jaha jufârenšepien. ¹⁶ Đan šinuc hâcne qârenkekecne fokac: “No tiri jukopacte none tiri jaha junšepien.”

Wiac furi sâkozi kitâc-nâpowec

¹⁷ None Mamac mucnehuc wâsickeenGOPien e ra rowec ware rowec mi ehuc juju bapa-nâjete sâcko đanđanec mutaraocmu” irece none mârenko jaba juhuc sâc e aran bacnehuc junšepien. ¹⁸ None šinuc sâcne manaenGOPien, kâcŋenefâc-ŋenji janere sindan hata âtehuc juhapie wiac sisirowenezi, goi siliwa wiaczi mi kitâc-ŋopawec. ¹⁹ None Kristore soc furi Sâko izi kitâc-ŋopawec. E hâcne lama sahac fâsâc â wânân tâmiric inucne juwec. ²⁰ E mârâc jaha, mârenje hobetenje mi fuahame gie i mucnekicne fufua ine šâhec damen tarazo ehame nonere erâ fuawec. ²¹ Erâ none Anuturao šuhuc-ŋopawec, Anutu hâmockonec bâqârerâ eri tatamac hec neme huwec erao hâcne” eme irece mamasin â woworic-ŋenji Anuturao fokac.

Mitidânzi bâqârec-nâpowec

²² None đanfâri murâ reren ekupie man qâqâtâc-ŋenji qaqackewec i ââgo fârihec eninje inuc fuawec” eme irece manzi jâmbân šâšâfice ehuc junšepien. ²³ None fufua qâri i ukic sisirowenaonec mâcne, mi sisirowenaonec, Anuture đan jujune â fofo sanan, irecne âkešurâ fuambin. ²⁴ Đan šinuc hâcne fokac:

“Sahacec jane sopâc kecqan inucne,
â šaŋe rarac bian-ŋenji i šarin âri inucne.
Sopâc kecqanzi qanækac â ârinezi mârânkeekac.
Anuture đanzi ine fofo sanan foomu.”

²⁵ Binđan bianje ŋazakicne ši hâcne.

2

Nâhâc qânâ wâtun-nâhec Jesu erao âtesinşepenşepenş

¹ Nõje sindaŋ â burec wiac â eeatuc â iinguuŋ â gupe micko âkec i hetara-fârenşepienş.
² Hetararâ naru motec qiene susure ejareekac inuc jaha nõje maŋ qâqâtâc-ŋenjicte susu bianş irec eŋarezejec. I nâhuc mitio soka pupuŋ enşepienş. ³ Wofuŋ jauŋ-ticne moc mana aŋac embiŋko inuc enşepienş. ⁴ Nõje Wofuŋ, qânâ jujune hâcne, ŋiczi hone suŋŋiŋkehapie Anutuzi maname fekiecne eme bâwosâewec, erao âtesinşkeniŋ. ⁵ Ehuc qânâ jujunea efârerâ şuhuckeme şuhuc doma doma fehuc Mârore ufuŋ enşepienş. Erâ wâc tiri taha bapa guru erâ maŋzi Anutu taha bâzi ecnenşepienş. I Jesu Kristore erâ maname bianşkeocmu. ⁶ Miti papiao dâŋ şinuc hâcne fokac:

“Manakic, no Zionko qânâ moc hekopac,
 qânâ wâtunş bâwosâekicne furi sâko.

Ŋic moczi erao roweckecocmu e mi qurutuaocmu.”

⁷ Irec erao roweckeenşopienş ŋoŋerawac furi sâko ekac. Á mamasaniŋ tâmiric jaŋere şinuc mukicne:

“Ficbapa jaŋe qânâ surehuc behembiŋ,
 izi hâcne qânâ wâtunş ewec domakac.”

⁸ Erâ wâc

“Qânâ ira kike-ŋenşic hepirickeniŋmu
 â buse ira heariweniŋmu.”

Ŋic miti qikiŋnehuc ira heariweniŋte mukicnere inuc hâcne eenşopienş.

Anuture bufuŋfâc embenş

⁹ Nõje ine bâwosâecfâc-ticne â taha bapa ŋicbombonşfâc-ticne â tiri ŋicgurufâc-ticne â fuŋfuŋ gurufâc-ticne. Inucne nõje dapâckonec bawefuc-ŋoparâ tatamac jaŋenş-ticnao râec-ŋopawec ere mâsi sâkore biŋedâŋ muropiepie haŋ bazejec. ¹⁰ Nõje mârâc jaha ruc hurâ jumbiŋ, şî ine Anuture ŋicfâc embiŋ juŋşopienş” mârâc jaha qarâ suŋŋiŋne jumbiŋ, şî ine uruc jauŋko juŋşopienş.

Sasec getâckehuc juzo

¹¹ Âgo bianşfâc-nane, no ŋazape mananiŋ, nõje mârenşko jaba â ŋicmanac juenşopienşzi sasec, maŋ qâqâtâc-ŋenjicte râsi hâcne, i getâckenşepienş. ¹² Ehuc qâpuc jaŋere ŋondenşko juju tiŋne juŋşepienş. Inuc jupie qâpuc jaŋe fuŋne-ŋenşic hone mana tarac erâ, sâqocne bapa muŋareenşopienş, i beherâ juku Anuture iŋic damenşko eehâmo gie-ŋenjicte erâ Anutu mutenşkenşepienş.

Fekicne jaŋere dâŋ renşkezo

¹³ Ŋiczi sâcmutâc fuŋne fuŋne râekicne i nõje Wofuŋte erâ renşke-fârenşepienş. Ŋicwofuŋ, femicne juekac, ere mecne, ¹⁴ â kia gawamaî râec-jopawec jaŋere mumupaŋ mecne, mâmâc renşkenşepienş” jaŋe hâcne sâqocne bapa okacne jareninşte, â sâcne juenşopienş jaŋe mumbianş-jopaniŋte mu jarekicne. ¹⁵ Nõje eehâmo gie bahuc ŋic mutucne, mumusifuc bâfuaenşopienş jaŋere dâŋ bâniniŋkeniŋte Anutuzi muŋareekac hâcne. ¹⁶ Nõje goronş-ŋopakicnere rambaŋ juŋşopienş, erâ juju izi sâqocnere tapa mi ezejec, rambaŋ juhuc Anuture kiŋaŋ qanşepienş. ¹⁷ Nõje ŋic şengoma sâsec-jopanşepienş, âgofâc-ŋenşic manşauŋ ejarenşepienş, Anutu araŋ bacnenşepienş, ŋicwofuŋ sâsenşepienş.

Kiŋaŋ qaqa jaŋere dâŋ

¹⁸ Kiŋaŋ qaqa nõje bombonşfâc-ŋenşic araŋ bajarehuc micjenşic renşkenşepienş, i bombonş urucne â mâtenşne jaŋe sawa mâcne, şâşâicne jaŋe mâmâc inuc ejarenşepienş. ¹⁹ Jaŋe maŋgâŋ bahac tâmiricko bâşâic-ŋopapie Anuture manasuhuc rârâŋgenş tâmiric

jupie maname biankeocmu. ²⁰ Á bahac bâfuarâ šika kihuc rârângeŋ tâmiric jupie mozi maname biankeocmu? Tiŋne juhuc šika kirâ rârângeŋ tâmiric jupie ine Anutuzi maname biankeocmu.

Jesure kike hata âte razo

²¹ Ñoŋe inuc eniŋte hâcne muŋarekicne. Kristo e inuc jaha ñoŋere erâ šâic manahuc bânie-ŋarewec, eme ñoŋe kike hata-ticne honehuc ijaha âte ranšepien. ²² E bahac mi bâfuawec, â sioc micticnaonec mi fuawec. ²³ E musâqorepie okacne mi musâqorec-jopawec, bâšâickepie okacnere dâŋ mi jazawec. E dâŋ mumutara gie fârine baekac ere biŋe qawec. ²⁴ Nâŋâcne sâqocnezi ere sahacko feme mariponko bafewec, i sâqocne hâmocnehuc tiŋkerâ junaŋte ewec. Ere wiczi ñoŋere wic bâsomiewec hâcne. ²⁵ Ñoŋe lama inucne qâsoc bâsoriehuc jumbiŋ. 3i ine maŋ qâqâtâc-ŋeŋicte rusoŋaŋzi hefârec-ŋopame erao fisimbîŋ.

3

Ñokac jaŋere dâŋ

¹ Ñokac ñoŋere inuc jaha mupe, ñoŋe ñowefâc-ŋeŋic jaŋere wahamicne junšepien. Eme ñowefâc-ŋeŋic gâcne miti qiqikiŋ juenŋopien jaŋe dâŋ mi jajaza mâc rume-jarehuc maŋqaqac jupie ² ñonâŋfâc-ŋeŋic ñoŋere juju bapa hone manac erâ maŋŋeŋic bârisienšepien. ³ Ñoŋe sahacte eri, qizec ba ericko bapa, kubu wiac furi sâko goqonaŋ, ŋaqi qâreŋ bian rojuju, irec manapie jawane ezejec. ⁴ Ehame buuruc fârine, maŋwâmbunko soŋkerâ tiŋbenoŋ bâfuaekac, izi eri fofo sanaŋ-ŋeŋic eme Anutuzi maname furi sâko eocmu. ⁵ Miti ñokac mârâc jujumbien jaŋe eri i hâcne baju jumbien, ehuc Anuturao roweckehuc ñowefâc-ŋeŋic sâsec-jopa jumbien. ⁶ Sara eki hâcne Abraham dâŋticne reŋke jujec, ehuc ñicbomboŋ mucne jujec. Eme ñoŋe wiac biane bahuc mu hâhâwicte mana mezac mi eniŋmuo otâfâc-ticne embiŋ juŋgopien muŋarezo.

Ñic jaŋere dâŋ

⁷ Ñic ñoŋere inuc jaha mupe” ñokac e tâpirine wahakacte ñonâŋfâc-ŋeŋic wiac mana manahuc ejarenšepien. Erâ juju sanaŋte biŋe mâmâc qajarekicnere sâsec-jopahuc junšepien. Eme nunumu-ŋeŋiczi ququŋke tâmiric qâfâsâerâ fezejec.

Dâŋ wirec-nâŋec

⁸ Erâ qâhâckehuc mupe” ñoŋe mâmâc sasawa maŋ mocjaha erâ miriŋhec junšepien, ehuc âgofâc-ŋeŋic maŋjaun ejarehuc wama ruaine â maŋhuhun junšepien. ⁹ Wiac sâqocne eŋarepie okacne sâqocne jaha mi ejarenšepien, sosopec dâŋ ŋazapie okacne sosopec dâŋ jaha mi jazanšepien, aricne, ñoŋe jambun hotâckeninŋte hefârec-ŋopakicnere jaŋe wâc jambundâŋ jazanšepien.

¹⁰ “Moc e jujure aŋackekac
â damen bian bâfuazo ecnekac,
e namen-ticne soŋaŋkeha sâqocne mi bazejec,
â micbipic-ticne qataracneme burecdâŋ mi ezejec.

¹¹ Eme sâqocne râpeckerâ wiac biane ezejec,
erâ wamao juhuc irec giene fotarierâ bazejec.

¹² Wofun e ŋic tiŋne jaŋerao šâŋe fihuc
mu wâwâsic-ŋeŋicte hazec râeekac,
sâqocne bapa jaŋe ine Wofunzi hone qikiŋ ejareekac.”

Fific guguriŋte dâŋ

¹³ Ñoŋe wiac bianere henširiŋnehuc juhapie mozi wemo wiac eŋareocmu? ¹⁴ Me juju bapa tiŋnere erâ fific guguriŋ faio feniŋmu, ine manapie bubianehec ezejec. 3ika

hâhâwic enjarepie qarac qarac mi qanšepien â hâbi gogoron mi enšepien. ¹⁵ Mañnenjic ba emasan epie Kristo e tiri Wofun junjarezejec. Erâ mañzi wiac worickehuc juengopien irec mu indin enjarepie afeckerâ fune mutaninkenšepien. ¹⁶ Erâ dân i urucko â acmerun ehuc, mañnenjiczi mumu hehec mi enjareha munšepien. Inuc epie, Kristohec juhuc wiac ebac eengopien irec qoric-ñopaengopien, ñic i jañe burec-jenjicte fune taniñkeme mimienšepien. ¹⁷ Ñoñe wiac biane ehuc juhapie Anutuzi maname sâckeha šika kâpâcwâru enjareninmu irec manape fe kac, â bahac bâfuapie enjareninmu ine manape wahakac. ¹⁸ Kristo e inuc jaha tiñnezi sâqocnere erâ arec moc hâmwec, e tiñnezi hehesicne ñoñere erâ inuc ewec, Anuturao râec-ñopaocte. E sahachec juwecte qapie hâmwec, â Mârohec juwecte qârewec.

Noa juhame jumbin Janere dân

¹⁹ Mârohec wac juhuc qâqâtâc kâpâcwâruo fombin janerao rarâ miti jazawec. ²⁰ Janer mârâc jaha Noa e woke bahuc juhame Anutuzi mañuruc-ticnere erâ wonjec-jenjic juipiehamer dânjicne qâsuambin. Eme ñic ñokac jaher mac, 8 sawa, janer wokeo fepie opâzi akic-jopamer Jumbin. ²¹ Eme ñifecne ši opâzi wac Miti Opâo bâpian-ñopaekac. Miti Opâ e sahac wânân mi šureekac, e Anutu hefâreme ware mañnenjic šureme mumu hehec mocwac mi enjareekac” wiac i Jesu Kristozi hâmockonec qârehuc bâfuawec. ²² E jahacne sambânko Anutu fârenao fewec jukac” ira juhame anjelo fekcine janer ere wahamicnao juengopien.

4

Jesuzi sahac šâic manawecte ijaha manahuc sâqocne qikinzezo

¹ Kristo e sahac šâic manawecte ñoñe ijaha eninje hâbi-ñenjic hepie huzejec. Ehuc šinuc mananšepien, moc e sahac šâic manae kaczi sâqocnere ninikec bâfuaekac. ² Eme sahacko juju damen-ticne fokac sâc sasecte gie mi bapa Anutur micdân sawa renjehuc juzejec. ³ Juwicnao qâpuc wiac šinuc ehuc jumbin: Wiac gapec tâmiric ee, sasac, opâ momori âmbân nânâ, bec qowî âmbân nânâ, tiwâ sisiricko nânâ, nemu burec kinan qaqajare, wiac i hâcne ewarehuc jukupie micne qawec. ⁴ Eme ši ine qâpuc janer sâqocnere šâkânko fohapie mi qâtec-jopaengopienje manapie moc eme mu supaic enjareengopien. ⁵ Erâ janer juku jukicne hâmokicne fune-nâñec bataninjeocte šawierâ jukac erao dânjie baninmu. ⁶ Eme fune šinucte hâmokicne wac Binbian jazakicne: Janer ñifec ñic hata fokac irec sâcko sahaczi okacne roninje, â ñifec Anutur hata fokac irec sâcko mârôzi juninje.

Damen bembenjekacte ââgo erâ babafic ezo

⁷ Wiac sasawa irec damen bembenjekac. Irece ñoñe mañsowa â pectâc juhuc nunumure afeckenšepien. ⁸ Erâ mañnenjiczi jaun babac ehuc junšepien. Mañjaunhec juhuc kin bebehec sâcne ezo. ⁹ Ñoñe mutakic tâmiric hezu hewânen eec enšepien. ¹⁰ Ñoñe Anutuzi miti mâriri fune fune tahac-ñopawec, i ñicne ñicne fonarekac sâc aimun bajuhuc bâmec babac â dodopec ehuc junšepien. ¹¹ Moc e miti muocmu i Anutur dân jâmbân ezejec, moc e gie mucnekicko baocmu ine Anutuzi tâpiri râcneme sâc bazejec. Ñoñe inuc epie Anutur huriri qâren i Jesu Kristore erâ ñoñerao fua tâcnezejec. Eri tatamac â tâpiri i erao foweczi fohuc juocmu sanan. Jâmbomac.

Jesure erâ šâic manahuc bubian bâfuazo

¹² Jorocfâc-nane, ñoñerao hâbi qaqazure wiac micne momori fuawec fokac, eme ñoñe wiac šânge furu fua-nârekac muhuc bipic tatara mi enšepien. ¹³ Ñoñe Kristore erâ šâic fâro manahuc sâc bubian bâfuanšepien, eme juku eri tatamac-ticne fua tâcneme inuc jaha bubian sâko manahuc šeri bari eninmu. ¹⁴ Ñoñe Kristo šânge binje-ticnere musoc qâsorin-ñopapie manapie šerine ezejec. Wiac i enjarepie tatamacte maqâren,

Anuture Mâro hâcne, ñoñerao waha juocmu. ¹⁵ Ñoñeraonec moczi šikare me fiucte me sindaŋte me penaroŋte šika kâpâcwâru faio mi fezejec. ¹⁶ Á moc e Kristoŋic jukacte šika kâpâcwâru ecnepie ine irec maname mimi busâqochec mi ezejec. E šâŋe i bajuhuc Anuture mumutenj bâfuazejec. ¹⁷ Manaŋgopienj, Anutu e fuŋne babataninj gie-ticne ŋicfâc-ticne nâŋâcnao fuŋkerâ baocte dameŋne maickecac hâcne. Nâŋâcnao qanaŋ fuŋkerâ baraku Biŋebianj-ticne qikiŋneenŋopienj jaŋerao batarame sâc weninucne fuaocmu? ¹⁸ Â

“Ñic tiŋne e okac dameŋko bipic tatara ecnehamame
miti qiqikinj â sâqocne bapa e wenac eocmu!”

¹⁹ Eme irec Anutuzi maname sâckeha fific gugurinj faio feniŋmu jaŋe maŋ qâqâtâc-jeŋic i bâbâfua mume sasanaŋ erao râehuc eehâmo gie banšepienj.

5

Micne bapa jaŋere dân

¹ Ñoñerao micne bapa juŋgopienj ñoŋe no micne bapa âgo-ŋeŋiczi dân ŋazape. No Kristo e šâic fâro maname šâŋe fâri-nanezi honepo, izi juku eri tatamac-ticne fua tâcneme i wâc rauckepemu. Irece no hâcne dân mu qâmoc eŋarepe mananinj; ² Anuture lama guru soŋaŋ-jopaniŋte muŋarekicne, i jâinjo mâtne, buafec jaha hone mainj ejarenšepienj, erâ monen mafa huhurere manasuhuc mâtne, giere buâkec eŋareha enšepienj. ³ Erâ wâc ŋicbomboŋ ejarehuc mâtne, lama micne bajarehuc miti hata bânienjarenšepienj. ⁴ Eme juku soŋaŋ sâkozi fisirâ hendiŋ huririnehec fofo sanaŋ i heŋareme hume rojuninmu.

⁵ Ñic socqâri ñoŋe inuc jaha ŋazakopac, ñoŋe ŋic kâcqene jaŋere wahamicne juŋšepienj. Erâ mâmâc sasawa ine gie qoruc šâŋene maŋhuhuj i jomarâ kinj qaqac enšepienj. Manaŋgopienj, Anutu e ŋic maŋfefe jaŋe dope qatara-jareekac â ŋic maŋhuhuj ine dope sicne-jareekac. ⁶ Anuture mesanaŋzi bâuruŋ-ŋopame dapenšepienj. Inuc epie juku dameŋ-ticne maickeme ekizia bafaharec-ŋopaocmu. ⁷ Wiac mezac-ŋopaekac sasawa Anutu qârâriecnenšepienj, eki sâcne hone jaun eŋareekac.

Maŋqâri juzo

⁸ Ñoŋe maŋsowa juhuc rucgeren-ŋeŋic banšepienj. Râsi sâko-ŋeŋic Sataŋ e oâ inucne erâ mic aŋkerâ e me e qâckepe muhuc ra fisi ware fisi ehuc juecac. ⁹ Eme ñoŋe mamasinhece qin herâ domahuc e hetapaickenšepienj. Erâ šinuc mananšepienj, âgofâc-ŋeŋic mârenj sâc jaŋerao šâic fâro ijaha fua-fârewec fokac. ¹⁰ Erâ Anutu aki anonoc rune, e eri tatamac fofo sanaŋ focnekac, ira Kristore erâ fisiniŋte hefârec-ŋopaweczi šâic fâro dameŋ bemberne manahapie bâtiēc-ŋopahuc âkesin-ŋopaocmu, erâ basanaŋ-ŋopahuc keteŋ-ŋopaocmu. ¹¹ Tâpiri i erao hâcne foweczi fohuc juocmu sanaŋ. Jâmbomac.

Mumutara dân

¹² No dân i Siliwano âzâcnepe qârenke-ŋarekac. No ere hâcne manape âgo fârine ekac. No bapa fuŋfuŋ jaha manapozi Anutu uruc jaun-ticnere dân bembernea mutaniŋke-ŋarerâ faŋ qanarehuc mukopac, dân i fârine, maŋnao qin herâ domanšepienj. ¹³ Babe haeonec kikefuŋ, nâŋâcnehec mâmâc rowosâec-jopakicne, jaŋe manasu-ŋarenŋopienj, erâ motec-nane Mareko e mâmâc. ¹⁴ Ñoŋe mitio ââgo ehuc meo babac efârenšepienj. Kristohec juenŋopienj ñoñerao wama fofârezejec.

PETORO II

Petoro papia II i Petoro e jahac me mitiñic âgo-ticne moczi Petoroře šâneo âkehotahuc qârenkewec i mi mana sanan̄kengopenen̄. Petorozi Asia mâren̄ masunao Jesure kikefun̄fâc jurambiñ jañere papia namba I qâren̄keme mi šorame jañerao mitire mumusifuc ñic fisirâ šin̄uc jazambiñ: Miti qâricnezi akadân̄ âkehockeme arictac ewecte juju kosa juzo. In̄uc murâ dâñ moc šin̄uc mumbiñ: Jesu e mocwâc mi fisizokac e fesanañ fewec hâcne. Ere won̄ec mañgân̄ko mi juzo, behezo. Mumusifuc dâñ i muhuc sasec mamakuc embiñ. Ehuc ñic ñokac qazu-jarezo mumbiñ. Eme Petoro e jahac me mitiñic moczi irec dâñ manarâ un̄dân̄ qâren̄ke-jarewec hâcne.

Qâren̄ñic e mitire fârine jañerao fua qârân̄keocte bufac qajarewec (gañ 1:3-11). Ehuc wiac hone manac eweczi miti mana sarickehuc muwec. Eme hâmoc damen̄-ticne bembekewecte ši mimic un̄ sawañ ejarewec (gañ 1:12-21). Erâ mumusifuc â sasec ñic jañere fun̄ne ritu-jâmbân̄kewec gañ 2). Á Wofun̄ fifisi-ticnere fun̄ne mujañgen̄kehuc qâren̄kewec (gañ 3).

Mumušâwe â jambun̄dân̄

¹ Simon̄ Petoro, Jesu Kristore kin̄añ qaqa â aposolo noni, Anutu â bâbâpian̄-nâñec Jesu Kristo tiñne-ticnere erâ mamanasin̄ furi sâko tahac-nâpokicne ijaha ñare tahac ekicne, ñone papia ši qâren̄ke-ñarekopac. ² Ñone Anutu â Wofun̄-nâñec Jesu mana mañ epie ñoñerao aki anonoc â wama qan̄qan̄ qârian̄ fuahuc fozejec.

Mitire fârine bâfua rahuc juzo

³ Jesu e tatamac â tâpiri-ticnezi hefârec-nâpome hone šân̄itac ecnepene sahacte â mañte dope sasawa i Anutu tâpiri-ticnezi bâfua-nârewec. ⁴ In̄uc erâ dâñ biñe fekicne furi sâko nâre tahac ewec, i mañkepene irec fârine nân̄âcnao fuame mâren̄ko sasecte sisipiric fokac i râpeckerâ Anuture hawari qâren̄fâc enañmu. ⁵ Irec ñone mamanasin̄hec jun̄gopien̄te šoqac epie tiñne ju ju-ñen̄ic fuazejec, tiñne jujuzi mamana bâfuazejec, ⁶ mamanazi mañte sowa bâfuazejec, mañte sowazi sasanañ bâfuazejec, sasanañzi miti nunumure aafec bâfuazejec, ⁷ miti nunumure aafeczi ââgo juju bâfuazejec, ââgo jujuzi man̄jaun̄ bâfuazejec. ⁸ Wiac i sasawa ñoñerao fohuc fua qârân̄keme Wofun̄-nâñec Jesu Kristo mana mañ eniñte giene bapie fârimâc mi eocmu. ⁹ Moc e wiac i tâmiric juocmu, ere šin̄uc muzo: E šân̄e tiñtuñ â mañmutuc, mârâc šure bâpian̄ ecnekicne irec nikeckewec. ¹⁰ Âgofâc, ñone irec hâcne samarierâ, bâwosâec-ñoparâ hefârec-ñopakicne i fârinehec eocte sasanañ bâfuan̄šepien̄. Ñone in̄uc erâ docke pârâc tâmiric sâcne juniñmu. ¹¹ In̄uc epie juku Wofun̄ â bâbâpian̄-nâñec Jesu Kristozi en̄areme ere juju sanan̄te uucmañko ququn̄ke tâmiric hata aañko rašiniñmu.

Petoro e hâmoc-ticnere manawec

¹² Ñone wiac i sasawa qazu-ñarekicne â dâñfârio keten̄-ñopakicne domañgopien̄, i manahuc sifu dâñ ijaha heqâre-ñarehuc jupemu. ¹³ Sahac boze-nanehec juhuc sâc dâñ i manasu-ñarehuc wiwic-ñopape sâckeocmu. ¹⁴ No boze-nane biac hetarapemu i manakopac, dâñ i Wofun̄-nâñec Jesu Kristozi mufua-narewec. ¹⁵ Erâ beheç-ñopape ñone dâñ i qâreme qâre mana rahuc juniñte emoc bâmoc en̄arepemu.

Petoro e bapa fun̄fun̄ juhuc wiac hone manac ewec

¹⁶ Nân̄e Wofun̄-nâñec Jesu Kristo tâpiri-ticnere â fifisi-ticnere dâñ ñazamben̄, i nemu binan̄ ñic mamanao fuakicne mi ñazamben̄, nân̄e bapa fun̄fun̄ domahuc Wofun̄ tatamac-ticne fuame honemben̄. ¹⁷ Ine Anutu Mamaczi eri mumuten̄ râcnehamẽ sambân̄ tatamackonec erao dâñ šin̄uc wahawec: “Joroc Ñokâ-nane keci hâcne, no

hone anjac ecneekopac.” ¹⁸ Nâñe ehec mâmâc tiri tikio juhapene dân i sambânkonec wahame manamben. ¹⁹ Eme nâñe irec porofete janjere dân manapene fârine jâmbân eekac, izi šoclambe inucne erâ dapâcko tamaeekacte ñoñe ira šâñe fihuc juhapié hae fure-fârezejec â manñenicko bâpiñ sâkozi wefuzejec. ²⁰ Erâ qanañ moc šinuc mana-hâmonšepien: Findandân miti papiao qârenkekiecne fokac irec fuñne i ñic moczi e jahacne mañte mi mumune. ²¹ Findandân i ñiczi manasu biric erâ moc mi mukicne, ñic janje Tiri Mârozi fenšon-jopame Anuturaonec dân mu jumbien.

2

Miti bâbâsifuc ñic janjere dân

¹ Israe ñic janjêrao porofete burecne i wâc mâmâc fuarâ jumbin, eme ñoñêrao inuc jaha qaquazu burecne fuaninmu. Janje mitire mumusifuc bâfuapie ñoñêrao fâfâuc fuaocmu, erâ Wofuñ kiwiriç-jenç rowec e mickeninmu. Inuc epie sisipiric qenñâfâc jaha fisi-jareocmu. ² Nîc i janje sasec gie bapie bocjahazi honerâ bâjâpec-jopandinmu, eme janjere erâ miti hata susure fuaocmu. ³ Erâ wâc monen mafare andac ehuc mañko fuac dânzi eatuc-ñopahuc wiac-ñençte kângâc gie baninmu. Janjere okacne dân esecne mukicne i mi pârâwewec, â sisipiric-jenç i micmân mi ewec.

Ñic mârâc jaha okacne fisi-jarewec irec dân

⁴ Anuturê manañgopenen, e anjelo sâqorekiecne janje mi akic-jopawec, aricne, e hârâcko tunjopame dunðapâcko humbin, ira okac damençte wonç foengopien. ⁵ E mârâc sasac jaha ñic â wiac sasawa mi akic-jopawec, mâc Noa, tinne jujure binç mumu, erâ ñic ñokac ⁷ janje sawa ñezic-jopame qâricne juhapié ñic sâqocne janjêrao rumi sâko fisiwec. ⁶ Erâ Sodom â Gomora hae inuc jaha sirowenichte mume šoczi šacjofawec, i ñic sâqocne šâhec fuarâ juninmu janjere uñ muhuc inuc ewec. ⁷ Erâ wâc mitinç Loti e sindanñic janje wiac mamakâcne mimi tâmiric ehuc jupie irec bušâic manahuc juhame ñezickewec. ⁸ Loti e mitiheczi janjere ñondenko juhame janje sindan hârindan epie šoanñe šoanñe hone manac ehuc mañne sisi hâhân wemo afecne ewec. ⁹ Wofuñ eki ine ñic mitihec eesâic docko roron sasapç ejareekac â miti tâmiric janje okac damençko šâic gie mujareocte kâpâcwârû bacjopaekac. ¹⁰ Nîc manñençzi sasecte bârunkeme sohon nâ ruac ehuc Wofuñ â ñic fekicne ro waha âte ejareengopien janje hâcne kâpâcwârû sananñe bacjopaocmu. Nîc inucnezi hâhâwic tâmiric mukac mupe ehuc tatamachec janje wâc musuac-jopaengopien.

Miti beherâ sasecko sipirickezo

¹¹ Inuc ehapié anjelo janje ine sasanan â tâpiri fuñmoc fojarekaczi Wofunçte maio mi mugâpâre-jareengopien. ¹² Nîc izi hâcne manñ tâmiric, qowi qa nâc ejareengopenen janje inucne. Janje wiac fuñne kâuc baengopien i kosa musuaengopien” irec qowi sisipiric sipirickeninmu, ¹³ ehuc hehesic-jençte furine roninmu. Janje šoan qaquacko tiwâ šepç â gae wowozi šeri-jenç eekac. Mamakâcne â manwânân qânkerâ juju, šege hârôcko hefârec-ñopahuc bâbâsifucte eeatuc-ñopa, ¹⁴ šâñe-jençzi sasec šâñe fifi, sâqocne gapecmâc ee, ñic biric borocne wiac inucnere doc babac-jopa, monen mafare harac eku manñenç ekicne, ñic inucnezi hârâcte binç hâcne; ¹⁵ Janje hata dândânne i râpeckerâ qâsoriehuc Bileam, Beorore ñokâ, ere kike hata bâjâpembin. E sâqocnere furi roocte andac eme ¹⁶ Wofunzi qaqtara-ticnere haneckewec. Eme donçi dân tâmiriczi ñicdân dânehuc porofete bâbâsifucne e heckenewec.

Sâqocnere gisicben

¹⁷ Nîc inucnezi opâ šizicne inucne, erâ mânânzi hâwec ficne sueme ra fe ware fe eekac inucne tinac. Nîc i janje ñafe sanançko dapâc qisiricko fisininçte mukicne. ¹⁸ Janje pacgoron dân erâ, ñic qâpuc hata qârî qaqa jaha râpeckembîn, janje eatuc-jopaengopien,

ehuc tiwâ šepeczi gisichen eme sicne-jarepie fisipie qâturerâ sasec gie baengopien.
¹⁹ Ehuc ñic šinuc jazaengopien: “Inuc erâ ningin tâmiric sâcne juhâmozo”, i janacne sisipiricte ninginکو fohuc inuc muengopien. Ñic moczi wiac mocte kinan qaocmu, e wiac irec ninginکو juocmu hâcne.

Hata ranqanao risierâ kinşâko hurezo

²⁰ Manangopien, miti tâmiric janere sohon râpeckerâ Wofun â bâbâpian Jesu Kristo mana man embinzi ijaha mocwâc maickerâ qohotanişmu, ine mârâc juju bapa-jenîc afecne sâqorehame şâhec juju bapa-jenîc sâqore sanankeocmu. ²¹ Ñic inucne janer tîşne hata kâuc bahuc mi âtepie muzac boc mi sâqorezac” â hata i âtekicnezi tiri sâcmutâc dân qazu-jarekicne i mocwâc igockehuc hata ranqanao risiepie ine sâqoreekac. ²² Ñic inucne janerao dân šinuc mukicne i sanankeekac: Qâto e nânâ manurâ ijaha mocwâc nâekac, â bec e opâ ruarâ izia sohon ruaekac.

3

Wofunte dân racne mi eocmu

¹ Jorocfâc-nane, ñonere papia ši qârenkehape jajahec ekac. No manşenîc wiwickepe mitidân mi mana sifuckehuc sâcne mana taranişte qârenke-şareekopac hâcne. ² Eme ñonre tiri porofete mârâc jaha dân mumbin irec mecne â aposolofâc-şenîc nâşne Wofun â bâbâpianşte sâcmutâc dân şazamben i mecne mâmâc manasuhuc junşepien.
³ Ehuc qanaş šinuc mana sanankenşepien: Damen bembenkezo eme ñic âke sisicne luarâ mufec murin dân muhuc sasec gie-jenîcşte heşâkirinşerâ junişmu. ⁴ Ehuc šinuc munişmu: “Wofun risieocşte mukicne fârîne weni? Kâcqenefâc-nâşec hâmombin, ehame wiac sasawa mâren fuaweckonectean fowarehuc juwec inucnea fohuc jukac.”
⁵ Janer funşne šinuc mana-bîpiehuc dân i muengopien: Sambân e mârâc jaha fuawec â mâren e inuc jaha. I Anutu dânşicnere opâonec luarâ opâheckoanş fowec. ⁶ Eme şâhec opâzia ñic â wiac sasawa qâuruc-jopahuc bâsirowec-jopawec. ⁷ Â sambân â mâren ši fokopirec ine Anuture dânşzi sakarec-jofame şocşte biner erâ fokopirec. Okac Damen maickeme ñic sâqocne janer sipirickenişte irec wonşec fokopirec hâcne.

Wofun e nânâcnere erâ Damen-ticne bâşoraekac

⁸ Jorocfâc-nane, wiac moc ši kâuc mi banşepien: Wofun e şoanş gie bapa mocjahare maname jare I tausenş tinac eekac â jara I tausenş irec maname şoanş gie bapa mocjaha tinac eekac. ⁹ Wofun e dân muwec irec fârîne bâfuaocşte bititiehuc Damen mi bâşoraekac, ñic gâcnezi manapie inuc tinac eekac. Aricne, e ñic gâcnezi sipirickenşipinşte ñonere erâ wonşec juekac. E ñic mâmâc sasawa manşenîc bârisiefârenişte muekac hâcne.

Sambân â mâren sirowezokopirec

¹⁰ Wofunşte Damen e râsi fisiengopien inuc jaha ututunş maickeocmu. Maickeme sambân e fânânş sâko ehuc siroweocmu, â wiac hohonene sasawa i şoczi şafâreocmu, erâ wâc mârenş â fainao wiac bâfuakicne i şoczi şâsenşkeocmu. ¹¹ Wiac sasawa sirowefâreocmu, irec ñonre pectâc juhuc miti sisirombe faio bajunşepien. ¹² Inuc ehuc Anutu Damen-ticne hejâpehuc harac huachuc enşepien. Maickeme hâcne sambân e şoczi şârârânşneocmu, â wiac hohonene sasawa i şocbârunşko şâtâmireocmu. ¹³ Nânâc ine sambân qâricne â mârenş qâricne fuaoctş biner qanârekicne, irec wonşec juengopenenş, eme ira tîşne jujuzi sâcke-fârerâ fozokac.

Mumutara â jambunşdân

¹⁴ Jorocfâc-nane, ñonre wiac inucnere wonşec juhuc ere maio manşfuru â bahacmâc junişte wawariehuc wamao jupie honer-şopame sâckezeşec. ¹⁵ Erâ Wofun-nâşeczi Damen-ticne bâşorame munşepien, bâpianş-nâpooctş ekac. Âşo bianş-nâşec Paulo e

maŋqârâŋ-ticnere sâcko dân irecteaŋ qârenke-ŋarewec. ¹⁶ E papia qârenkehuc sâc dân i mufua rawec. Papia-ticnao dân gâcne fokac irec fuŋne qame hukicne. Eme dân inucne i ŋic mutucne â biric borocne jaŋe musifuckeenŋopien. Erâ i ere papiare sawa mâcne, miti papia gâcnere mâmâc ehuc sisipiric maickeenŋopien. ¹⁷ Âgo bianfâc-nane, uŋdân qanaŋ ŋazakicnere ŋic kosa jujune jaŋere mumusifuczi maŋŋenŋic bâŋgoronkeme dockenšipinŋe sawaŋ-ŋenŋic qahuc junšepien. ¹⁸ Ehuc Wofuŋ â bâbâpiaŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristo ere aki anonocko â fuŋne-ticne mana utuckehuc soka sanaŋ enšepien. E eri tatamac i šinuczia focnekac erâ juju sanaŋ damaŋko inuc jaha focne rahuc juzokac.

JOHANE I

Asia mârenj masunao Jesure kikefunj gurune gurune jurambinj. Eme Paulo â Petoro jahe hâmoħapire Johanezi Efeso haeo ra juwec. Ira juhuc hae sâc mitinjic ĩokac jurambinj jahe mamac ejarewec. Mamac ejarehuc juhame jara 23 tarawec. Eme papia I qârenkewec i ĩic i jaĳere biĳe qârenkewec hâcne. Petorozi qanaĳ jaha ĩic iĳaha papia jajahec râe-jarewec. Eme papia-ticnezi mitire mumusifuc â bâbâsifuc fowec i hehâmowec. Hehâmoħame šâhec moc fuawec. Ine ĩic moc šâĳene Kerinti eki kecšinuc muwec: Kristo â Jesu jahere funĳe bârâwiĳ. Kristo e ĩic sahachec mi fuawec. ĩic omane moc juwec šâĳene Jesu e Johanezi Miti Opâ ruacneme erao Kristozi hapâ hawari iĳucne wahawec. Erâ Jesuhec juhame mariponĳko qazo ehapie Kristo e beherâ sambânĳko risie fewec. Burecdân i hâcne haĳ bazo eme Johanezi hehâmoocce papia ši râe-jarewec.

Dân qizecne kecšinuc qârenkewec: Wofun e tatamac rune irec naru motecfâcne tatamackoa juhuc dâpâckonec wiac qikiĳnezo (gaĳ 1 â 2:1-17). Erâ dân qizecne moc: Kristore râsifâc ĳunĳopien jahe Anutu Mamac â ĩokâ-ticne bârâwiĳ-jofazo munĳopien jaĳere sawaĳ qahuc juzo (gaĳ 2:18-29 â 4:1-6). Dân qizecne moc: Anutu e maĳjaun sokawec jâmbân eĳarewecte sâqocne geĳkehuc maĳjaun eec ezo (gaĳ 3). Erâ moc: Anutu e maĳjaun irec funqizecne ĳukac eme nânâc âĳofâc-nâĳec maĳjaun ejarepene Anuturao qacneocmu (gaĳ 4:7-21 â 5:1-4). Erâ moc: Jesu e Anuture ĩokâ muhuc e manasiĳkenanĳmuo ine sisipiric hatao mi rahuc juĳu sanaĳ rauckenanĳmu (gaĳ 5:5-21).

Mumušâwe dân

¹ Funĳnaonecteaĳ fowarehuc juwec, eme hazeczi manamben â šâĳe-nâĳeczi honemben, erâ hone dendenehuc mezi ba bâuac ecnemben, i juĳu sanaĳte Micdân hâcne. ² Juĳu fârine fua tâcneme honembente juĳu sanaĳte biĳedân hâcne mufuarâ ĳazaenĳopenenĳ. Juĳu sanaĳ i Mamactao fowarehuc ĳuku nâĳerao fomârânkewec. ³ Ine hâcne wiac hone manac emben iĳaha ĳoĳe wâc ĳazaenĳopenenĳ. ĳazapene manapie miriĳ-nâĳec fuame mocjaha ĳunaĳte hâcne muenĳopenenĳ. Eme miriĳ babac-nâĳec i Mamac â ĩokâ-ticne Jesu Kristo erao qâsiĳnerâ foekac. ⁴ Iĳuc fuame bubian-nâĳec fua qârânĳke taraocce papia ši hâcne qârenĳke-ĳarekopac.

Tatamacko juhuc sâqocnere heheson mi bajuzo

⁵ Dân biĳe Jesuraonec kecšinuc manambente ĳazaenĳopenenĳ: Anutu e tatamac, dapâc i erao moc mi fohunĳanĳkekac. ⁶ Nânâc dapâcko juhuc Anuturao qohotanĳopenenĳ mupene burec eocmu â dân fâri qizecne mi bajunanĳmu. ⁷ E jahacne tatamacko ĳukac iĳuc jaha wâc nânâc tatamacko ĳunaĳmu, ine miriĳ babac sâcne enanĳmu, eme ĩokâ-ticne Jesu Kristo ere soczi sâqocne-nâĳec šureme qaqaackenĳmu. ⁸ Nânâc sâqocne-nâĳec mi fokac, iĳuc munaĳmuo maĳnâĳec eatuckenĳmu â dân fâri qizecne maĳnâĳecko mi foocmu. ⁹ Á sâqocne-nâĳec mufuanaĳmuo ine e mume sasanaĳ â tiĳne runezi sâqocne-nâĳec šurehuc bahac-nâĳec nâwoc rofâreocmu. ¹⁰ Nânâc sâqocne mi baenĳopenenĳ, iĳuc mupene Anutu burecnĳic mucnenĳopenenĳ eocmu â dân ticne maĳnâĳecko mi foocmu.

2

Anutu dân ticne renĳkehuc erao sâcne qohotazo

¹ Naru motecfâc-nane, ĳoĳe sâqocne banšipinĳte dân i qârenĳke-ĳarekopac. Á moc e sâqocne baocmu, ine Mamactao sacfozic-nâĳec Jesu Kristo e tiĳne runezi ĳukac, irec

manasujejec. ² Eki hâcne sâqocne-nâñecte kiwiric rowec, erâ nânâcne sawa mâcne, mârenj sâc ñic janjere māmâc rowec. ³ Anutu mana manj eenngopenen, ine sâcmutâc dâñticne mana rerenj epene funje janjenkeme mananañmu. ⁴ Á ñic moc e sâcmutâc dâñticne mana rerenj mi ehuc muocmu, “No Anutu mana manj eekopac”, ere burecñic muzo, ñic inucnere manjo dâñ fâri qizecne mi fokac. ⁵ Moc e ine Anuturê dâñ mana rerenj eocmu, e jâmbomac Anutu manjaun fârine ecneocmu. Inuc ehuc ine Anuturao qohotaenngopenen irec funje taniñkeme mananañmu. ⁶ Moc e Anuturao qohotahuc jukopac muocmu, e Jesu juwec irec sâcko jaha juzejec.

Âgo erâ tatamacko juhâmozo

⁷ Jorocfâc-nane, no sâcmutâc dâñ qâricne moc mi qârenke-ñarekopac, i ranqane, funñaonec mana wefuhuc juengopien i hâcne. Dâñ qazu-ñarekicne irec hâcne sâcmutâc dâñ ranqane mukopac. ⁸ Erâ dâñ qârenkekopac i sâcmutâc dâñ qâricne wâc ekac, i Jesurao â ñoñerao māmâc fârine ekac. Ine funje šinucte: Dapâc rarunkehame tatamac fârinezi fua tâcnehuc fokac. ⁹ Eme ñic moc e âgo-ticne qaisockeekaczi “no tatamacko jukopac” muocmu, ere dapâcko juweczi jukac muzo. ¹⁰ Á moc e âgo-ticne manji jaunkeocmu, e ine tatamacko sâcne juraocmu, ehuc sâqocne bâbâin moc mi bâfuaocmu. ¹¹ Á moc e âgo-ticne qaisockeocmu, e ine dapâcko juocmu â dapâcte hatao raocmu, e dapâcko šâñe fime qinqunjkeme wemocko hata-ticne hone taraocmu.

Kâcñe piticne dâñ i māmâc manazo

¹² Naru motec ñoñe Jesu šâñe-ticnere erâ sâqocne bâtâmire-ñarekicnere dâñ qârenke-ñarekopac. ¹³ Mamac ñoñe juwarehuc juwec sanan e mana manj embinte dâñ qârenke-ñarekopac. ñicmotec ñoñe sâqocne rune sanankecnembinte dâñ qârenke-ñarekopac. Naru motec ñoñe Mamac mana manj embinte dâñ qârenke-ñarekopac. ¹⁴ Mamac ñoñe juwarehuc juwec sanan e mana manj embinte dâñ qârenke-ñarekopac. Ñicmotec ñoñe sasanan-ñenñic fokac â Anuturê dâñzi manñenñicko fokac â sâqocne rune sanankecnembinte dâñ qârenke-ñarekopac.

Manñâñec mârenkopec wiacte mi domazejec

¹⁵ Manñenñic mârenko me mârenje wiacko mi râepie fozejec. Moc e manñicne mârenko râeme focmu, e wemocko Mamac manjaun ecneocmu. ¹⁶ Manangopien, mârenkopec wiac sasawa: Sahaczi sasec, šâñezi sasec â manji fefe wiac, i Mamactaonec mâcne, i mârenkonec. ¹⁷ Eme mârenj e sasec wiac-ticnehec siroweocmu, Anuturê micdâñ mana rerenj eocmu e ine juhuc juocmu sanan.

Kristore râsi qizec fuaocte mukicne

¹⁸ Naru motecfâc-nane, damenj bembenke-jâmbânkekekac” eme ñoñe Kristore râsi qizec fuaocte mukicne i manangopien” eme ši biac râsifâcne bocjaha fuambin jurangopien” irec hâcne damenj bembenke-jâmbânkekekac i manangopenen. ¹⁹ Janje fufua i nânâcne ñondenkonoc fuambin, â âgo fârifâc-nâñec juju ine mi jumbin. Janje âgo fârifâc-nâñec jurâ muzac mi beheç-nâponšapiñ. Beheç-nâpombin i funje šinuc taniñkeocte embin: Nânâcnehec juengopien janje âgo fârifâc-nâñec sasawa aricne. ²⁰ Ñoñe ine Tiri runezi Mâro rua-ñarewecte mamanahec sasawa junngopien. ²¹ Ñoñe dâñ fâri qizecne kâuc baengopien muhuc papia mi qârenke-ñarekopac. Aricne, ñoñe dâñfâri manaengopienje qârenke-ñarekopac. Erâ wâc šinucte: Burec sasawa i ere manñaonec mi fuaekac.

Anutu Mamac â ñokâ mi bârâwin-jofazo

²² Burecñic i more muzo? Jesu e Kristo aricne, ñic moczi inuc mume ere burecñic muzo. Mamac â Ñokâ mic bacjofaocmu, ñic ere muzo, e Kristore râsi qizec. ²³ Moc e Ñokâ mickeocmu, e Mamac māmâc qikineneocmu, â moc e Ñokâ muqaqackeocmu, e

Mamac māmâc sakareocmu. ²⁴ Fuṇnaonecteaṇ mitidân mana warehuc jumbiṇ i hâcne maṇke junšepiṇ. Mitidân i maṇke jupie Nokâ â Mamac jahe iṇuc jaha maṇṇopahuc junicmu. ²⁵ Wiac i Jesuzi biṇe qanârewec, juju sanaṇ hâcne.

Mâro ruarâ juku Jesurao qacfiric domazo

²⁶ Maṇ bâsifuc eṇareṇṇopieṇ jaṇere dân iṇuc qâreṇke-ṇarekopac. ²⁷ Nṇere ine šinuc mukopac, Mâro rua-ṇarewec i ṇṇerao foocmu, irec wemocte ṇic moczi mu qazuc eṇareocmu, i aricne. Mâro ruambiṇ eki dân sasawa ṇaza qazuc eekac. Eme dân i burec mâcne, i jâmbomac. Eme qazu-ṇarewec iṇuc maṇṇao junšepiṇ. ²⁸ Naru motecfâc-nane, ṇṇe Kristo maṇṇao junšepiṇ. Eme juku fua tâcneme qacfiric domanšepeneṇ, ehuc fifisi-ticnao mimišu qâšušu ehuc wise ṇeṇe uruṇ mi enšepeneṇ. ²⁹ Anutu e tiṇne juekac, ṇṇe iṇuc manaṇṇopieṇko ine ṇic moc tiṇnea jume honerâ munšepiṇ, Anuturaonec fuawec.

3

Anuture naru motecfâc juṇṇopeneṇ irec fuṇne

¹ Manaṇṇopieṇ, Mamac-nâṇec e maṇjaṇ mo iṇucne enârehuc naru motecfâc-ticne munârewec. Eme i hâcne juṇṇopeneṇ. ṇic miti tâmiric jaṇe mi šânṇitac-nâpoṇṇopieṇ, i Anutu e jahacne mi šânṇitambiṇ irec. ² Âgo bianfâc-nane, nânâc šinuczia Anuture naru motecfâc juṇṇopeneṇ, â juku sâc weninucne bâfuananmu, ine biac mi fua taniṇkekac. šinuc ine manaṇṇopeneṇ: Wofuṇ fua tâcneme juju hawari-ticne honehuc sâc ijaha enanmu. ³ Eme moc e irec erâ worickehuc juocmuzi Wofuṇ e qaqaṇcne jukac iṇucnea juocte maṇṇicne emasankeocmu.

Sâqocne bahuc Sataṇte motec ezo

⁴ Moc e sâqocne baekac, e sâcmutâc dân qâsuaekac, sâcmutâc dân qâqâsua izi hâcne sâqocne fârine. ⁵ Â Jesure ine manaṇṇopieṇ, e sâqocne bârireocte fisiwec, erâ e jahacne ine bahac fâsâc juwec. ⁶ Moc e Jesuo juekaczi sâqocne mi baekac. Â moc e sâqocne baekac, e ine Jesu hone manac mi ecnewec. ⁷ Naru motecfâc-nane, moczi moc maṇ bâsifuc eṇarezo mupie mi mananšepiṇ. Moc e tiṇne hata âteme ere ṇic tiṇne muzo, e Jesuzi juju tiṇne juekac, iṇuc jaha juocmu. ⁸ Moc e sâqocne baocmu, e Sataṇte ṇic. Sataṇ e sâqocne fuṇnaonecteaṇ bawec bahuc juekac. Anuture Nokâ eki Sataṇte gie imackeocte fisiwec hâcne.

Anuture naru motec juhuc sâqocne bapa i mi fokac

⁹ Moc e Anuturaonec fuaweczi sâqocne mi baocmu. Anuturaonec jujure tâpiri focneham e Anuturaonec fuakicnezi wemocko sâqocne baocmu. ¹⁰ Anuture naru motec â Sataṇte naru motecfâc jaṇere fuṇne šinucko hâcne taniṇkeme honezo: Moc e juju tiṇne mi juocmu, e Anuturaonec mi mucnezo, â moc e âgo-ticne maṇjaṇ mi ecneocmu, ere ijaha muzo. ¹¹ Mitidân mana wareṇṇopieṇ i šinuc hâcne: Maṇzi Jaṇ babac enšepeneṇ. ¹² Kaiṇte hata mi âtenšepeneṇ, e sâqocne runere motec erâ qaticne qâhâmowec. Erâ wemocte qâhâmowec? Ine kecšinucte: E Jahacne juju bapa sâqocne â qaticnere juju bapa bianne irec.

Maṇjaṇ enârekicnere maṇjaṇ enšepeneṇ

¹³ Âgofâc-nane, miti tâmiriczi qaisoc-ṇopapie manapie iṇuc me iṇuc mi ezejec. ¹⁴ Nânâcne šinuc manaṇṇopeneṇ: Hâmockonec wiserâ jujuo rašimben. Iṇuc ekicnere hâcne âgofâc-nâṇec maṇjaṇ eṇareṇṇopeneṇ. Moc e maṇjaṇ tâmiric juocmu e ine hâmocnea Juocmu. ¹⁵ Moc e âgo-ticne qaisockeocmu e šika qaqaṇic mucnezo. Eme ṇṇe šika qaqaṇic jaṇere manaṇṇopieṇ, jaṇere maṇko juju sanaṇ mi fuarâ foocmu. ¹⁶ Jesu e nânâcnere erâ juju-ticne qikinnewecko maṇjaṇte fuṇne šânṇitamben. Eme

nânjâc injuc jaha âgofâc-nânjec jaŋere erâ juju-nânjec qikiŋnenanŋte munârekicne. ¹⁷ Njic moc e nânâ mafa mâriri-ticne fohame âgo-ticne waha qaŋane jume hone takirerâ bune bofaceocmu, ere muzo, maŋticnao Anuturre maŋjaun mi fokac. ¹⁸ Naru motecfâc-mae, nânjâc jaun i dânzi â micbipiczi sawa mâcne, mezi â maŋzi banšepeneŋ.

Anuturre dân renkehuc hâhâwicmâc juzo

¹⁹ Injuc epene dân fâri qizecnere kikefun jungopenen irec fuŋne taniŋkeme mananaŋmu. Eme maŋnânjeczi mumu hehec enâreme Anuturre maio sâcne bâmiriŋkenanŋmu. ²⁰ Ehuc šiŋuc munšepeneŋ: Anutu e maŋnânjeczi sâc mâcne, e sâc moc juhuc wiac mana-fâreekac. ²¹ Jorocfâc-nane, maŋnânjeczi mumu hehec mi enârehamer Anuturre maio qacfiric sâcne junaŋmu. ²² Erâ micdân-ticne renkehuc ere maio wiac ebac epene biankeekacte irec me irec numucnepene nâreekac. ²³ Sâcmutâc dân-ticne kecšiŋuc fokac: ñokâ-ticne Jesu Kristo ere šâŋe manasiŋkehuc maŋzi jaun babac enšepeneŋ. Injuc hâcne enanŋte munârewec. ²⁴ Moc e sâcmutâc dân-ticne renkeocmu e Anutuhuc maŋmaŋ enicmu. Anutu maŋkeenŋopenen i Mâro nârewec eki mufua-nâreme manaenŋopenen.

4

Mâro fuŋne fuŋne jungopien

¹ Âgo bianfâc-nane, mâro kosa jaŋere dân mi mana šakienšepien. Mâro moc e Anuturaonec me mâcne, i mana taraniŋte ruc banšepien. Porofete burecne wemo afecne fuambiŋ juranŋopien. ² Anuturre Mâro e šiŋucko šâŋitazo: Mâro moc e Jesu Kristo njic fuawec i mutaniŋkeocmu, e Anuturaonec injuc mucnezo. ³ Â mâro moc e Jesu mi mutaniŋkeocmu e Anuturaonec mâcne. E Kristo râsi qizec-ticnere mâro injuc muzo. Ere manaenŋopien, e mârenko fuaocte mukicne, eme šine hâcne biac fuakac.

⁴ Naru motecfâc-mae, ñoŋe Anuturaonec, irec porofete burecne sananŋe-jarembiŋ. Ñoŋere maŋko juekac ere tâpirizi mârenko juekac ere tâpiri sirickekac hâcne. ⁵ Porofete burecne jaŋe mârenkonec, irec mârenkonec njiczi dân mumu i muenŋopien, mupie mârenkoneczi hazec-jeŋic râeenŋopien. ⁶ Nânjâc ine Anuturaonec, eme moc e Anutu hone šâŋitac eekaczi dânnânjec manaekac. Anuturaonec mi fuakicnezi ine dânnânjec qikiŋneekac. Dân fâri qizecnere mâro â bâbâsifuc mâro jahere fuŋne injucko hâcne šâŋitaenŋopenen.

Anutu e maŋjaunŋte fuŋne

⁷ Jorocfâc-nane, nânjâc maŋjaun eec enšepeneŋ. Maŋjaun i Anuturaonec. Eme moc e maŋjaunhec juomu, e Anuturaonec fuakicnezi Anutu mana maŋ eekac mucnezo. ⁸ Moc e maŋjaun tâmiric juocmuzi Anutu šâŋe rurunkeocmu. Anutu e maŋjaun irec fuŋqizecne hâcne. ⁹ Anutuzi Ñokâ-ticne mocjaha e juju bâfua-nâreocte mârenko soreme wahawec ira hâcne maŋjaun-ticne nânjâcnao fua taniŋkewec. ¹⁰ Maŋjaunŋte fuŋne šiŋuc fokac: Nânjâc Anutu maŋjaun mi ecnemben, ekizia nânjâc maŋjaun enârehuc Ñokâ-ticne soreme waharâ sâqocne-nânjeczi erâ kiwiric nâwoc rowec.

Anuturre maŋjaun honehuc njiczi wâc eec enšepeneŋ

¹¹ Jorocfâc-nane, Anutu e maŋjaun injucne sâko enarewecte nânjâc injuc jaha maŋzi jaun babac ehuc junšepeneŋ. ¹² Njiczi Anutu hohone i moc mi ekicne, maŋzi jaun babac enanŋmuo ine Anutu maŋkenanŋmu, eme maŋjaun-ticne nânjâcnao fua sarickeocmu. ¹³ Eki nânjâc maŋnâpoekac â nânjâc e maŋkeenŋopenen, irec fuŋne ine Mâro-ticne nârewec ira taniŋkewec. ¹⁴ Mamac e Ñokâ-ticne mâren sâc njic bâpiaŋ-nâpoocte soreme wahawec, eme nâŋe šâŋe fâri-nânjeczi game honembenŋte dân i mutaniŋkeenŋopenen. ¹⁵ Eme njic moczi Jesu e Anuturre Ñokâ jâmbân dân i mutaniŋkeocmu, e Anutu maŋkeocmu â Anutuzi wâc e maŋkeocmu. ¹⁶ Anutu maŋjaun-ticne nânjâcnao fuawec

i hone šânjitac erâ mana šakiembenj. Anutu e manjaun̄te funqizecne, eme moc e manjaun̄hec juocmu e Anutuzi man̄keocmu, â eki wâc Anutu man̄keocmu.

Manjaun̄heczi hâhâwic me âgo qaqaisoc mi ezejec

¹⁷ Injucko nânâcnao manjaun̄ fua tarawec, i okac damen̄ko qacfiric domanan̄te. Jesuzi juekac injuc jaha nânâc wâc mâren̄ko šira juen̄gopenen̄ hâcne. ¹⁸ Hâhâwic â manjaun̄ jahe ââgo aricne, manjaun̄ fârinezî hâhâwic guriŋkeocmu. Hâhâwic e šâic-ticnehec. Irec moc e hâhâwic bajuocmu, erao manjaun̄ sâcne mi fua tarawec muzo. ¹⁹ Nânâc ine Anutuzi qanaŋ manjaun̄ enarewecte manjaun̄hec jun̄šepenen̄. ²⁰ Nîc moc e Anutu manjaun̄ ecneekopac muhuc âgo-ticne qaisockeocmu, ere burecn̄ic muzo. Manan̄gopien̄, moc e âgo-ticne šânjezi hohonene e qaisockehuc wemocko Anutu mi hohonene manjaun̄ ecneocmu. ²¹ Jesure sâcmutâc dân̄ šinjuc fonârekac: Anutu manjaun̄ ecneekaczi âgo-ticne mâmâc ecnezejec.

5

Anuturao qohotapene wiac moczi mi bawahac-nâpoocmu

¹ Nîc moczi Jesu e Kristo muhuc mana šakieocmu, e Anuturaonec fuakicne muzo. Eme moc e mamac bâbâfua manjaun̄ ecneocmuzi qâricfâcne mâmâc ejareocmu. ² Nânâc Anuture naru motecfâc manjaun̄ ejareen̄gopenen̄ me mâcne, ine Anutu manjaun̄ ecnehuc sâcmutâc dân̄ticne ren̄kepene izi mufuaocmu. ³ Anutu manjaun̄ mâc mi ecnezo, sâcmutâc dân̄ticne ren̄kehuc hâcne manjaun̄ ecnezo. Anuture sâcmutâc dân̄ i dân̄ ŋemâcne aricne. ⁴ Anuturaonec fuakicne sasawa jaŋe mâren̄konec wiac qamaseen̄gopien̄, â mâren̄konec wiac qame wahaekac tâpiri i šânjene mamasin̄- nân̄ec.

Anutu e dân̄ticne dopeckehuc wiac râewec

⁵ Moczi sasanaŋhec erâ mâren̄konec wiac sasawa qamaseocmu? Nîc moc e, Jesu e Anuture Nokâ, injuc muhuc mana šakieocmu eki hâcne injuc eocmu. ⁶ Jesu Kristo eki hâcne opâhec â sochec fisiwec, opâhec sawa mâcne, opâhec â sochec mâmâc. ⁷ Mârozi ine fun̄ne mufuaekac, Mâro e dân̄ fâri gizecnere rune hâcne. ⁸ Irec jahec â moc jaŋe dodopec gie baen̄gopien̄: Mâro â opâ â soc. Eme jaŋe jahec â moczi fun̄ne-jen̄ic mocjaha. ⁹ Nîczi dân̄ dodopec ehuc mupie manapene jâmbomac eekac, â Anutuzi dân̄ moc dopeckeme ine fâri rarau jâmbân̄ eekac. Anuture dodopec dân̄ ine Nokâ-ticnere dân̄ dopeckewec i hâcne. ¹⁰ Moc e Anutu Nokâ-ticne manasin̄keocmu, e Anuture dân̄ fârine man̄keocmu. Moc e Anuture dân̄ mi mana šakieocmu, i Anutu burecn̄ic mucnekac eocmu. Nîc injucnezi Anutu e Nokâ-ticnere dân̄ dopeckewec i maname fâri tâmiric ekac hâcne. ¹¹ Á dân̄ dopeckewec ine šinjuc fuakac: Anutu e juju sanaŋ bâfua-nârewec, â juju sanaŋ irec jâcne ine Nokâ-ticne. ¹² Moc e Nokâ rauckeocmu e juju rauckeocmu, moc e nokâ mi rauckeocmu e juju wâc mi rauckeocmu.

Nunumure â sâqocnere dân̄

¹³ No dân̄ i ŋoŋe kecšin̄juc mananin̄te qâren̄ke-ŋarekopac: Anutu Nokâ-ticne manasin̄keen̄gopien̄ ŋoŋe juju sanaŋ fon̄arekac. ¹⁴ Nânâc šinjuc muhuc Anutu bubian̄ manacneen̄gopenen̄: Wiac mocte, e jahac maname fokac irec sâcko râehuc numucnepene mana-nâreocmu. ¹⁵ Ine hâcne, wiac i me i numucnepene mana-nâreocmu, i manahuc šinjuc wâc mananaŋmu: Wiac numucnekicne i biac raucken̄gopenen̄. ¹⁶ Nîc moc e âgo-ticnezi sâqocne bame honeocmu, sâqocne hârâcte nin̄gin̄ sanaŋ-ticnehec i mâcne, ine honerâ ere erâ numume Anutuzi juju hatao râeocmu, ine sâqocne hârâcte nin̄gin̄ sanaŋ-ticnehec mi banin̄mu jaŋe injuc ejareocmu. Sâqocne hârâcte nin̄gin̄ sanaŋ-ticnehec i fokac wâc. Injucnere nunumu gie baocte mi mukopac. ¹⁷ Juju bapa hehesicne i sâqocne sasawa. Erâ sâqocne gâcne ine hârâcte nin̄gin̄ sanaŋ-ticnehec mi ekac.

Maṇṇ mamanasu-nâṇec fuame Wofuṇ fârine šâṇitaenḡopenenḡ

¹⁸ Nâṇâc šinḡuc mananḡopenenḡ: Anuturaonec fuakicnezi sâqocne mi baocmu. Anuturê Nôkâzi hone mainḡ ecneḡame sâqocne runezi mi bâuaocmu. ¹⁹ Nâṇâc Anuturaonec fuakicne, â miti tâmiric sasawa jaṇe sâqocne rune ere rurumaṇko fonḡopienḡ, inḡuc mananḡopenenḡ. ²⁰ Erâ šinḡuc wâc mananḡopenenḡ: Anutu Nôkâ-ticne e waharâ maṇṇ mamanasu bâfua-nârewecte jâmbomac rune mana maṇṇ ecneenḡopenenḡ. Eme jâmbomac rune, Nôkâ-ticne Jesu Kristo, eki maṇṇâpokac. Eki hâcne Anutu fârine â juju sanaṇ rune. ²¹ Naru motecfâc-mae, wofuṇ jawane jaṇere rucgerenḡ-ṇenḡic banšepienḡ.

JOHANE II

Papia i Johanezi ñokac bombonj moc qârenjeknewec. Ñokac e jahacne â naru motecfâcne jañe mitidân aimuñ renkehuc jumbiñ. Ñokac e mitiñic hae ira fisipie hefârec-joparâ hezu hewânenj ejarehuc juwec. Eme mitire mumusifuc ñic fisipie inuç jaha hefârec-jopame eatuckenšipințe uñdân ñecnewec. Mumusifuc ñic jañe, Jesu e mârenj sahachec fuawec, dân i mickembiñ hâcne.

Ñokac bombonțe mu qârenj ewec I kikefuñ mocte manasuhuc mu qârenj ewec mecne.

Mumušâwe dân

¹ Ñicrañqa no ñokac bombonj bâwosâekicne go â naru motecfâcge ñoñere papia ši qârenjke-ñarekopac. No manjaunj eñareekopac, erâ noni sawa mâcne, dân fâri qizecne mana mañ eengopienj jañe mâmâc eñareengopienj. ² Miti manñâñecko fokac erâ nânâcnehec fohuc juocmu sanaj, irec erâ ââgo juengopenenj. ³ Anutu Mamac â Jesu Kristo, Mamacte Ñokâ, eraonec aki anonoc, uruc jauñ â wama i dânfâri â manjaunjhec juhapene nânâcnao fotâcnerâ fohuc juocmu.

Mañzi jauñ babac ezo irec dân

⁴ Naru motecfâcge gâcne Mamaczi sâcmutâc dânťicne nâzâwec renkehuc dân fâri qizecne sâcne bajuengopienj, fuñne-jeñic inuç manarâ bunane boc biankwec. ⁵ Eme ši ñokac bombonj go sâcmutâc dân moc gazape manac. Dân furune aricne, rañqane fuñnaonec mana warehuc juengopenenj ijaha šiñuc gazape: Manjaunj eec ehuc junšepenenj. ⁶ Anuture sâcmutâc dân rerenjke izi hâcne manjaunj ekac. Anuture sâcmutâc dân fuñnaonec mana warehuc juengopienj i hâcne bajuhuc sâseniñte muñareekac.

Bâbâsifuc ñic jañere dân

⁷ Manakomec, eeatuc ñic bocjaha fuambiñ juranğopienj, jañe Jesu Kristo e mârenj sahachec fuawec, dân i mickeenğopienj. Ñic inuçne hâcne eeatuc ñic â Kristore râsi qizec mucnezo. ⁸ Gie bapene ñoñerao fârine fuawec, i sifucke-ñarezacte soñaj babac ehuc junšepienj. Eme juku fârine ñemâcne ronšepienj. ⁹ Moc e Kristore mu qağazuc dân mi bajuhuc âke sipuocmu e Anutu mi rauckeocmu. Moc e mu qağazuc dân bajuocmu e ine Mamac â Ñokâ mâmâc rauc-jofaocmu. ¹⁰ Ñic moc e mu qağazuc dân i mi bajuekaczi iqic-ñopazo mume fic sakarecnehuc âgo mi ecnenšepienj. ¹¹ Moc e ñic inuçne âgo ecneocmuzi bâbâsifuc-ticnere bafickeocmu.

Mumutara dân

¹² Dân gâcne bocjaha fokac, erâ tintezi papiao qârenjkezo mi enarekac. No ñoñerao biac fâpe miczi muc manac enañte mukopac. Ehuc bubianj kâcğene bâfuanšepenenj.

¹³ Go qoge bâwosâekicne ere naru motecfâc jañe manasu-garenğopienj.

JOHANE III

Mumušâwe â bubian dân

¹ No ñicraŋqazi âgo-nane Gaio gore papia ši qârenjekopac. No gore jâmbomac enarekac. ² Âgo-nane, manġe mitio sâcne foekac, inuc jaha sahackopac huc šâic tâmiric sâcne juhâmocmurâ enarekac. ³ Go dân fâri qizecne sâcne bajuhuc renġeekomec, irec âgo gâcne jaŋe ware dân binaŋ epie manarâ bunane boc bianaġekac. ⁴ Naru motecfâc-nane jaŋe dân fâri qizecnere hata âteenġopien, dân i manarâ bubian fekicne jâmbân manaekopac.

Miti kinanġic ehâmo-jarewec

⁵ Âgo-nane, go ñic âgo ehâmo-jareekomec, erâ bembenġonec sawa mâcne, šorickonec mâmâc ejareekic, i sâcnea eekic. ⁶ Ñic jaŋe šira kikefunġe maio jaunġere mu warec embiŋ. Ñic fâpie go Anutu šâŋe biŋe-ticnere erâ hone jaun ejarerâ râec-jopatec rapie bianaġeocmu. ⁷ Jaŋe šâŋe-ticnere erâ miti kinan rahuc mârenġenġic beherâ qâpuc jaŋeraonec moneŋ mafa mi roenġopienġe ehâmo-jarezo hâcne. ⁸ Ñic inucne âgo ejarehuc bafic-jopapene dân fâri qizecne haŋ baocte munârekecne hâcne.

Diotrefe e ñic qaisoc-jopawec

⁹ No kikefun dân wirec-ġenġic qârenġepo. Eme Diotrefe e micne-ġenġic juocte muekaczi dânânġec qikinġeekac. ¹⁰ Irece no fârâ juju bapa-ticnere funġe bataniġkepemu. E nânġere burec ehuc boc musâqorec-nâpoekac. Erâ i sawa mâcne, ñic fâpie e jahac hezu hewânen mi ejarehame gâcnezi ejarepie qatara-jarerâ kikefun sahaçnao râec-jopaekac.

Demetrio ere manapie sâcne-fârewec

¹¹ Âgo-nane go ñic jaŋe wiac sâqocne epie mi bâjâpec-jopazemec, wiac bianaġe epie ine bâjâpec-jopazemec. Moc e wiac bianaġe ehuc juocmu ere muzo, e Anuturaonec fuakicne. Moc e sâqocne ehuc juocmu, e Anutu mi šânġitawec muzo. ¹² Demetrio ere funġe ine ñic sasawa mutaniġke-fârembiŋ. Erâ mitio funġe-ticne taniġkewec wâc. Nânġe inuc jaha dânġicne dopeckenġopenen. Erâ dân jâmbomac muenġopenen i manaekic.

Mumutara dân

¹³ Dân gâcne bocjaha fokac, erâ tinte â fedazi qârenġkezo mi enarekac. ¹⁴ No gorao biac fâzore mukopac. Fâ fisiġe miczi nazaŋ gazaŋ ezeperec. ¹⁵ Wama gorao fozejec. Âgo jaŋe manasu-gare-fârenġopien. Go inuc jaha âġofâc-nânġec šâŋe-ġenġic wosehuc manasu-jarezemec.

JUDA

Juda e Jakobo Tiñne juju ere qa. Jahe Jesure qajahec hâcne. Mâc Judare papia i Jesu qajâmbân-ticnezi qârenkewec me mitiñic moczi Judare šâneo âkehotahuc qârenkewec i mi mana sananķengopenen. Mitire bâbâsifuc â mumusifuc ñic dânjenic qârenkewec jañe šâhec, aposolo â Jesure qafâc hâmo-fârehapie luarâ gie-jenic bambiñte Jesure qajâmbânzi mâcne, mitiñic moczi mecne qârenkewec. I šinjuc ewec mecne: No dân moc mâcne, aposolo gâcne â Jakobo jañe mitidân mu qaqazuc erâ qârenķembiñ ijaha mu qaqazuc ehuc qârenķekopac. Irec Petore papia namba 2 ira miti bâbâsifuc ñic jañere fuñne bataniñkehuc qârenķekicne, dân ijaha tucne Judare papiao qârenķekicne.

Miti mamana jañere guruo bâbâsifuc ñic fuambiñ jañe pepec sâko erâ qâsuahuc mamakuc sâko erâ miti sisipiric gie bambiñ. Eme Judare papia qârenkewec qârenñic eki fuñne-jenic bataniñkehuc miti mamana uñ sawañ ejarehuc qârenkewec.

Mumušâwe â jambunđân

¹ Juda no Jesu Kristore kiñan qaqa â Jakobore qa. Mitio hefârec-ñoparâ Anutu Mamacte jaunķo râec-ñoparâ Jesu Kristore biñe qacñopakicne ñoñere papia ši qârenķekopac. ² Ñoñerao uruc jaun, wama â manjaun fua bâbâriñ fuahuc fozejec.

Bâbâsifuc ñic jañere dân

(Pet II, 2: 1-7)

³ Âgo bianfâc-nane, miti wirec-nâñecte qârenķe-ñarepemurâ boc enareekac. Ehuc miti ñic mamanasinñte hata fosananķeocce biricke-nârekicne i sifuckezacte sasanan bâfuârâ juju gie baniñte irec fanđân qârenķe-ñarepemurâ damen-nane maiccekac. ⁴ Ñic gâcne guru-ñenicko kamic kamic rašimbiñ, jañe fuñne-jenic qanan šinjuc qârenķekicne: ñic miti tâmiric, nâ areñ juhuc sasac gie baengopien, ehuc wiac-jenic Anuture jaunđânzi fonkehuc fekicne sâko-nâñec mocjaha, Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu Kristo hâcne e mickeenģopien.

Mârâc jaha okacne fisi-jarewec jañere dân

⁵ Ñoñe dân mana-fâreenģopien ijaha manasu-ñarepe. Wofuñ e Israe ñicguru Aigita mârenķonec batarac-joparâ šâhec dânťicne qikinñembiñ i jañe beheç-jopame sipirickembiñ. ⁶ Erâ anelo soñan gie-jenic hetararâ hae mâren-jenic behembiñ, jañe okac damen sâkore wonec foninñte kâpâcwârû fofo sananđi dapâczi qoroc-jopawec. ⁷ Erâ Sodom, Gomora â hae rârec rârec ñerawec, irec ñic jañe ñic keci jañe inucne sasac kosa ehuc mamakâc fuñmoc bâfuapie šocsananķo beheç-jopame humbiñ junģopien, i hâhâwic râe-nâreoce inuc ewec.

Miti sisipiric ñic jañere dân

⁸ Eme sifu ñic keci jañe wâc inuc jaha, guñko jujune tinac erâ sahaczi makâc eenģopien, erâ fekicne ro waha âte ejarehuc tatamachec jañe wâc musuac-jopaenģopien. ⁹ Mikae e anelo fekicnezi Mose qânqân-ticnere Satanhec iiriac erâ mu qaqatarac ehuc Satan dân sâqocne âzâcneocce maname quñkeme šinjuc sawa muwec: “Wofuñzi okacne bazu-garezejec.” ¹⁰ Ñic keci jañe ine wiac kâuc baenģopien i kosa musua fâreenģopien, â qowi jañere sâc tinac erâ mâc manjeniczi manaenģopien ira ine sâqorerâ sipirickeenģopien. ¹¹ Jei, jañe juku wenac eniñmu? Jañe Kaiñte hata âteenģopien, â monen mafare harac ehuc Bileamte bâbâsifuc bâfuaenģopien, â Kora pepec-ticnere sipirickewec inuc jaha pepec-jenicte sipirickeenģopien. ¹² Ñic i jañe hâcne nânâ qowire harac ehuc fisi tutuman-ñenic hehegâpârene, mimi tâmiric nâ areñ eene, karorac hoe mi hehuc mâc mânğânzi ficneme rame arictac eekac irec sâcko

jujune, jâc garan̄ garan̄ne, fâri tâmiric, hâsi fâri hâmokicne, qâqâfiene, ɲic in̄ucne tinac hâcne, ¹³ hâwec siri šocnehec bazu bâfeɲ eekac in̄ucne, jaɲacne sâqocne miminehec qâqâtâtiene, bâpiɲ qâsoriekicne in̄ucne, duɲdapâc fofo sanan̄ i jaɲere biɲe hâcne bâfuakicne.

Enokozi okac damen̄te findan̄dân̄ muwec

¹⁴ Adamte oso gitecne fua warekupie 7 eha Enoko fuawec, eme eki hâcne ɲic in̄ucne jaɲere findan̄dân̄ šin̄uc muwec: “Wofuɲ e tiri ɲicfâc-ticne guru hâhâwicne jaɲehac fisizokac, ¹⁵ erâ ɲic mâmâc sasawa fuɲne-jeɲic bataniɲkehuc ɲic sindan̄ne jaɲe sindan̄-jeɲicte okacne bazu-jareocmu. ɲic sindan̄ne miti tâmiric jaɲe wiac gâgâpâcne bocjaha mu bac een̄gopien̄te katucne fisi-jareocmu hâcne.” ¹⁶ ɲic izi mu qâtimbucne, isoc qaisocne, sasec fuɲne fuɲnere hešâkiriɲkerâ jujune, pepecdân̄ mumune, ɲic monen̄ mafare mu bâmiriɲ eejarene, in̄uc hâcne juen̄gopien̄.

Uɲsawan̄ dân̄

¹⁷ Âgo bian̄fâc-nane, ɲoɲe ine Wofuɲ-nâɲec Jesu Kristo aposolofâc-ticne jaɲe qanan̄ dân̄ mumbiɲ, irec manasuhuc jun̄šepien̄. ¹⁸ Jaɲe kecšin̄uc ɲazahuc jumbiɲ: “Damen̄ bemben̄keme ɲic âke sisicne fuarâ miti imackehuc sasec gie-jeɲicte hešâkiriɲkerâ juniɲmu.” ¹⁹ ɲic in̄ucnezi hâcne fâfâuc bâfuaen̄gopien̄, erâ Mâro tâmiric man̄ qân̄qân̄ne juen̄gopien̄. ²⁰ Jorocfâc-nane, ɲoɲe ine tiri mamanan̄siɲ fârine izi ɲesiɲ ɲen̄arehame sanan̄kerâ jun̄šepien̄. Ehuc Tiri Mâroraɔ roweckerâ numuhuc jun̄šepien̄. ²¹ In̄uc ehuc Anuture man̄jaun̄ko aimuɲ jun̄šepien̄. Erâ Wofuɲ-nâɲec Jesu Kristo uruc jaun̄-ticne fua tâcneme juju sanan̄ko fisiniɲte won̄ec jun̄šepien̄. ²² ɲic miti bape behepe bajuen̄gopien̄ jaɲe dopec-jopan̄šepien̄. ²³ Â gâcne jaɲere busâqoc manarâ rucɲen̄ic bahuc bafic-jopan̄šepien̄, ehuc qoruc-jeɲic sâqocnezi hegâpârekiecne i wâc bâec ban̄šepien̄.

Mumutara dân̄

²⁴ Âkesiɲ-ɲopame docke pârâc tâmiric juhapie tatamac-ticnao bahacmâc â šerihec râec-ɲopaocte tâpiri focnekac, ²⁵ Anutu mocjaha hâcne, e Wofuɲ-nâɲec Jesu Kristore erâ bâbâpiaɲ-nâɲec juekaczi tatamac â eri qarawen̄ â sasanan̄ â tâpiri mârâc damen̄ tâmiricko focnewec in̄uc jaha ši focnekac, erâ focne rahuc juocmu sanan̄. Jâmbomac.

BARARUŇ

Johane e Efeso hao juhuc Jesure kikefunfâc jurambin jaŇe mamac ejarewec. Ejarehuc juhame mitire šika fuawec. Eme kia e Johane rorâ Patimo nucko bararâ kâpâcwâru bame Ňehuc juwec. Ňehuc juhame Wofunzi juku wiac fuazokac i âzâcne jâutuc eme hone manac ewec. Erâ papiao qârenke-fârewec. Wofun Jesu e jahac mârenko juhuctecne, fifisi damen-ticne bembenkeha wiac fuazokac irec findandân gâcne muwec (Mataio gaŇ 24 â 25). Ine wiac fuazokac irec dâŇ nenȝocne sâko â maine mufuawec, ehuc mutaniŇkewecte sâcne mana qârânkehuc qârenkewec. Erâ moc šinȝuc: Wiac fuazokac irec dâŇne sawa maŇnao mi fuame binan bahuc qârenkewec, wiac fuazokac irec hawarine maŇšâŇe-ticnezi mâmâc honewec. Wiac furune jâmbân irec hawari fune fune honewec i mârenȝic nânâcne dâŇko bâtikiehuc qârenkewec. Eme sifu hawari wiac gâcne irec fune mana janȝenkenanȝe emâmânkeengopenenȝ. Erâ nânâc dâŇ gâcne i kâuc baenȝopenenȝe Johanere findandân qâoma ecnerâ mi behepene fozejec. DâŇ irec maŇnao unȝdân â babasanaŇ dâŇ â maŇ babaafec dâŇ bocjaha fokac. Irek Johanere dâŇ soŇne hâcne i wâc gâbâ woserâ numuhuctecne giene banšepenenȝ. Barahuc juhapene šâhec fârio qaocmu ira mana utuckehuc mana taranšonȝopenenȝ.

Mumušâwe dâŇ

¹ Jesu Kristore mu bararuŇ dâŇ, damen mi šoraha wiac fuaocte mukicne i kinanȝicfâcne jaza mutâc eocte Anutuzi Jesu mufuacnewec, eme eki anȝelo-ticne soreme kinanȝic-ticne Johane âzâcne jâutuc ewec. ² Eme eki Anuture dâŇ â Jesu Kristore mumutaniŇ dâŇ hone manac eweczi manapankehuc mufuawec. ³ Eme findandân i wose-jareocmu e jahacne mecne, â dâŇ mu qârenȝ ekicne manarâ maŇkeniŇmu jaŇe mecne, mâmâc juhâc qâhâmoniŇmu. Damen bembenkekac hâcne.

JambuŇ â mumutenȝ dâŇ

⁴ Johane no Asia mârenko kikefun 7 juŇȝopien Ňonȝere papia ši qârenkekopac. Juweczi jukac erâ wâc wareocmu eraonec mecne, â mâro 7 eri Ňenȝefun-ticnao juŇȝopien janȝeraonec mecne, ⁵ â Jesu Kristo eraonec aki anonoc â wama Ňonȝerao fotâcnerâ fozejec. Eki hâcne mume sasanaŇ erâ wâc hâmockonec fafahare irec micne, â mârenȝ sâc Ňicwofunȝ janȝere fekicne sâko jukac. E maŇjaun enârehuc socticnezi sâqocnaonec bâhoc-nâporâ ⁶ uucmaŇ-ticnere kikefunfâc bacnâporâ Anutu â Mamac-ticnere taha bapafâc junaŇte munârewec, erao hâcne eri qarawenȝ â tâpiri quŇqasaŇ fokaczi fohuc juzejec sanaŇ. Jâmbomac.

⁷ Mananȝopienȝ, e karorac faio warekac, eme Ňic sasawa šâŇe-ȝenȝiczi honeniŇmu, â âkeckembinȝ jaŇe mâmâc honeniŇmu. Erâ mârenȝ sâc Ňic gurune gurune jaŇe ere kio mamakuc eniŇmu. DâŇ i jâmbomac jâmbân. ⁸ “Nonizia šâhec â bâbâni”, Wofunȝ Anutu e inȝuc mukac, e juweczi jukac erâ wâc wareocmu, e bapafâre hâcne.

Johane Patimo nucko maŇne Ňerisiewec

⁹ Johane no fific guguriŇte â uucmaŇte â Jesure wonȝec jujure mâmâc qâtec-Ňopahuc âȝo babafic-ȝenȝic juekopac. Eme no Anuture dâŇte â Jesu mutaniŇkepore Patimo nucko râecnupie Ňepo. ¹⁰ Ňehuc Wofunȝe šoaŇko maŇ qâruru-nane ropieme râpefun-naneo dâŇsâko qenȝânân inȝucne fuame ¹¹ šinȝuc manapo: “Wiac honekomec i papiao qârenkerâ kikefun 7 kecšinȝuc janȝerao râetec razejec: Efeso hao â Simirna hao â Peagamonȝ hao â Tiatira hao â Sarde hao â Filadefia hao â Laodikea hao.”

Johanezi Jesure hawari honewec

¹² Eme no ɲic dâŃ nazawec e honepemurâ fotikiepo. Fotikierâ lambe 7 golzi bakicne honepo. ¹³ Lambe ɲondenko moc domame honepo, e hawarine ɲic hawari tinac. ɲaqi-ticne šoricne waha domawec, â amecnao umbika golzi bakicne fowec. ¹⁴ Qizec-ticne â qizec susuc-ticne qanqan jâmbân, kota hâpokicne, faroqac injucne, â šâŃe jahecne šoc bârunkeekac injucne tinac. ¹⁵ Kike jahec-ticne ine aen šocko šahuc bârunkeekac injucne tinac â dâŃ hawari-ticne opâ sâro fânân tinac. ¹⁶ Mefâre-ticnezi bâpiŃ 7 badomawec, â michawec-ticnao sâqe momori moc bune râpene micnehec waha domawec, â šâŃemai-ticne ine šoaŃ gereŃ gereŃe eekac injuc tinac tamaewec.

Jesuzi Johane mu bâmiriŃ ecnewec

¹⁷ No hawari-ticne injuc honerâ rândiŃkerâ kikefunao hâmocne tinac fopo. Fohape mefâre-ticne fai-naneo râerâ šiŃuc nazawec: “Go mi hâwicguoc, šâhec bâbâni â juju rune no hâcne ši” ¹⁸ manakic, no hâmorâ qârepozi jurašihuc jupemu sanan, erâ hâmoc â hârâc motâc-jekicte ki noni bajuekopac. ¹⁹ Go wiac honemec â šiŃuczia fuakac â šâhec fuaocmu i mâmâc qâreŃke-fârezemec. ²⁰ Erâ mefâre-naneo bâpiŃ 7 i mecne â lambe 7 golzi bakicne mâmâc honemec, irec fune gazape manac: BâpiŃ 7 i kikefun 7 janere aŃelo, â lambe 7 ine kikefun 7.

2

Manjaunzi mi wahazejec

¹ “Efeso haeonec kikefun aŃelo-jeŃicte dâŃ kecšiŃuc qâreŃkec: `BâpiŃ 7 mefâre-ticnezi badomahuc lambe 7 golzi bakicne irec ɲondenao rac warec eekac, eki gore šiŃuc mukac: ² No eebapagere â giegere â sasanan gere fune manaekopac. Goki ɲic sâqocne mana qâoma mi ejareekic. Eme irec hâcne ɲic tucne jan, nâŃe aposolo, muhuc burec epie burec-jeŃicte fune bataniŃkemen. ³ Erâ sasanan hec juhuc nore erâ šârâ hârîŃ faio tatakic tâmiric jumen. ⁴ Eme no ine wiac kecšiŃuc gore manape bahacnehec ekac: Go mârâc jaha manjaun fogarewec sâc ijaha damen šiŃuczia mi fogarekac. ⁵ Mârâc jaha hahan ko rahuc jumenzi miŃecgac wahakomec. Eme go irec manasurâ mange bârisierâ mârâc hatagao mocwâc âtezemec. Inuc mi etec no gorao fisirâ lambege bârâriepemu. Mange mi bârisietec injuc hâcne epemu. ⁶ Moc ine etec manape sâckeekac, Nikolao ɲicfâc-ticne jan wiac epie takicguekac, ine no injuc jaha wâc takicnuekac. ⁷ Mârozi kikefun dâŃ jazakac, i hazecneheczi manazejec. Moc e sasanan gie baraku bataram e jujûâcte fârîne Anuture paradisi gîeo fuaekac i râcnepe nâocmu.’

Miti paŃnea bajuku hâmozo

⁸ “Simirna haeonec kikefun aŃelo-jeŃicte dâŃ kecšiŃuc qâreŃkec: `Šâhec bâbâni â hâmorâ qâreweczi gore šiŃuc mukac: ⁹ Go fîfic guguriŃ faio qafec qawahac juekic, i manakopac. Erâ go mârîrigehec. Á Judan ɲic gâcnezi dâŃ gâgâpâcne gazaen gopien, i wâc manakopac. Erâ jan Judan ɲic jâmbân mâcne, jan Satan te ɲicfâc. ¹⁰ Go wiac šârâ hârîŃne mocwâc fua-gareocmu irec mi hâwicguzejec. Manakic, Satan e eesâc fua-Ńareocte ɲoŃeraonec tucne kâpâcwâru ficko râec-jopaocmu. Eme ɲoŃerao fîfic guguriŃ šoaŃ gie bapa 10 fuaocmu. Goki ine miti paŃsâc jaha bajuku hâmotec juju sanan te eriduzi geronjupemu. ¹¹ Mârozi kikefun dâŃ jazakac, i hazecneheczi manazejec. Moc e sasanan gie baraku bataram e hâmoc namba tuzi mi imackeocmu.’

Sasecte hata mi âtezo

¹² “Peagamon haeonec kikefun aŃelo-jeŃicte dâŃ kecšiŃuc qâreŃkec: Sâqe momori, micne ɲifec â ɲifec bajuekaczi gore šiŃuc mukac: ¹³ Go hae jukomec, irec fune manakopac, ira Satan te hozi sanan fokac. Go šâŃe biŃe-nane paŃnea bajuekic. Mupe reren bian-nane Antipa e hae-Ńen ɲic Satan zi ɲeŃe juju eekac ira hâcne qambîŃ,

eme go damen ira no manasiŋnurâ mi dockemen. ¹⁴ Erâ no gore manape piticne babahacnehec ekac. Gore hao ȳic gâcne juŋgopien, jaŋe Bileamte hata âteenŋopien. Bileam e Balakezi Israe bitin râe-jareocte âzâcneme eki qafen-jopame qânte ŝepec nâhuc sasecko sâqorembin. ¹⁵ Eme gore hao ȳic gâcne jaŋe Nikolao ȳicfâc-ticne jaŋere hata âtehuc sâc ijaha eenŋopien. ¹⁶ Irec go maŋge bârisiezemec. Inuc mi etecne no gorao picpac jaha fisirâ ȳic hâcne râsi ejarehuc micnanere ŝikazi jopapemu. ¹⁷ Mârozi kikefun dâŋ jazakac, i hazecneheczi manazejec. Moc e sasanȳ gie baraku batarame e mana soŋne gumepemu. Erâ qânâ qanqan râcnepemu, ira ŝaŋe qâren-ticne moc fome runezia buc manaocmu.'

Isebe ere hata mi âtezo

¹⁸ "Tiatira haeonec kikefun aŋelo-jenict e dâŋ kecŝinuc qârenkec: `Anuture Nokâ ŝaŋene ŝocbâruŋ inucne â kikene aen bâroŋ inucne, eki gore ŝinuc mukac: ¹⁹ No eebapagere â maŋ jaunŋere â mamasinŋere â giegere â sasanȳere funne manakopac. Erâ mârâc qicwânŝaŋge afecne fowec, ŝi ine fekac, i wâc manakopac. ²⁰ Erâ no kecŝinucte gore manape bahacnehec ekac: Goki ȳokac Isebe mana qâoma ecnetec eki, no porofete ȳokac, muhuc ȳicfâc-nane dâŋ qazu-jarehuc qafen-jopame sasec gie bahuc qânte ŝepec nâenŋopien. ²¹ E maŋticne bârisieocte ŝafo bacnepo, eme eki ine maŋticne bârisierâ sasec-ticne beheocte mi muekac. ²² Manakic, no irec mupe huc hâmoc fuacneme fozejec, â ehac sasec eec eenŋopien jaŋerao fific guguriŋ kâcŋene fuazejec. Nokacte sasec wiac mi behapie inuc hâcne ejarepemu. ²³ Â naru motecfâc-ticne jaŋere mupe huc mimicnezi bâhâmoc-jopazejec. Inuc epe hae sâc opâ ruac jaŋe, noni maŋjenict e guruc tuturuŋ hone tara-fâreekopac, i mana taraniŋmu. No ȳic mâmâc sasawa juju bapa-ȳenict e okacne bazu-ȳarepemu.

²⁴ `â "Tiatira haeonec ȳic gâcne ȳoŋe burecdâŋ i qikiŋneenŋopien, ehuc ȳic gâcne, Sataŋte funne mana utuckeenŋopenen muenŋopien, jaŋe mi bafic-jopaenŋopien, ȳoŋere mupe mananiŋ: No tagi gâcne fai-ȳenicko mi râeckopac. ²⁵ Eme wiac fonarekac i paŋnea bajuhapie fisizepac. ²⁶ Moc e sananȳerâ nore eebapa i eraku etaraocmu, e noni tâpiri râcnepe qâpuc jaŋere micne erâ ²⁷ aen gunu bajuhauc soŋan-jopaocmu. Ehuc mâren kuŝi wiac qapene ŝankeekac inuc ejareocmu. ²⁸ No Mamac-nanezi tâpiri narewec inuc jaha e râcnepemu, erâ wâc bâpiŋ sâko ŝuhuckecnepemu. ²⁹ Mârozi kikefun dâŋ jazakac, i hazecneheczi manazejec.'

3

Maŋ hâmocne mi juzo

¹ "Sar de haeonec kikefun aŋelo-jenict e dâŋ kecŝinuc qârenkec: `Anuture mâro 7 â bâpiŋ 7 bajuekaczi gore ŝinuc mukac: No eebapagere funne manakopac, ȳic jaŋe honecgupie qâricne jukomec tinac ekac, maŋge ine hâmoc qânqânne fokac. ² Irec go qârerâ ȳic gâcne hâmozo enŋopien jaŋe maŋjenic âke qârezemec. Manakic, no Anuture maio eebapage honepe mi sâckekac. ³ Go wiac gare tahac ekicne â gaza qazuc ekicne, i heqârêrâ aimuŋ bajuhauc maŋge bârisiezemec. Mi qâretece ine râsi fifisi tinac fisi-garepemu, go ŝafo-nane moc mi manahanȳec biac fisipemu hâcne. ⁴ Sar de hao ira ȳicfâcge gâcne juŋgopien, jaŋe ȳaqi-jenic sohoŋ mi ruacnembin. Eme inucnezi juku ȳaqi qanqan rojuhuc nohec ȳeŋe juju eniŋmu. Jaŋe inuc eniŋte mana-jarepe sâckekac. ⁵ Moc e sasanȳ gie baraku batarame ȳaqi qanqan râcnepe rojuocmu, â ŝaŋe-ticne juju sanan papiao mi hetâmirepemu, aricne, no ŝaŋe-ticne Mamac-nanere maio â aŋelofâc-ticne jaŋere maio mutaniŋkepemu. ⁶ Mârozi kikefun dâŋ jazakac, i hazecneheczi manazejec.'

Miti paŋnea bajupene Wofunzi eesâicko dopec-nâpooocmu

⁷ “Filadefia haeonec kikefunj anelo-jenictē dāŋ kecšinuc qārenkec: `Tiri juju ā mume sasanāŋ, Dawidire ki bajuhuc motāc bāŋgoronkeme moczi mi basanankeocmu, me basanankeome moczi mi bāŋgoronkeocmu, eki hācne gore šinuc mukac: ⁸No eebapagere funje manakopac. Manakic, no maigao motāc moc baandanke-garepo i moczi moc sācne mi hebāzicke-gareocmu. Go tāpiri piticne sawa fogarekac i manakopac, erā sifu dāŋnane paŋnea bajuhuc šāŋe biŋe-nane mi behemenj. ⁹Manakic, Sataŋte guruonec ŋic gācne jaŋe Judaŋic fārine aricne, racne juhuc burec eenŋopienj, eme no jaŋe ejarepe gorao fisirā dienzi hegarehuc, āgo bacgupo i hone taranšepienj. ¹⁰Go wonjec-nane tatakic tāmīric jucmurā mugarekicne, dāŋnane i paŋnea bajumēŋte noni eesāic damen maicguzacte sabecgupemu. Eesāic i mārēŋ sāc ŋic jaŋerao māmāc fua-fāreocmu. ¹¹No biac fāpemu, irec go wiac fogarekac i paŋnea bajuhantec moczi eriduge mi gowac rozejec. ¹²Moc e sasanāŋ gie baraku bataramē e Anutu-nanere ufunjo safatarin ākendāŋnepemu. Eme e ira domahuc juocmu sanāŋ. Erā ere faio Anutu-nanere šāŋe qārenkepemu, erā Anutu-nanere hae ere šāŋe inuc jaha ere faio qārenkepemu, i Jerusalem hae qāricne hācne, sambāŋkonec Anutu-naneraonec wahaocmu, erā no nahacne šāŋe qāri i inuc jaha ere faio qārenkepemu. ¹³Mārozi kikefunj dāŋ jazakac, i hazecneheczi manazejec.’

Dodo horaŋne mi juzo

¹⁴“Laodikea haeonec kikefunj anelo-jenictē dāŋ kecšinuc qārenkec: `Dāŋte mamacne ā mumutanin fārine ā mume sasanāŋ, e Anuturaonec wiac fuawec irec funqizecne juekaczi gore šinuc mukac: ¹⁵No eebapagere funje manakopac. Go mātēŋne mi juekic ā fārone mi juekic i manakopac. Mātēŋne me fārone juzo murā junšāŋ me; ¹⁶Mātēŋne ā fārone ŋondenj-jekicko dodo horaŋne juekicte micnaneonec maŋucgupe wahacmu. ¹⁷Go gahacnere šinuc muekomec, no māriri bocjaha fonarekac, no wiac wemo afecne hurepo, irec wiac moc mi basapemu. Go funnege kāuc baekic, ehuc qarā suriŋne, huacbucne, tac qararacne, tinuŋne ā biuctac juekic, i mi mana tarakomec. ¹⁸Irec go gazape manac: Go noraonec šuŋe kizukicne furine barā boreŋhec ezemec, ā ŋaqi qanqan furine barā hetec huŋ mimige sāockezec, erā šāŋere wokemaŋ furine barā šāŋege ruacnerā fiqaqackezemec. ¹⁹No āgo bacjopaekopac jaŋe mu bātiŋ ā qa bātiŋ ejare-fāreekopac. Irec go šoqac erā maŋge bārisiezemec. ²⁰Manakic, no motāc rāpeo domahuc heickekopac, eme moc e dāŋnane manarā motāc ronareme ere ficko ferā suanšēŋ nā gumec ecnepemu. ²¹Moc e sasanāŋ gie baraku bataramē noni hefārepe nore erī ŋeŋeo māmāc ŋenacmu, no inuc jaha sasanāŋ gie baraku batarape Mamac-nanezi ere erī ŋeŋeo ŋepemurā hefārecnuwec. ²²Mārozi kikefunj dāŋ jazakac, i hazecneheczi manazejec. Ž ”

4

Johanezi Anuture ŋeŋe honewec ā mumutenj gae manawec

¹No wiac i hone manac efārērā šāŋe firā mi sambāŋko motāc moc aāŋ domame honezepac i; Ehame dāŋ qanaŋ qenfanāŋ tinac manapo, ijaha mocwāc fuarā šinuc nazawec: “Go šira wefuteč juku wiac fuaocmu gaza gowatuc epe honec.” ²Inuc mume izia maŋnane ŋerisieme sambāŋko erī ŋeŋe moc ŋehame fainao moczi ŋeme honepo. ³Ā erī ŋeŋeo ŋewec e hawarine ārāŋ qārizi bābāron findowakicne, ā ŋeŋe botāŋnao huriri somāckerā domawec, hawarine buge inucne erā jawaririn kikicne. ⁴Erā erī ŋeŋe sāko rārec rārec erī ŋeŋe gācne 24 ŋerawec. Ŋeŋe irec faio ŋicqizec 24 ŋerambin. Jaŋe ŋaqi qanqan sasawa roŋembin ā eridu golzi-bakicne qizec-ŋenicko ŋerawec. ⁵Erā erī ŋeŋe sākoonec bābāric ā quŋ parandaŋ fuahuc fowec, ā erī ŋeŋe mainao šocbāruŋ 7 šawec, i Anuture māro 7 jaŋere šoc. ⁶Erā wāc erī ŋeŋe maio ine hāwec kirunzi bakicne tinac jawaririn kikicne fowec.

Erâ eri ñeñe mañfunao wiac jujune 4 ñerambin, jañe bu râpe-jeñicko šâñehēc sasawa. ⁷ Moc e laion hawari inucne, moc e bulimakao ñicne hawari inucne, moc e šâñe maine ñic hawari inucne, moc ine tucwipе fahareekac hawari inucne. ⁸ Wiac jujune 4 jañe fakec-jeñic 6 sasawa, erâ fakec-jeñic faine â juwicne šâñe-jeñic jaha fowec. Erâ ñafe furec wirahuc šinuc muengopien:

“Wofun Anutu bapafâre, e tiri, tiri, tiri jaha, juweczi jukac erâ wâc wareocmu.”

⁹ Eme wiac jujune 4 jañe eri ñeñeo ñeekac, juju sanan rune hâcne, e danje mumuten â šeri bubian ecnepie sâc ¹⁰ ñicqizec 24 jañe, eri ñeñeo ñeekac, juju sanan rune hâcne, ere mañfunko fodaperâ mu šeri ecnehuc ñeñefun-ticnao eridu-jeñic ñerâ šinuc muengopien:

¹¹ “Wofun-nâñec Anutu, eri qarawen â šâñe binje â tâpiri i goki raucketec sâcke-hâmokac, goki hâcne wiac sasawa bâfuamen, â gore micte wiac fua-fârewec fokac.”

5

Johanezi papia moc sâfâzi basanankecicne honewec

¹ Eme eri ñeñeo ñeekac e mefâre-ticnezi papia foforin moc baneme honepo, papia e bune râpene qârenhec jaha fowec, erâ sâfâ 7-zi basanankecicne. ² Eme anelo sâko honepo, e dâñ hahanhec šinuc muwec: “Mo tinjezi papia sâfâ-ticne bâhockerâ bâdâmâreme sâckeocmu?” ³ Inuc mume sambânko me mârenko me mâren jujuwicnao moczi moc papia sâfâ-ticne bâhockerâ woseocte mi afeckewec. ⁴ Eme moczi sâsâcne mi juhuc papia bâdâmârerâ wosewecte bunane sâqoreme boc kiopo. ⁵ Inuc epe ñicqizec janeraonec moczi šinuc naza muwec: “Mi kioc, manakomec, Judare qâricfâc janeraonec laion moc fuawec, Dawidire gitecne hâcne, eki papia sâfâ-ticne 7 bâhockerâ bâdâmâreocte wiac sasawa qamase-fârewec.”

Johanezi Lama honewec

⁶ Eme no šâñe firâ eri ñeñe â wiac jujune 4 irec ñondenko ñicqizec janere birio Lama moc hezucicne hawari domame honepo. šunene 7 â šâñene inuc jaha 7. šâñene 7 i Anuture mâro 7, jañe mâren sâc sorec-jopakicne jurangopien. ⁷ Eme Lamazi rarâ eri ñeñeo ñewec ere mefâreonec papia foforin rowec. ⁸ Papia foforin rome wiac jujune 4 â ñicqizec 24 jañe Lamare mañfunko fodapembin. Jañe musi-jeñichec sasawa, â râqâc golzi bakicne i mâmâc barâ fombin. Râqâc mañkonec hosâc âsu bian wefuwec, i Anuture tirinjcâc janere nunumu. ⁹ Eme jañe gae qâricne moc šinuc hembin:

“Goki papia rorâ sâfâ-ticne bâhocketec sâcke-hâmoocmu.

Go gupie socgezi mâren sâc ñic sahaç hawari

funne funne â dâñmarac funne funne

kitâc-jopame Anuture binje embin.

¹⁰ Erâ qâzuc-jopatec Anutu uucman-ticnere

kikefunfâc â taha bapafâc-ticne embin.

Eme jañe mârenje faio gurin bapa gie baninmu.”

Sâmbânko šeri mumuten sâko fuawec

¹¹ Eme no šâñe firâ anelo bocjaha jâmbân honec-jopahuc micfânân-jeñic manapo. Jañe eri ñeñe â wiac jujune â ñicqizec orân-jopahuc domambin, ten tausen gurune gurune â wân tausen gurune gurune domarahuc ¹² dâñ šinuc wiwirao mumbin: “Lama hezucicne eki tâpiri mazuc mâriri â mañqârân â sasanan â šâñe binje â eri qarawen

â muac baafec rauckeme sâcke-hâmokac.” ¹³ Eme sambânko â mârenko â mâren jujuwicnao â hâwecko jurambin sasawa jaŋe kecšinuc mupie manapo: “Eri ŋeŋeo ŋekac e â Lama mâmâc muac baafec â šaŋe binje â eri qarawen â tâpiri focnekaczi focnerahuc juzejec sanaŋ.” ¹⁴ Eme wiac jujune 4 jaŋe mumbin: “Jâmbomac.” Á ŋicqizec jaŋe fodapehuc numucnembin

6

Becâsic 4 jaŋere dân

¹ Eme no šaŋe firâ honepo, Lama eki papia sâfâ 7 fowec ine moc bâhockewec. Bâhockeme wiac jujune 4 jaŋeraonec moc e quŋ parandan maracko wirahuc muwec: “Warec.” ² Mume mi becâsic qaŋqaŋ moc wareme honezepac i; Fainao ŋic moc ŋewec e tepe-ticnehec, eme e eri qoqonaŋ râcnepie momori erâ wiac qamase rahuc juwec.

³ Eme Lamazi sâfâ namba 2 bâhockeme wiac jujune namba 2-zi wirahuc muwec, “Warec!” ⁴ Mume becâsic bâbâron fuawec. Fainao ŋic ŋewec e mârenko wama bârârieme ŋic jaŋe qâqâmiziec eniŋte tâpiri râcnekicne. Erâ šika sâko mâmâc râcnekicne.

⁵ Eme Lamazi sâfâ namba 3 bâhockeme wiac jujune namba 3-zi wirahuc muwec, “Warec!” Eme no šaŋe firâ honehape mi becâsic gâgâpâc warezejec i; Ŋic fainao ŋewec e sigeli baŋewec. ⁶ Eme no wiac jujune jaŋere ŋondenko ŋicmarac tinac luarâ šinuc mume manapo: “Padi tase 2 furine 1 kina â jacgoŋ 12 inuc jaha furine 1 kina. Erâ san hâmen fâric ine akicketec fuazejec.”

⁷ Eme Lamazi sâfâ namba 4 bâhockeme wiac jujune namba 4-zi wiwirao muwec, “Warec!” ⁸ Eme šaŋe firâ honehape mi becâsic moc sahacne gowaekicne warezejec i; Ŋic fainao ŋewec šaŋene hâmoc. Erâ hârâckoneczi bâjâpembin. Eme mârenko ruhec jahac â moc mâc fohame moc ira mume šikazi â roroczi â huc mimicnezi â kâte qowi momorizi ŋic sipiric-jopaniŋte tâpiri râe-jarekicne.

Ŋic mitire erâ jopakicne jaŋere dân

⁹ Eme Lamazi sâfâ namba 5 bâhockewec. Ehame ŋic Anuture dân bajuhuc bineticne mutaniŋkepie jopakicne jaŋere maŋ qâqâtâc alata maŋfunko fopie honec-jopapo. ¹⁰ Jaŋe dân wiwic jaha wirahuc šinuc mumbin: “Tiri â mume sasanaŋ Wofun, go wemocte okac damaŋ bâšorahuc socnâŋecte kin ŋic mârenko juŋgopien jaŋerao mi batarakic?” ¹¹ Inuc mupie ŋaqi qaŋqaŋ ru sâc jare-fârêrâ šinuc jazambin: “Kinŋa qaqa âgofâc-ŋenŋic gâcne inuc jaha jopa qâhâmoc ejarepie šare-ŋenŋic qosackeocte wonec piticne juŋšepien.”

Okac damaŋ maickeme wiac fuaocmu irec dân

¹² Eme wiac šinuc honepo: Lama e sâfâ namba 6 bâhockeme homen sâko bawec. Ehame šoaŋ gâpârêrâ kuši sahacne inucne ewec, â mosa e soc inucne ewec. ¹³ Á bâpin jaŋe mânânzi nemuja qâmârâŋkeme wahaekac, inuc sambânkonec mârânkerâ wahambin. ¹⁴ Á sambân e ine papia bataforieenngopenen inuc foforierâ sirowewec. Á tiki â nuc jaŋe.ŋeŋe-ŋenŋic behembin. ¹⁵ Wiac inucne fuame mâren sâc ŋicwofun â ŋicbomboŋ, erâ momori micnefâc-ŋenŋic â mafa mâririhec â tâpirihec, ŋic fekicne â wahakicne mâmâc sasawa mâren â qânâ hawecko soŋkerâ tiki â hârâc wâsic-jopahuc šinuc mumbin: ¹⁶ “Waharâ ŋemac-nâporâ bârârân-nâpopie eri ŋeŋeo ŋekac ere šaŋeo mi henšepenen â Lamare kimben mi honenšepenen. ¹⁷ Kimben-ŋenŋicte damaŋ sâko maickekacte ŋic mozi moc juocmu?”

7

Ŋic mai-ŋenŋicno maqâren bajarekicne

¹ Eme no šâŃe firâ aŃelo 4 honec-jopapo, jaŃe mâreŃ tuturuŃne 4 ira doma rahuc mâreŃte mârâŃ 4 badomambiŃ. MârêŃko me hâwecko me jâcko mârâŃ moc mi qaocte iŃuc embiŃ. ² Ehame šoaŃ wewefunaonec aŃelo moc wefume honepo. E Anutu jujune eraonec maqâreŃ bajuwec. BajuŃuc aŃelo 4 mârêŃko â hâwecko ima baniŃte mujarekicne jaŃe wiwic jaha wira-jarehuc šĩŃuc muwec: ³ “ŃoŃe mârêŃko me hâwecko me jâcko ima biac mi banšepiŃ, nârŃe qanaŃ Anuturre Ńicfâc mai-jeŃicko maqâreŃ râenaŃmu.” ⁴ IŃuc mume Ńic maqâreŃhec jaŃere šare kecšĩŃuc mupie manapo: “Israe guru sâc jaŃeraonec 144 tausen maqâreŃ râe-jarekicne. ⁵ Judare guruonec 12 tausen maqâreŃ-jeŃichec, RubêŃte guruonec 12 tausen, Gade ere guruonec 12 tausen, ⁶ Ase ere guruonec 12 tausen, Naftali ere guruonec 12 tausen, Manase ere guruonec 12 tausen, ⁷ Simeon ere guruonec 12 tausen, Lewi ere guruonec 12 tausen, Isasa ere guruonec 12 tausen, ⁸ Sebulon ere guruonec 12 tausen, Josefe ere guruonec 12 tausen, Benjamin ere guruonec 12 tausen, Ńic iŃuczi maqâreŃ-jeŃichec embiŃ.”

Ńicguru hâhâwicne Anuturre maio domambiŃ

⁹ Wiac i hone manac efârêrâ moc honepo, mârêŃ sâc irec Ńic tucne, saŃac hawari-jeŃic fuŃne fuŃne â dâr marac-jeŃic fuŃne fuŃne, guru sokawec jâmbâr, Ńic moczi mi wowosene, jaŃe eri ŃeŃere â Lamare maŃfuŃko domapie honec-jopapo. JaŃe Ńaqi qanqanhec sasawa, ¹⁰ erâ mejeŃiczi šariŃ badomahuc dâr hahârŃe bahuc šĩŃuc mumbiŃ: “BâbâpiaŃ i Anutu-nârŃec eri ŃeŃeo Ńekac erao â Lamarao fokac.” ¹¹ Eme aŃelo sasawa eri ŃeŃe â Ńicqizec â wiac jujune 4 orâr-jopahuc domambiŃ, jaŃe eri ŃeŃe maŃfuŃnao fodaperâ Anutu nunumu mumuteŃ ecnehuc šĩŃuc mumbiŃ: ¹² “Jâmbomac; MumuteŃ â eri qaraweŃ â maŃqârâr â danŃe mumu â šâŃe rara â tâpiri â sasanaŃ i Anutu-nârŃec focnekaczi focne rahuc juzejec sanaŃ. Jâmbomac.”

JaŃe šâic busâqoc maŃnaonec

¹³ Eme Ńicqizec jaŃeraonec moczi wio-narerâ muwec: “Ńaqi qanqanhec i mo jaŃe? Wenirec warembiŃ?” ¹⁴ Wio-nareme dâr šĩŃuc bâtikiecnepo: “ŃicbomboŃ-nane, i goki manakic.” Eme nazawec: “JaŃe šâic busâqoc maŃnaonec warembiŃ â Ńaqi-jeŃic Lamere soczi šure qaqackembĩ.”

¹⁵ Irec ši Anutu eri ŃeŃe-ticnere maŃfuŃko juhuc Ńafe furec ufuŃ-ticnao kiŃaŃ qacneenŃopiŃ. Ehame eri ŃeŃeo Ńeekaczi qâtec-jopahuc sâoc-jopaocmu.

¹⁶ Eme nânâ opârê mocwâc mi hâmoniŃmu; šoaŃzi mi rikec-jopaocmu â šâic fârô mi fua-jareocmu. ŃeŃe šâšârĩŃko Lama domakac eki hâcne soŃaŃ-jopaocmu, ehuc juju opâ šâkârnao amec-jopa rahuc juocmu; erâ Anutuzi šârŃeuc-jeŃic bâkerenŃke-fârêocmu.”

8

AŃelo 7 jaŃe qeŃ jarekicne

¹ Eme Lama e sâfâ namba 7 bâhockeme sambârŃko niniŃ qiririŃ fuarâ fohame haê aua qâririŃ ewec. ² I tarame aŃelo 7 Anuturre maŃfuŃko domambiŃ jaŃe honec-jopahape gâcnezi qeŃ 7 jarembiŃ. ³ Eme aŃelo moczi râqâc golzi bakicne ihec warêrâ ra alata maŃfuŃko badomame gâcnezi ira hosâc âsu biaŃ bocjaha râepie huwec. Hume eri ŃeŃe mainao alata golzi bakicne Ńewec irec fainao râehuc mitiŃic jaŃere nunumuo šuhuckewec. ⁴ Ehame meticnaonec hosâc âsu biaŃ izi mitiŃic jaŃere nunumu bafickehuc Anuturao fewec. ⁵ AŃelo e iŃuc erâ alataonec šoc kine rorâ râqâc-ticne bâfuserâ mârêŃko hoŃkeme huwec. Hume quŃ parandaŃ â bâbâric â homeŃ fuawec.

AŃelo 4 jaŃe qeŃ qapie mârêŃko wiac fuawec

⁶ Eme anelo 7 qeñ jarekicne jañe qeñ qaniñte šawiembiñ. ⁷ Ehuc anelo namba wân eki qeñ qame hoe sanañ â šoc sochec bâsifuckekicne izi mârenko hewec. Heme mâren tucne šoczi šawec â jâc tucne â sopâc kecqañ sasawa šoczi šafârewec.

⁸ Eme anelo namba 2 eki qeñ qawec. Qeñ qame wiac moc tiki sâko inucne šocbârunnehec hâwecko rucnewec. ⁹ Rucneme hâwec tucne soc efârewec. Eme hâwec qowi tucne hâmo-fârembiñ â woke tucne šañke-fârewec.

¹⁰ Eme anelo namba 3 eki qeñ qawec. Qeñ qame bâpiñ sâko moc sambânkonec tara waharâ ine waha inucne bârunkehuc opâ gâcnao huwec. ¹¹ Bâpiñ šâñene Hâtâqinñ. Eme irec opâ gâcne hâtâ qinñne eme ñic jañe nâpie hâtâc-jopame bocjaha hâmombiñ.

¹² Eme anelo namba 4 eki qeñ qawec. Qeñ qame šoañ mosa â bâpiñ gâcne ira sâwec fuame tatamac-jeñic pitiwawec. Tatamac-jeñic gâkowawecte hae burec burec sawa furewec â ñafeo inuc jaha mosa bâpiñ buburecne tamaewec.

¹³ Eme no šâñe firâ tucwипе sâko moc honepo. E sawao faic jâmbân juhuc wiwic jaha šinuc wirawec: “Jei, jei, jei, anelo jahec â moc jañere qeñ fokac, i qapie mârenñic jañe weninuc eninmu!”

9

Anelo namba 5 eki qeñ qame qirikiñ mimicne fuambin

¹ Eme anelo namba 5 eki qeñ qawec. Eme noni bâpiñ moc sambânkonec tararâ mârenko wahame honepo. E hârâcte tapa roocte irec ki râcnekicne. ² Eme hârâcte tapa rome hosâc sâko wefuwec, gie šame hosâc feekac, irec sâc hosâc wefu ferâ šoañ â sawa sâocke-fârewec. ³ Hosâc mañkonec ine qirikiñ wefurâ mârenko wahambiñ. Micjeñic ine omegaqare Sâc. ⁴ Erâ jañe mârenko sopâc nânâ kise me jâcrehac wiac râsi ecneniñte mi mukicne, ñic Anuture maqâren mai-jeñicko mi fowec, jañe sawa râsi ejareninñte mukicne. ⁵ Erâ jopapie hâmoniñte mâcne, mâc mosa 5 kišâic-jopahuc juninñte mukicne. Zâic ine omegaqare micte sâc inuc manazo. ⁶ Eme damenñ ira ñic jañe hâmoniñte biñe muninmu erâ mi hâmoniñmu, hâmoc hefâre-bipiepie sifu mi maic-jopaocmu.

Qirikiñ hawari-jeñicte dân

⁷ Qirikiñ jañe ine becâsic hawari, momori jañe šikao raniñte becâsic wiac bâmocke-jarengopien hawari inucne hâcne. Qizec-jeñicko du golzi bakicne tinac ñewec, šâñe mai-jeñic ñic šâñe mai tinac. ⁸ Kanšañ-jeñic šoricne, ñokac qizec gere-jeñicte sâc. Micjeñic laionñte mic inucne. ⁹ Amec-jeñicko maro wapazi bakicne tinac fowec. Fakec fânân-jeñic ine keretac fânân inucne, becâsic bocjaha jañe šikao raniñte keretac gagasac jaha fâre rapie fânânkeekac, inucne tinac hâcne. ¹⁰ Gecjeñic omegaqare gec inucne Micjeñic i gecjeñicko hâcne fokac, izi ñic mosa 5 kišâic-jopahuc juninmu. ¹¹ Erâ hârâckonec anelo e ñicwofuñ jujarekac, šâñene Judanñ jañere dânko Abadoñ â Grikñic jañere dânko Apolion. ^a ¹² Tucwипеzi jei jahec â moc wirawec, moc omaekac, ši jajahec fokopirec.

Anelo namba 6 eki qeñ qame momori guru hâhâwicne fuambin

¹³ Eme anelo namba 6 eki qeñ qawec. Eme alata golzi bakicne, Anuture maio ñekac, masune 4, ¹⁴ irecnec dân wefurâ anelo namba 6 qeñ badomawec e šinuc âzâcnewec: “Eufrata opâ sâkoo anelo 4 ninñin-jopakicne jañe bângoron-jopac.” ¹⁵ Eme anelo 4 jañe jara, mosa, šoañ, aua maickeme mâren sâc ñic tucne qâmiziec-jopaniñte wonec jumbin, jañe hâcne firuec-jopawec. ¹⁶ Eme momorifâc-jeñic becâsicko ñeñe jañere šare 200 million, inuc mupie manapo. ¹⁷ Ñic â becâsic jañere hawari ine mañ šâñe-nanezi kecšinuc honepo: Ñic jañe maruku bâbâron â keda â bâbânñ inuc rojumbin, â becâsic jañere qizec laionñ qizecne inucne, micjeñickonec ine šoc â hosâc â tepe šocne wahawec. ¹⁸ Eme wiac fârone jahec â moc izi ñic gâcne sipiric-jopa-fârewec,

becâsic mickonec šoc â hosâc â tepe šocne wahawec izi hâcne. ¹⁹ Becâsic tâpiri-jenĵic ine micjenĵicko â gecjenĵicko fowec. Gecjenĵic homa inucne, qizecnehec, izi hâcne ĵic sipiric-jopaengopien. ²⁰ Eme ĵic tucne hâmo sipiric ehapie tucne akic-jopakicne jaŇe manjenĵic mi bârisiembiŇ â juju bapa-jenĵicte manapie mi sâqorewec. Aricne, jaŇe sifu demonĵ wiac bajumbiŇ. Á nemuqâŇ golzi â siliwazi â aenĵi â qânâzi â jâczi bakicne, hone manac eene tâmiric â rarac wawarecne tâmiric, i numu-jarehuc jumbiŇ. ²¹ Ehuc šika â qanĵec â sasec â fiuc i mi behembienĵ.

10

Aĵelo moczi mumupaŇ sananĵ muwec

¹ Eme aĵelo sâko moc sambânĵkonec wahame honepo. E karoraczi rufacnekicne, qizec botânĵnao huriri somâckerâ domawec, šânĵe maine šoaŇ inucne, kike jahecne šocbârunĵhec. ² Meticnezi papia piticne moc bâdâmârekicne i badomawec. Erâ kike fâre-ticnezi hâwec faio â kike qanazi mârenĵko âterâ domawec. ³ Domahuc dânĵ wiwira kâcqene, laionĵte dânĵ sâcko ewec. Wirame quŇ 7 jaŇe dânĵembienĵ. ⁴ Dânĵehuc mupie manarâ qârenĵke 20 ehape sambânĵkonec wiwira norao šinĵuc wahawec: “QuŇ 7 dânĵ mumbienĵ i mi qârenĵkec, mâc tapa batec fooc.” ⁵ Eme aĵelo hâwecko â mârenĵko âterâ domawec, eki mefâre-ticne sambânĵkopec sicnehuc dânĵ mupaŇkewec. ⁶ Ehuc jurašihuc juocmu sananĵi wiac bâfua-fârewec, sambânĵ â irec wiac-ticne, mârenĵ 3 irec wiac-ticne, hâwec â irec wiac-ticne, erao hâcne qetickehuc šinĵuc mupaŇkewec: “Damenĵ mocwâc mi fokac. ⁷ Aĵelo namba 7 qenĵticne qame fânânĵ fuaocmu, damenĵ ira Anuture dânĵsonĵ, ĵicfâc-ticne porofete biŇene jazawec, irec fârine fua taraocmu.”

Aĵelo moczi Johane papia râcneme nâwec

⁸ Eme sambânĵkonec dânĵ manapo ijaha mocwâc fuarâ šinĵuc nazawec: “Go rarâ aĵelo hâwecko â mârenĵko âterâ domahuc papia bâdâmârekicne badomakac i roc.” ⁹ Mume no aĵeloraŇ rarâ papia nareocte âzâcnepe šinĵuc nazawec: “Rorâ nâc. Nâtecne bugao hâtâcguocmu â micgao baŇac inucne erâ aŇacguocmu.” ¹⁰ Inuc murâ papia nareme nâpo. Nârâ micnaneo baŇac inucne erâ aŇacnuwec, izi nâkâcnepe ine bunaneo hâtâcnuwec. ¹¹ Eme šinĵuc nazambienĵ: “Go ĵicguru bocjaha, sahaŇ hawari-jenĵic â dânĵmarac-jenĵic fuŇne fuŇne erâ ĵicwofuŇfâc-jenĵic jaŇere findanĵdânĵ mocwâc muzemec.” Kâtedânĵko: Sisipiric rune.

11

Johane ufuŇ sâc baocte mucnekicne

¹ Eme moczi gunusâc narehuc šinĵuc nazawec: “Go fahare Anuture ufuŇ â alata sâc barâ maŇnao numuhuc juenĵgopienĵ jaŇe wosec-jopazemec. ² UfuŇte hae šonĵa ine sâc mi bahuc mâc behetec fooc, i qâpuc jaŇere qikinĵekicne. JaŇe hâcne miti hae mosa 42 ima bahuc juniŇmu.

Mumutanienĵ ĵic jajahec fuapire hârâckonec qowizi Jofaocmu

³ “Eme no mumutanienĵ ĵicjahec-nane ejactepe matenĵ barâ ĵic findanĵdânĵ jazahuc juhapire šoaŇ gie bapa 1 tausenĵ â 260 tarazeĵec.” ⁴ Jahe oliwa jâc â lambe inucne, jahe mârenĵte WofuŇ ere maio domakopirec. ⁵ Ĵic moc e râsi ejactezo mume micjekickonec šoc waharâ šaocmu. Irece ĵic moczi râsi ejacterâ sipirickeocmu. ⁶ Ĵic jahe hoere motâc henicte tâpiri jactekicne, irece mupire hoe mi hehe mâc fohame findanĵdânĵ muhuc junicmu. Erâ mupire opâzi soc eocte irece tâpiri fojacteocmu, erâ mârenĵko wiac micne momori fuaocte mupire sâc fuaocmu. ⁷ Eme miti mumutanienĵ damenĵ-jekic tarame hârâckonec qowi mimicnezi wefurâ râsi ejacterâ jofame hâmonicmu. ⁸ Hâmopire ĵic jaŇe qânqânĵ-jekic behece-jofapie hae sâkore hae šonĵao fonicmu. Hae

irec šaŇe herâriehuc Sodom â Aigita mukicne, WofuŇ-jekic hae ijaha mariponko qapie hâmowec. ⁹ Eme mârenj sâc Ňic gâcne, sahac hawari-jenŇic fuŇne fuŇne â dâŇmarac-jenŇic fuŇne fuŇne, izi qâŇqâŇ-jekic šoaŇ gie bapa jahec â moc â moc nâfocne honec-jofahuc junim, erâ gâcnezi ducjofazo mupie qatara-jarenim. ¹⁰ Eme porofete jahe Ňic boc bâšâic-jopapicte mârenne mârenne Ňic šeri bubianj ehuc boreŇ narenj garenj enim.

¹¹ Eme šoaŇ gie bapa jahec â moc â moc nâfocne tarame Anuturaonec juju bâbâfua mâro qâŇqâŇ-jekicko rašime qârerâ faharepic. Faharepire Ňic jaŇe honerâ bipic-jenŇic tarawec. ¹² Eham sambânkonc wiwira kâcŇene jaherao šinuc wahawec: “Ňohe šira wefunic.” Eme râsifâc-jekic honec-jofahapie karorac maŇko sambânko fepic. ¹³ Eme damenj ijaha sambânko fepire izia homeŇ sâko bawec. Bame hae sâkoo fic gâcne, tenkonc wâŇ irec sâc, herickehuc Ňic 7 tausenj jopame hâmombin. Eme qâricne jumbin jaŇe hâwic-jopame Anutu sambân rune mutenjkembin.

¹⁴ Tucwipezi jei jahec â moc wirawec, ine jajahecte fârine fuawec, mocjahare fokac ine biac fuaocmu.

Anġelo namba 7 eki qeŇ qame wiac fuawec

¹⁵ Eme anġelo namba 7 eki qeŇ qawec. QeŇ qame sambânko micfânân sâko embin, ehuc šinuc mumbin: “Ŗi mârenj sâko mârenj irec WofuŇ jujure tâpiri i WofuŇ-nâŇec â Kristo-ticne ere meo fekac, eme e gurin bapa gie barašihuc juocmu sanan.” ¹⁶ Eme Ňicqizec 24 Anuture maio eri ŇeŇe-jenŇicko Ňembinzi waha fodaperâ Anutu šinuc muhuc danġe nunumu ecnembin:

¹⁷ “WofuŇ Anutu bapafâre, jumenzi juekic, nâŇe go danġe mumutenj egarenjopenenj.

Go tâpiri sâkoge qaratiec fuakac, ehuc WofuŇ giege funkerâ bataninjekic.

¹⁸ Ňicne Ňicne kimbenj qapie gore kimbenzi fuakac.

Erâ hâmokicne janere dâŇ mutaracmurâ damenj maiccekac.

Erâ kinan qaqaŇacge, porofete â mitinŇic,

â aran bagareenġopienj fekicne wahakicne,

jaŇe furine jarecmurâ damenne maiccekac,

â mârenj sipirickeenġopienj jaŇe sipiric-jopacmurâ

irec damenj mâmâc maiccekac.”

¹⁹ JaŇe inuc epie sambânko Anuture ufuŇ anġkeme qorac tapa katapa ufuŇmaŇko tâtâc fuawec. Eme izia bâbâric â micfânân â qun parandanj â homeŇ â hoe sananj hâhâwicne fuawec.

12

Sambânko Ňokac moc domawec

¹ Eme sambânko mâsi qârenj kecšinuc fuawec: Ňokac moc domawec, e šoaŇzi rufacnekicne, kike jujuwicnao mosa Ňewec, qizecnao bâpin 12 izi hendin ecnembin.

² Erâ e kiwehec, eme motec roocte gozi kime kio owa ewec. ³ E inuc ehuc domahame mâsi qârenj moc sambânkoa fuawec. Ine oâ sâko moc fowec, hawarine bâbâronj jâmbân, qizecne 7 â šunene 10, â qizec-ticne sâc ŇicwofuŇ du jaha Ňerawec. ⁴ Eme gecnezi sambânko bâpin gâcne qatarac-joparâ mârenko sâroc-jopame wahambin. Oâ e inuc erâ, Ňokac motec rozo eham šinuc manasuhuc ra maŇfunao fowec: Motec rome qâckezepac. ⁵ Eme motec rowec, e mârenj sâc Ňicne Ňicne aen gunuzi soŇan-jopaocte mucnekicne. Erâ motec fuame ine Anutura baferâ eri ŇeŇe-ticnere maŇfunko râekicne. ⁶ Á Ňokac e ine mârenj tuhuo wiserâ rawec, ira šoaŇ gie bapa 1 tausenj â 260 gume jaun ecneninġe Anutuzi ŇeŇe hae moc bâfuacnewec.

Satan sambânkonc tunġepie wahawec

⁷ Eme sambânko šika fuawec. Mikae â anelofâc-ticne jaŋe oâ qa jâpec ecneninŋe râsi roroc embiŋ, â ŋifec oâ â anelofâcne jaŋe inuc jaha râsi roroc embiŋ. ⁸ Erâ mi sananŋkemiŋ. Dockepie sambân sakare-jarembiŋ. ⁹ Ehuc oâ sâko, homa ranqa, demon micne sâko Satan hâcne, mâren sâc ŋic maŋ bâsifuc ejareekac, e hâcne tunŋepie mârenko wahawec. E jahacne tunŋehuc anelofâcne mâmâc tunjopapie wahambiŋ. ¹⁰ Eme sambânko dân wiwira šinuc fuame manapo: “Anutu-nâŋecte bâbâpian â tâpiri â guriŋ bapa gie â Kristo-ticnere Wofun qâren šî fua taniŋkekac. Âgofâc-nâŋec jaŋere râsi, Anuturao ŋafe furec qoric-jopaekac, e tunŋenŋopien hâcne. ¹¹ Jaŋe Lamare socko ŋesiŋnehuc miti hâwicmâc mutaniŋkemiŋte sananŋkemiŋ, ehuc juju-ŋenŋic mi sakarehuc hâmocte qikiŋnemiŋ. ¹² Irec sambân maŋne maŋne â ira junŋopienŋi šeri enšepien. Â mâren â hâwec, jei, ŋohe weniŋuc enicmu; 3i Satanŋi ŋoŋerao hufakac, erâ damen-ticne biac taraocmu, i manahuc aaric sâkohec jukac hâcne.”

Oâzi ŋokac râsi ecnewec

¹³ Eme oâ e mârenko behepie waharâ, ŋokac motec rowec e râsi ecnewec. ¹⁴ Eme ŋokac e tucwipie sâkore fakec jahecne râcnepie mâren tuhuo ŋeŋe hae-ticnao wisarâ homare hâhâwic soŋkewec, ira gume jauŋ ecnehuc juhapie jara jahec â moc â moc nâfocne taraocmu. ¹⁵ Eme ŋokac wisehame homa e râpefunŋao opâ maŋume micticnaonec waharâ rumi sâko ewec, i ŋokac jowaocte inuc ewec. ¹⁶ Eme mârenŋi ŋokac ŋezickehuc micne anŋkeme oâzi opâ maŋuwec i ira hufârewec. ¹⁷ Eme oâ e ŋokacte mana gâpârerâ kikefunfâc-ticne jopaocte rawec. Anuture sâcmutâc dân renŋehuc Jesu mutaniŋkenŋopien jaŋe hâcne jopaocte rawec. ¹⁸ Ehuc hâwec monŋenŋo hurâ domawec.

13

Hâwecmaŋkonec qowi mimicne wefuwec

¹ Eme no honehape hâwecmaŋkonec qowi mimicne moczi wefuwec. E šunene 10 â qizecne 7, erâ šunene sâc ira ŋicwofun du 10 ŋerawec. Erâ qizec-ticnao šâŋe qâren simbiŋne forawec. ² Qowi mimicne honepo e hawarine qâto inucne, menezî pusime inucne, â micnezi laion mic inucne. Eme oâ e šoqac sasanaŋ-ticne â ŋicwofun ŋeŋe-ticne â tâpiri sâko qikiŋnecnewec. ³ Qowi qizecne moc qâhâmokicne tinac honepo. Eme izi wicticne somieme bianŋkewec. Eme irec mâren sâc ŋic jaŋe qowi hone warec boc ecnehuc râpefunŋao jumbiŋ. ⁴ Erâ oâ e qowi tâpiri râcnewecte muten bâten ecnemiŋ. Ehuc qowi inuc jaha fenšonkehuc šinuc mumiŋ: “Qowi e inucne mozi jukac? Erâ mozi moc wemo ecneocmu?”

⁵ Eme sahaç mumuten dân â dân gâgâpâcne muocce irec micne heteckekicne. Erâ gie-ticne i mosa 42 bahuc juocce damen bacnekicne. ⁶ Eme irec Anutu e jahacne mecne â šâŋe biŋe-ticne mecne â sambânko ŋeŋe juju eenŋopien jaŋe mecne musoc qâsoriŋ ejarehuc juwec. ⁷ Erâ Anuture tirinŋicfâc râsi ejarehuc jopa sipiric ejareocce mana fâsâecnekicne, erâ wâc mârenŋe mârenŋe ŋic sahaç hawari-ŋenŋic â dânmarac-ŋenŋic funne funne jaŋe ŋicbomboŋ ejare-fâreocce tâpiri râcnekicne. ⁸ Eme mârenŋic sasawa jaŋe mu šeri ecneniŋmu, ŋic šâŋe-ŋenŋic Lama qa hezuc ekicne ere juju papiao mârâc jaha mâren fufuaonectean mi qârenŋekicne jaŋe hâcne qowi inuc ecne-fâreniŋmu.

⁹ Hazecneheczi dân kecši manazejec:

¹⁰ “Moc e kâpâcwârure biŋe eweczi kâpâcwârû ficko fezejec.

Moc e šikare biŋe eweczi šika kizejec.”

Tirinŋic jaŋe damen ira hâcne sasanaŋhec â mamanaŋinhec junšepien.

Mârenmaŋkonec qowi moc wefuwec

¹¹ Eme mârenjanekonec qowi mimicne moc wefume honepo, e lama injucne šunene jajahec sawa fowec. Dânťicnezi ine oâdân. ¹² Eme qowi izi qowi mârâc wefuwec ere maio ere tâpiri gie jaha bahuc jukac. Ehuc mârenjic ejareme mârâc qowi, hâmocne tinac erâ qârewec, e dienzi hecneengopienj. ¹³ Erâ mâsi kâcqene baekac, ehuc mume mârenjic honehapie sambânkonec šoc wahaekac. ¹⁴ Mâsi injucne hâcne baocte manacnekicnere mârâc qowi ere maio bahuc mârenjic manj bâsifuc ejareekac. Ehuc mume qowi hâmokicne tinac erâ qârewec ere hawari baengopienj. ¹⁵ Hawari i barâ râepie domaha šâhec qowi e manacnekicnere bâqâreme dân dân eekac. Dân dân ehuc mume njic, e dienzi mi hecneengopienj janje qâhâmoc-jopaengopienj. ¹⁶ Erâ wâc fekicne â wahakicne, mafahec â hapetac, njicbomboj â kinjan qaqa, njic i mâmâc sasawa ejareme mefâre-jenjicko â mai-jenjicko maqârenj bafâreenjgopienj. ¹⁷ Eme qowire šâne qârenj â šare mi bajuengopienj, janje wiac furi bapare aka hejareengopienj. ¹⁸ Manjqârânj šira fokac: Njic moc e mamana focnekacko qowi šare-ticnere funje bâfuazejec. Šare i njic mocte šâne. Šare hâcne i 666.

14

Lama â kikefunfâc-ticne Zionj tikio domambinj

¹ Eme no šâne firâ mi Lama Zionj tikio domamehonezepac ij Erâ ehec njic 144 tausenj mâmâc domambinj. Mai-jenjicko e jahacne šâne qârenj â Mamac-ticnere šâne qârenj fowec. ² Eme sambânkonec dânfânânj manapo, i opâ sâro fânânj injucne â qunj fânânj sâko injucne. Erâ dânfânânj i manape musi tinac ewec, njic bocjaha musi bapie fânânjkeekac injuc tinac manapo. ³ Janje eri nenjere manfunjo â wiac jujune 4 â njicqizec janjere maio gae qâricne moc heenjgopienj. Gae i njic gâcnezi he manac eene mi ewec, njic 144 tausenj, mârenjic gâcne janjeraonec furi bacjopakicne, janje sawa mamananane. ⁴ Janje hâcne njokacko mi sâqorehuc manjqaqac jaha jumbinj” janje hâcne Lama jume ju ecneengopienj” janje hâcne mârenjic gâcne janjeraonec Anutüre â Lamare qaqašune bâbâni rocjopakicne. ⁵ Erâ micjenjickonec burecdân moc mi wahawec, janje bahacmâc.

Anjelo jahec â moc janjere dânj wiwira fuawec

⁶ Eme no anjelo moc honepo, e faic sawao fotâcnehuc rawec. E mârenjic janjere Binjebianj fofo sananj, mârenj sâc njic sahac hawari-jenjic â dânmarac-jenjic funje funje, janjere bajuwec. ⁷ Eki wiwic jaha wirahuc šinjuc muwec: “Nnje Anutu aranj bacnehuc sâsenšepienj, okac damenj-ticne maickekac hâcne. Sambanj â mârenj, hâwec â opâ šâne bâfuawec e mu wâwâšic ecnenšepienj.” ⁸ Injuc murâ rame râpefunjao anjelo moczi warerâ šinjuc wirawec: “Babe hae sâko tâtiekak, tâtie-jâmbânjkekac, hae irec rune mârenj sâc njicne sasecte wainj opâ momori gumec-jopahuc jumbinj hâcne.” ⁹ Eme râpefunjao anjelo âgo-ticne moczi warerâ dânj hahanje bahuc šinjuc muwec: “Moc e qowi mimicne e jahacne me hawari-ticne dienzi hecneocmu â mai-ticnao me meticnao maqârenj roocmu, ¹⁰ e Anutuzi kimbenj-ticnere wainj opâ momori jâmbânj, opâ jâmbânjhec mi bâsifuckekicne, i râqâc-ticnaonec gumeme tiri anjelo â Lama janjere maio šocbârunko hurâ šâic sererenj mana rahuc juocmu. ¹¹ Eme šoczi njic injucne šâfitac-jopame irec hosâcne nejume nezu fehuc foocmu sananj. Irec njic qowi mimicne â hawari-ticne dienzi hecnembinj janje mecne, â šâne qârenj-ticne bajumbinj janje mâmâc šâiczi mi behej-jopame nejene mana tâmiric nafu furec šušuhuc jaha mana rahuc junjumu.” ¹² Damenj ira hâcne Anutüre sâcmutâc dânj renjkehuc Jesure miti hâwicmâc bajuengopienj tirinjic i janje sasananj bâfuanšepienj.

Mitio hâmokicne janjere dânj

¹³ Eme sambânkonec dânj moc šinjuc wahame manapo: “Go dânj ši qârenjkec: Damenj ši funjerâ, Wofunjao qohotahuc hâmoninjmu janjere bubianj manazo. Mârozi mukac,

jâmbomac, jaŋe neneŋ gie-jeŋic hetararâ ŋemanahuc biaŋ-jopaocmu. Erâ juju bapa-jeŋicte fârinezi rapie raocmu.”

Mâreŋkonec mitiŋic rocjopazo irec sâsâc fuawec

¹⁴ Eme no fiŋe feme karorac qaŋqaŋ ututuŋ fuame honepo. Erâ karorac faio moc newec, e hawari-ticne ŋic iŋucne. Qizec-ticnao ŋicwofuŋ du golzi bakicne roŋewec â meticnezi sâqe mictara baŋewec. ¹⁵ Ehamer ufuŋkonec aŋelo moczi waharâ karorac faio newec, e ŋiŋuc wiracnewec: “Go sâqegezi gie fârine qa roro ec, mâreŋko giere fârine woze-fârewecte qa roro ezore dameŋne maickekac hâcne.” ¹⁶ Iŋuc mume karorac faio neweczi sâqe-ticne wickeme mâreŋko fârine qafârewec.

Sâqocne bapa okacne fiŋi-jareocmu irec sâsâc fuawec

¹⁷ Eme aŋelo moczi sambâŋko ufuŋkonec wahawec, e iŋuc jaha sâqe mictara bajuwec. ¹⁸ Warehame âgo-ticne moczi alata neweckonec warewec. E ŋocte soŋaŋzi âgo-ticne sâqe mictara bajuwec e ŋiŋuc wiracnewec: “Go sâqege mictara mâreŋko waiŋ fârine qâtâcne-fârec, hândâŋne qeue-fârekac hâcne” ¹⁹ Mume aŋelo âgo-ticnezi sâqe wickeme mâreŋko waiŋ hândâŋne nâtâcneme Anutu kimbeŋ-ticnere katapa sâko irec maŋko beheme hufârewec. ²⁰ Erâ hae râpeo âte pisickepie katapa maŋkonec socsâko wahahuc fowec. Wahaku ŋâkâŋne fuarâ becâsic mecqaŋeŋ-jeŋicko qawec. Á ŋâkâŋ rereŋ ŋoric-ticnere sâc ine 300 kilometa iŋuc ŋerawec.

15

Kiruŋzi hâwec irec mecnao gae hembin

¹ Eme sambâŋko mâsi qâreŋ sâko bipinehec moc honepo. Aŋelo 7 jaŋe wiac micne momori 7 badomambiŋ. Wiac i mimic fuahame Anuturaonec okacne fiŋi taraocte mukicne. ² Erâ hâwec moc honepo, i kiruŋzi barâ ŋocbâruŋhec bâbâsifuc ekicne tinac fome honepo. Erâ qowi mimicne ere dâŋ â hawari â ŋare qâreŋ i sanarŋerâ qikiŋnembin ŋic i jaŋe kiruŋzi hâwec irec mecnao Anuturaonec musi badomapie honec-jopapo. ³ Jaŋe Anutur kiruŋŋic Mose â Lamare gae kecŋiŋuc muhuc heenŋopieŋ:

“O Wofuŋ Anutu bapafâre,
go gie fekicne â bipinehec baekic.
Ŋicne ŋicne jaŋere Wofuŋ Sâko,
go hatage tiŋne â fâri fideteŋ.

⁴ Wofuŋ go mozi araŋ mi bagareocmu
â mozi ŋânege mi mumbiankeocmu?
Go mocjahazi tiri hâcne.

Irec ŋicne ŋicne gorao warerâ dienzi hegareniŋmu.
Go bâbâtiŋ gie fârine batec fuŋne taniŋkekac hâcne.”

Aŋelo 7 râqâc-jeŋichec fuambiŋ

⁵ Eme no ŋâne firâ honehape sambâŋko ufuŋ qoruc boze-ticnehec irec motâc aŋkewec. ⁶ Aŋkeme aŋelo 7 wiac micne momori 7 bajumbin, jaŋe ufuŋkonec wahambiŋ. Jaŋe ŋaqi qaqaŋe qaŋqaŋ rojumbin, â amec-jeŋicko umbika golzi bakicne fowec. ⁷ Eme wiac jujune 4 domambiŋ jaŋeraonec moczi aŋelo 7 râqâc 7 golzi bakicne jare-fârewec. Râqâcmaŋko ine Anutu juju sanar runere kimbeŋ fusucmarâ fowec. ⁸ Eme ufuŋmaŋko Anutu tatamac-ticnere â tâpiri-ticnere hosâc fuarâ fusucma-fârewec. Eme aŋelo 7 jaŋe wiac micne momori 7 mi bâfua tarahapie ufuŋko fefere hata mi fuawec.

16

AŇelo 7 jaŇe râqâc-jeŇickonec wiac mâreŇko hoŇkepie wahawec

¹ Eme ufuŇmaŇkonec dâŇ wiwira sâko wahame manapo. I aŇelo 7 űiŇuc jazawec: “NoŇe rarâ râqâc 7 hoŇkepie Anutire kimbeŇzi mâreŇko huzejec.” ² Eme aŇelo namba 1 eki rarâ râqâc-ticnaonec wiac hoŇkeme mâreŇko huwec. Hume Ňic qowi mimicnere űaŇe qâreŇ bajumbiŇ â hawari-ticne dieŇzi hecnembiŇ jaŇe wicűâhâc űâic sisiac-ticnehec mâretec fua-jarewec.

³ Eme aŇelo namba 2 eki râqâc-ticnaonec wiac hâwecko hoŇkeme huwec. Hume hâweczi soc tânipu tinac ewec. Eme irec hâwecko qowi hâmo-fârembiŇ.

⁴ Eme aŇelo namba 3 eki râqâc-ticnaonec wiac hoŇkeme opâ â riqicko hume soc efârewec. ⁵ Eme aŇelo opâ soŇaŇ râekicne eki űiŇuc mume manapo:

“TiŇe â tiri, jumeŇzi juekic,
okac babazuge bâbâsifuc tâmiric.

⁶ JaŇe mitiŇic â porofetefâcge
jaŇere soc sipirickembiŇte
soc jaha gumec-jopatec nâŇgopieŇ.
Eme i sâcke-jarekac.”

⁷ Eme alatazi dâŇ űiŇuc mume manapo:

“Jâmbomac, WofuŇ Anutu bapafâre,
okac babazuge tiŇe â fâri fideteŇ.”

⁸ Eme aŇelo namba 4 eki râqâc-ticnaonec wiac hoŇkeme űoaŇko huwec. Ira hume űoaŇ űocne bâruŇke-jâmbâŇkerâ Ňic mâretec űacjopawec. ⁹ Eme Ňic jaŇe űoaŇ fâroroc-ticnezi boc rikec-jopame Anutu, micticnere wiac micne momori iŇuc fuawec, e űaŇe biŇe-ticne musâqorembiŇ. Erâ maŇjeŇic sifu mi bârisierâ Anutu mi sâsembiŇ.

¹⁰ Eme aŇelo namba 5 eki râqâc-ticnaonec wiac qowi mimicnere ŇicwofuŇ ŇeŇeo hoŇkeme wahawec. Wahame hae mâreŇ-ticne dapâc efârewec. Eme Ňic jaŇe űâic serereŇ manahuc nameŇ-jeŇic kitâcnembiŇ. ¹¹ Eme űâic-jeŇicte â wicűâhâc-jeŇicte Anutu sambâŇ rune musoriŇkembiŇ. Ehuc maŇjeŇic mi bârisierâ juju bapa-jeŇic mi qikiŇnembiŇ.

¹² Eme aŇelo namba 6 eki râqâc-ticnaonec wiac hoŇkeme Eufрата opâ sâkoo huwec. Hume opâ űickewec. I hata fuame űoaŇ wewefunaonec ŇicwofuŇ fisiniŇte iŇuc fuawec.

¹³ Eme no honehape oâre mickonec â qowi mimicnere mickonec â porofete burecne ere mickonec demon repicne jahec â moc qaqec hawari tinac wefumbiŇ. ¹⁴ I jaŇe demon fârine, mâsi wiac baniŇte tâpiri fojarekac. JaŇe hâcne mâreŇ sâc irec ŇicwofuŇ qafeŇ-jopapie Anutu bapafâre ere dameŇ sâkoo râsi roroc erâ fisirâ qaqac eniŇmu.

¹⁵ “ManâŇgopieŇ, no űika qaqâ jaŇe iŇucne ututuŇ fisipemu. Irec moc e biuctac jume mimi-ticne fuazacte maŇqâri juhuc Ňaqi-ticne soŇaŇkezejec. IŇuc eocmu ere manape űerine ekac.” ¹⁶ Eme demon jaŇe mâreŇ moc űaŇene JudadâŇko HamagedoŇ mukicne, ira ŇicwofuŇ hetumaŇ-jopa-fârembiŇ.

¹⁷ Eme aŇelo namba 7 eki râqâc-ticnaonec wiac sawao hoŇkeme huwec. Eme ufuŇko eri ŇeŇe Ňeweckonec dâŇ wiwira moc űiŇuc wahawec: “Efârekicne.” ¹⁸ Eme bâbâric â quŇ parandaŇ â micfânâŇ fuawec â homeŇ kâcŇene sâko jâmbâŇ bawec, sâc iŇucne moc Ňic luarâ juwarembiŇko mi bawec. ¹⁹ Eme hae sâko fâuckeme jahec â moc ewec. Erâ mâreŇ sâc Ňic jaŇere hae tâtie-fârewec, â Babe hae sâkore rufâc jaŇere Anutuzi iŇuc jaha manasurâ kimbeŇ-ticnere waiŇ opâ gumec-jopawec. ²⁰ Erâ wâc nuc â tiki mâmâc sirowe-fârembiŇ. ²¹ Â sambâŇkonec hoe sanaŇ hewec, hândâŇne buse iŇucne, izi Ňic hecjopame Anutu musoriŇkembiŇ. Hoe i hâhâwicne jâmbâŇ, ima-ticnehec.

17

Nokac moc qowi bâbâronko newec

¹ Eme aŃelo 7 râqâc 7 bajumbiŃ jaŃeraonec moczi norao warerâ ŃiŃuc nazawec: “Sasec nokac sâko opâ kâcŃenaŃ neekac e okacne fisicneocmu, i waretec gowatupe. ² MâreŃne mâreŃne ȳic jaŃe ehec sasec eec eeŃgopieŃ â mâreŃ sâc ȳicwofuŃ jaŃe eraonec hâcne sasec-ticnere waiŃ opâ nârâ maŃsifuc ejareekac.” ³ IŃuc nazame maŃnane ȳerisieme mâreŃ tuhuo jowacnu rawec. Eme ira nokac moc honepo, e qowi mimicne bâbâron moc ere faio newec. Qowi sahaç-ticnaŃ ŃâŃe qâreŃ simbiŃne fuŃne fuŃne sâcke-fârerâ fowec. Erâ qowi hâcne e qizec-ticne 7 â ŃuŃene 10. ⁴ Á nokac e ȳaqi bâbâron â âmuc âmucne rojuwec, erâ erizi kiseŃ qâseŃ kiwec. Meticnezi râqâc moc golzi bakicne badomawec, i sasec-ticnere sohoŃ mamakâczi fusewec. ⁵ Mai-ticnaŃ ŃâŃesoŃ-ticne keçŃiŃuc qâreŃkekiecne fowec: “Babe hae sâko, mâreŃ sâc sasec mamakâc wiac irec neŃgocne no hâcne.” ⁶ Eme nokac e tiriŃic â Jesure mumutaniŃfâc jaŃere soc nâku maŃne bibiriwame honepo. Honerâ bipic tatara enarewec.

Qowi qizecne 7 irec dâŃ

⁷ Eme aŃelozi ŃiŃuc muhuc wio-narewec: “Wemocte bipic tatara egarekac? No nokacte fuŃne â qowizi âsickekac ere fuŃne â qowi qizecne 7 â ŃuŃene 10 irec fuŃne mâmâc gazape manac. ⁸ Go qowi mimicne honemec i mârâc jaha juwec, Ńi mi jukac, Ńâhec ine hârâckonec risie wefurâ sisipiric sanaŃko huocmu. Eme qowi mârâc juwec, Ńi mi jukac, juku ine risieocmu, i mâreŃko ȳic jaŃe honerâ mu warec ecneniŃmu. ZâŃe-jeŃic mâreŃ fufuaonecteaŃ juju sanaŃte papiao mi qâreŃkekiecne, ȳic i jaŃe hâcne iŃuc eniŃmu. ⁹ Zi maŃqârâŃheczi mamananane fokac: Qizecne 7 i tiki 7, nokaczi ȳefackekac hâcne. ¹⁰ Eme tiki 7 izi ȳicwofuŃ 7. ȳicwofuŃ 5 arictac embiŃ, moc Ńi jukac â moc juku fuaocmu. Fuarâ dameŃ bembene mac juocte mucnekiecne. ¹¹ Qowi mârâc juwec, Ńi ine mi jukac, izi ȳicwofuŃ 7 jaŃere birio zuhuckehuc namba 8 eocmu, erâ sisipiricko huocmu.

ŃuŃene 10 irec dâŃ

¹² “ŃuŃene 10 honemec i ȳicwofuŃ 10 jaha wâc, erâ jaŃe gie-jeŃic dameŃ ŃiŃuczia mi fuŃkembiŃ. ȳicwofuŃ gie-jeŃic fuŃkerâ qowi mimicnehec dameŃ bembene mac baniŃmu. ¹³ JaŃe maŃ mamasasu-jeŃic mocjaha fome qowi mimicnere kiŃaŃ Ńoqachec qaniŃmu. ¹⁴ Ehuc Lamahec Ńika gie baniŃmu. Eme Lama eki ine sanaŃkerâ jopaocmu. Eki hâcne fekiecne jaŃere Fekicne â ȳicwofuŃ jaŃere WofuŃ Sâko. Á jume jujuŃfâc-ticne rowosâec-joparâ rocjoparâ bufuŃfâc-ticne bacjopakicne hâcne.”

Nokacte dâŃ

¹⁵ IŃuc murâ ŃiŃuc Ńuhuckerâ nazawec: “Sasec nokac e opâ sâko irec mecnaŃ ȳeme honemec, opâ izi ȳicne ȳicne, sahaç hawari â dâŃmarac fuŃne fuŃnehec. ¹⁶ Erâ ŃuŃene 10 honemec, jaŃe mecne â qowi e mâmâc qaisockerâ ȳaqi wiac jâoc rofârerâ biucne nârâ siec sahaçne Ńocko rikeniŃmu. ¹⁷ Erâ i mâc mi eniŃmu, Anutuzi maŃ jeŃicko mu qafeŃ râeme jaŃe dâŃticne reŃkehuc maŃ mocjaha efârerâ qowi kiŃaŃ qacneniŃmu. Qacnehuc juhapie Anuture dâŃ hâcne sanaŃke-fâreocmu. ¹⁸ Erâ go nokac honemec i hae sâko, e hâcne mâreŃ sâc ȳicwofuŃ ejareme kiŃaŃ qacneniŃte tâpiri focnekac.”

20

Juku Satan kâpâcwâru baniŃmu

¹ Eme no sambâŃkonec aŃelo moczi wahame honepo. E hârâcte ki â kâpâcwâru sâko moc bajuwec. ² Erâ e oâ, homa raŃqâ, demon ȳicne Satan hâcne, e rorâ kâpâcwâruci bândeŃnerâ jara 1 tauseŃ niŃgiŃhec foocte mucnerâ ³ hârâcko tuŃkeme huwec. Hume

motâcne kizi basananjkerâ sâfâzi bâbâzickewec. Eme njicne njicne manj bâsifuc mocwâc mi ejarehuc mâc fohame jara 1 tausenj taraocne mukicne. Taramé firuepie wefurâ damenj bembenje mac juocmu.

Njic bâbâni fahareninmu janjere dân

⁴ Eme no eri njene njerame honepo. Honehape njic fisirâ fainao njembinj jaje mumutara gie baniñte mujarekicne. Eme Jesu mutaninkehuc Anuture dân hâwicmâc bajuhapie upe-jenjc qâtâcnekicne janjere manj qâqâtâc honec-jopapo, erâ qowi mimicne e jahacne â hawari-ticne dienzi mi hecnembinj â šâñe qârenj-ticne mai-jenjicko â mejenjicko mi bajumbin, janjere manj qâqâtâc mâmâc honec-jopapo. Eme njic i jaje saha-jenjc qâreme honec-jopapo. Eme jaje Kristohec njicwofun gie bahapie jara 1 tausenj tarawec.

⁵ Hâmokicne gâcne sâko jaje ine mi qârehuc jara 1 tausenj taraocne irec wonjec fombin. Fafahare honepo i fafahare namba wân. ⁶ Fafahare namba wânko šuhuckenjgopien jaje šeri bubian faio tiri junjgopien. Njic injucne hâmoc namba tuzi bâsowariet-jopaocmu. Jaje Anuture â Kristore taha bapafâc erâ juninmu, ehuc ehac njicwofun gie bahuc juhapie jara 1 tausenj taraocmu.

Satanj kâpâcwâru fickonec wefurâ njic mocwâc manj bâsifuc ejareocmu

⁷ Eme jara 1 tausenj taramé Satanj firuepie kâpâcwâru fickonec mocwâc wefuocmu. ⁸ Wefurâ njicne njicne mârenj njifec â njifec, faic â juwic junjgopien manjenjc bâsifuckerâ Gogo â Magogo njic qafenj-jopame râsi roroc erâ fisininmu, jaje šare-jenjc hâwec monjenj injucne, wowosene tâmiric. ⁹ Fisirâ mârenj wânenj sâko ira raferâ tirinjc toma âterâ fohapie somâc-jopambin. Somâc-jopahuc hae bian i mâmâc orânkembin. Injuc ehapie sambânjkonec šoc waharâ šâhâmoc-jopa-fârewec. ¹⁰ Á Satanj, manj bâsifuc ejarehuc juwec, e lambe opâre riqiczi šoc šahuc foekac ira behepie huwec. Qowi mimicne â porofete-ticne burecne jahe ijaha mâmâc jupic. Eme jahe ira njafe šoan qâqâtiri šâic fâro mana rahuc junicmu sananj.

Šâhec fafahare â okac babazu

¹¹ Eme no eri njene kâcçene qanqan moc honepo. Fainao njewec ere maionec sambân â mârenj wise tâmirepic. ¹² Ehame hâmokicne fekicne wahakicne jaje mâmâc sasawa eri njene funnao domapie honec-jopapo. Domahapie papiane papiane qaratiembin. Erâ moc qaratiembin i juju sanante papia. Eme hâmokicne jaje juju bapa-jenjicte dân papiao qârenjkekicne i honehuc dânjenjc mutarambin. ¹³ Eme damenj ira hâweczi mannao hâmokicne fombin jaje bârisiec-jopawec â hâmoczi njic hâmocne bârisiec-jopawec â hârâczi njic hâmocne bârisiec-jopawec wâc. Eme hâmokicne sasawa jaje ju ju bapa-jenjicte funne rituhuc tofa bazu-jarekicne. ¹⁴ Eme hâmoc â hârâc i šocriqicko behepie huwec. Izi hâmoc namba tu ekac, šocriqic hâcne. ¹⁵ Eme njic moc e šâñene juju sanante papiao basarâ šocriqicko behepie huwec.

21

Sambanj qâricne i mârenj qâricne fuazokac

¹ Eme no sambânj qâricne â mârenj qâricne honec-jopapo. Sambânj ranqane â mârenj ranqane jahe ine sirowepic. Erâ hâwec injuc jaha arictac ewec. ² Eme tiri hae, Jerusalem qâricne hâcne, sambânjkonec Anuturaonec wahame honepo, njokac binje moc njicko rânenjte erickeenjgopien injuc tinac ericke emasanj ekicne honepo. ³ Eme eri njeneonec dân kâcçene šinjuc wareme manapo: “Honekic, Anuture njene hae njic janjerao fuakac hâcne. Eki njondenj-jenjicko njene juju ehame jaje njicfâc-ticne erâ juninmu. ⁴ Anutu e jahac janjerao juhuc šâñeuc-jenjc bâkerenje-fâreocmu. Hâmoc me busâqoc me ki oowa me huc šâic ira mi fuaocmu. Wiac ranqanezi omae-fârewec hâcne.” ⁵ Eme eri njeneo njeweczi šinjuc nazawec: “Manakic, no wiac sasawa qâricne bâfuakopac.” Injuc

murâ muwec: “Go qârenkec, dân i fâri hândânne jâmbân.” ⁶ Erâ šinuc nazawec: “Wiac efârekicne, no bâbâni â šâhec, wiac fufunke â babatara. Moc e opâre hâmomme no juju opâ šâkâŃkonec fiarâ katucmâc gumepepu. ⁷ Moc e sasanante gie baku batararâ wiac ši raucke-fâreocmu, eme noni Anutu-ticne erâ juhape eki motec-nane erâ juocmu. ⁸ Hâwic bâronj â miti qiqikinj â wâwânânheh â šika qaqa â sasecŃic â hafec qanġec Ńic â nemuqâi babaju â siocdân babaju sasawa, Ńic i jaŃere ŃeŃe lambe opâre riqiczi šoc šahuc foekac ira mukicne. Izi hâmoc namba tu.”

Jerusalem hae qâricne sambânġkonec wahaocmu

⁹ Eme aŃelo 7 râqâc-jenġic sâc wiac micne momorizi fuseme badomambin, jaŃeraonec moczi norao warerâ šinuc nazawec: “Waretec Lamare Ńokac binje gowatupe.” ¹⁰ Inuc murâ enareme maŃnane Ńerisieme tiki sâko šoricne moc Ńewec ira jowacnu ferâ tiri hae Jerusalem i sambânġkonec Anuturaonec wahame nowatume kecšinuc honepo: ¹¹ Anuture eri tatamaczi ġeronġke-fârekicne. Hae irec tatamacnezi qânâ furi sâko jawa ririnj kikicne inucne erâ bâric bâricneekac. ¹² Qânâsac sâko šoricnezi hae râreckekac. Sac i motâc-ticne 12, erâ motâc botânġnao aŃelo moc moc doma rapie 12 jaha ekac, erâ wâc motâc sâc Israe Ńicguru 12 jaŃere šânġe qârenj forakac. ¹³ ŠoaŃ wewefunaopec motâc jahec â moc domakac, mârenj juwicpec motâc jahec â moc domakac, mârenj faicpec motâc jahec â moc domakac, â šoaŃ huhunaopec inuc jaha motâc jahec â moc domakac. ¹⁴ Haesac irec qânâ wâtunj 12 doma rakac, eme wâtunj 12 irec ombânġnao Lamare aposolofâc 12 jaŃere šânġe qârenj 12 jaha forakac.

Jerusalem hae qâricnere hawari

¹⁵ AŃelo dân nazawec eki ġunusâc moc ġolzi bakicne badomawec, izi hae â motâc-ticne â sâcticne sâc bawec. ¹⁶ Hae i tuturunġe jahec â jahec, hânġe otecne sâcġoa. Eme aŃelozi hae rârec rârec ġunusâc-ticnezi sâc bame kilometa 2 tausenj ewec. Hânġe otecne â šoricne sâcġoa sasawa. ¹⁷ Eme haesac qâfoŃ-ticnere sâc bame 70 meta ewec, Ńiczi sâc bajuenġġopenenj ijaha aŃelozi bajuhuc hae sâc bawec. ¹⁸ Haesac i qânâ qaqacne, huririnehec izi bakicne, â hae ine ġoi fifimârânġe kirunj qaqacne inucne izi bakicne. ¹⁹ Haesac irec qânâ wâtunj i qânâ furi sâko funġe funġe findowakicne sasawa izi bakicne. Wâtunj namba 1 i qânâ qaqacne kirunj tinac izi bakicne, wâtunj namba 2 i qânâ keŃkeŃne izi bakicne, wâtunj namba 3 i qânâ kedazi bakicne, wâtunj namba 4 i qânâ ârânj qâri izi bakicne, ²⁰ wâtunj namba 5 i qânâ birâ birâ izi bakicne, wâtunj namba 6 i qânâ bâbâronġi bakicne, wâtunj namba 7 i qânâ âmuc âmucnezi bakicne, wâtunj namba 8 i qânâ buġe tinac weweânġe izi bakicne, wâtunj namba 9 i qânâ bâbânġenġi bakicne, wâtunj namba 10 i qânâ râweckekicnezi bakicne, wâtunj namba 11 i qânâ soc tinac ġogowacne izi bakicne, wâtunj namba 12 i qânâ ġondanġ horiki tinac izi bakicne. ²¹ Sacmotâc 12 i kubu furi sâko 12 izi bakicne, motâc moc i kubi moczi bakicne, motâc moc i kubu moczi, inuc sasawa. Hae hata i ġoi qaqacnezi bakicne, kirunj inucne fifimârânġe.

²² Ufunj ine hao moc mi Ńeme honepo, Wofunj Anutu bapafâre eki ufunj ejareekac â Lamazi mâmâc. ²³ Erâ hae i mosa šoaŃzi mi âke tamaeekac, Anuture eri tatamaczi batamaeekac â Lamazi šoc tatamac-ticne eekac. ²⁴ Mârenj sâc Ńicne Ńicne jaŃe hae irec tatamackoa ġufâreninġmu, â mârenj sâc Ńicwofunj jaŃe eri boreŃ wiac-jenġic hae ira bara-fâreninġmu. ²⁵ Hae i moc mi Ńafeocmu, irec sac motâcne i šoaŃkore aânj sasawa doma-fâreocmu. ²⁶ Ńicne Ńicne jaŃere wiac furi sâko qame hukicne, aŃac šizine i hae ira bara-fâreninġmu. ²⁷ Wiac wâwânânheh ine moc mi raši-jâmbânġkeocmu. Á Ńic moczi wiac mamakâcne me burec bajuocmu, e hae ira wâc mi rašiocmu. šânġe-jenġic Lamare juju sananġ papiao qârenġkecicne jaŃe sawa rašininġmu.

22

Juju opâ â jujujâc irec dân

¹ Eme anelozi juju opâ sâko moc nowatume honepo, qaqaacne, jawa ririn kikiacne. I Anutu â Lama ere eri neje funkonec wahakac. ² Waharâ hae hata šâšânjinao rakac. Opâ mecnao nifec â nifec jujujâc doma rakac. Jâc irec fârine hawarine fune fune 12 izi mosa sâc fua qeuc eekac. Eme mârenj sâc njic jaŇe jâc irec rehacne nâhuc biankenjmu. ³ Hae ira wiac sâwechec mi foocmu. Anutu â Lama ere neje hae ira hâcne fuame njicfâc-ticne jaŇe kinjâŇ qacnehuc junjmu. ⁴ Erâ hawari-ticne honehuc junjmu, â šânje qârenj-ticne mai-jenjicko luarâ foocmu. ⁵ Hae i mi nâfeocmu, erâ lambe me šoaŇ tatamacnere mi munjmu, Wofunj Anutu e jahac šoaŇ ejareocmu. Eme hae rune jaŇe njicwofunj gie barahuc junjmu sanaj.

Johane e anelozi dân âzâcneme numucnezo ewec

⁶ Eme anelozi šinjuc nazawec: “DâŇ i fâri hândânje jâmbân. Wofunj Anutu porofete ejareme manjenjic nerisieekac, eki hâcne anelo-ticne soreme kinjâŇ qaqaqâc-ticne neje wiac, mi šoraha fuaocte mukicne i nâza nowatuc ewec. ⁷ Manakic, no biac fâpemu, eme moc e papia kecšira findandân qârenjekicne i sisirombe faio bajuocmu e šeri bubian manacnezo.”

⁸ Eme Johane no hâcne wiac i hone manac efârepo. Hone manac efârerâ anelo wiac nowatuwec ere manfunjko fodaperâ numucnezo ehape ⁹ qatara-narerâ muwec: “Misac mac, no kinjâŇ qaqa âgoge, erâ porofete qomâfâcge jaŇere âgo, â papia širec dân aimun bajunjmu jaŇere âgo jaha. Go Anutu e jahacne sawa danje nunumu ecnec.” ¹⁰ Injuc murâ šinjuc nazawec: “Go papia širec findandân fâzâ mi bazemec. DâŇ i fârinehec eocte dameŇne bembenjekac hâcne. ¹¹ Irec sâqocne bapa e sâqocne bazo murâ bazejec, â manwânânhecz i manwânânhecz juzo murâ juzejec, â mitio juekaczi ine mitioa juzejec, â manfuru juekaczi manfuru jaha juzejec.”

Jesuzi Johane dân âzâcnewec

¹² “Manakic, no biac fâpemu. Okacnehec fâ fisirâ njic juju bapa-nenjicte tofa sâckoa bazu-narepemu. ¹³ No bâbâni â sâhec, fune â botânje, wiac fufunje â babatara. ¹⁴ Nâqi-jenjic šure qaqaackeenjopien jaŇere manape šerine ekac. JaŇe hâcne mujarepe jujujâckonec fârine nânšepien â hae irec manjao rašinšepien. ¹⁵ Hae râpenao junjmu ine qâto â hafec qanjec bapa â sasecnjic â šika qaqa â nemuqân babaju erâ burec bajuhuc irec anjâc-jopaekac.

Jesuzi hefârec-nâpoekacte hefârenšepenenj

¹⁶ “Jesu no hâcne anelo-nane sorepe eki kikefunj gurufâc-nane neje mumutanin dân i mufua-narewec. No hâcne Dawidire funqizecne â oso gitecne, erâ bâpinj sâko tatamachec.”

¹⁷ Mâro â Jesure binjefâc jaŇe šinjuc muenjgop ien: “Go warezemec.” Á moc e dân ši manarâ injuc jaha muzejec: “Go warezemec.” Moc e opâre hâmorâ šira fisizejec. Á moc e irec ecnekacko ware juju opâ furimâc nâzejec.

Johanezi unjdân muwec

¹⁸ Papia kecšira findandân qârenjekicne i wose manac enjmu neje unj nâzape mananin: Moc e manjicnere dân moc šuhuckeocmu, njic e Anutuzi wiac micne momori papia kecšira qârenjekicne i šuhuckeocmu wâc, ¹⁹ â moc e findandân ši âke sipuocmu, njic erao Anutuzi jujujâcte dân â tiri haere dân ši qârenjekicne injuc jaha âke sipuocmu.

Mumutara dân

²⁰ DâŇ mufuakicne ši dopeckekaczi šĩŋuc mukac: “Jâmbomac, no biac fâpemu.” Jâmbomac, Wofuŋ Jesu go warezemec. ²¹ Wofuŋ Jesure aki anonoczi ŋoŋerao fofârezejec. Jâmbomac.